A 3107.a.68.

BRIEF
CONCORDANCE
TO THE
HOLY SCRIPTURES
OF THE
OLD AND NEW TESTAMENT.

By which ALL, or MOST, of the Principal Texts of Scripture may be eaſily found out.

BY JOHN BROWN.

Miniſter Of the Goſpel at Haddington.

Search the ſcriptures; for—they teſtify of me, John 5. 39.
The Bereans were more noble—in that they—ſearched the ſcriptures daily, Acts 17. 11.

Bible - Appendix - Concordances
[English]

EDINBURGH:

Printed by and for GAVIN ALSTON.

Sold by J. MATTHEWS, Strand, London.

M.DCC.LXXXIII.

[Entered in STATIONER'S HALL.]

To the READER.

(1.) THAT this Concordance doth not pretend to comprehend more than any other larger ones, but to contain the principal ſubſtance of the ſmall in little room. (2.) By obſerving what is One or More principal words of any remembered text, and what are the three firſt letters of them, and ſearching under anſwerable words in the Concordance, the ſentence will be found. (3.) The original words, whether Nouns or Verbs, are marked in CAPITAL or double letters, and theſe derived from them come after in *Italics*. (4.) Where words are found in many places, the plural is diſtinguiſhed from the ſingular, and the parts of verbs ending in ---*ed*, ---*eſt*, ---*eth*, from their original. But when the examples are few, no ſuch diſtinction is made, but may be eaſily obſerved. (5.) The Concordant words, except the firſt are marked by the firſt letter a. b. c. *&c.* and the names of the -- mark ſtands for ſeveral words above marked in *Italics*, divine Perſons by anſwerable capitals. (6.) Even other words, eſpecially names of divine Perſons, are often marked by one or more of their firſt letters, that the ſenſe of the line might be more complete. (7.) Notwithſtandiug conſiderable care, both in writing and printing, ſometimes one figure of a number is omitted, as in 4. for 14, or one like figure is put for another as 16. for 26. &c. But by remembering this, the place of the text may be eaſily found.

BRITISH MUSEUM
7
52
MAY

A
CONCORDANCE
TO THE
HOLY SCRIPTURES.

A

ABASE, make low, &c.

Job 40. 11. every one proud a. him
Is. 31. 4. lion will not a. himself
Ezek. 21. 26. exalt low and a. high
Dan. 4. 37. walk in pride able to a.
Mat. 23. 12. himself shall be abased
Phil. 4. 12. how to be a. and how to
2 Cor. 11. 7. offence in *abasing* myself
ABBA *father*, Mark 14. 36. Rom. 8. 15. Gal. 4. 6.

ABHOR, greatly hate and lothe.

Lev. 26. 11. my soul shall not a. you
15. If your soul a. my judgments
30. my soul shall a. you
Job 30. 10. they a. me, they flee
42. 6. I a. myself, and repent in
Psal. 5. 6. Lord will a. bloody men
119. 163. I hate and a. lying
Jer. 14. 21. not a. for thy name's sake
Amos 5. 10. they a. him that speaketh
6. 8. I a. the excellency of Jacob
Mic. 3. 9. ye that a. judgment
Rom. 12. 9. a. that which is evil
Exod. 5. 21. made our savour *abhorred*
Lev. 26. 43. their soul a. my statutes
Deut. 32. 19. when the Lord saw it he a.
1 Sam. 2. 17. men a. the offering of L.
Job 19. 19. all my inward friends a. me
Psal. 22. 24. nor a. affliction of afflicted
78. 59 wroth, and greatly a. Israel.
89. 38. hast cast off and a. anointed
106. 49. he a. his own inheritance
Prov. 22. 14. a. of the Lord shall fall
Lam. 2. 7. Lord hath a. his sanctuary
Ezek. 16. 25. made thy beauty a.
Zech. 11. 8. their soul a. me
Rom. 2. 22. thou that *abhorrest* idols
Job 33. 20. his life *abhorreth* bread
Psal. 10. 3. covetous whom Lord a.
36. 4. he a. not evil
107. 18. soul a. all manner of meat
Is. 49. 7. him whom the nation a.
66. 24. be *abhorring* to all flesh

ABIDE, continue, bear.

Exod. 16. 29. Abide every man in place
Num. 35. 25. 2. in it unto the death of
2 Sam. 11. 11. ark and Israel a. in tents
Ps. 15. 1. who shall a. in thy tabernacle
61. 4. I will a in thy tabernacle
7. he shall a. before God for ever
91. 1. a. under shadow of Almighty
Prov. 7. 11. her feet a. not in her house
16. 23. that hath it shall a. satisfied
Hos. 3. 3. shalt a. for me many days
4. Israel shall a. without a king
Joel 2. 11. day is terrible who can a. it
Mal. 3. 2. who may a. day of his coming
Mat. 10. 11. there a till ye go thence
Luke 19. 5. to-day I must a. at thy house
John 12. 46. should not a. in darkness
14. 16. comforter, that he may a.
15. 4. a. in me, and I in you ver. 7.
10. ye shall a. in my love
Acts 20. 23. afflictions a. me
1 Cor. 3. 14. if any man's work a.
7. 8. it is good if they a. even as I
20. man a. in the same calling
24. is called, therein a. with God
Phil. 1. 24. to a. in the flesh is needful
25. know I shall a. with you
1 John 2. 24. let that therefore a. in you
27. 28. ye shall a. in him
Psal. 49. 12. man in honour *abideth* not
55. 19. even he that a. of old
125. 1. like mount Zion which a.
Eccl. 1. 4. the earth a. for ever
John 3. 36. wrath of God a. on him
8. 35. servant a. not, but the Son a.
12. 24. except it die it a. alone
34. Christ a. for ever
15. 5. a. in me brings forth fruit
1 Cor 13. 13. now a. faith, hope, &c.
2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he a. faithful
1 Pet. 1. 23. word of God a. for ever
1 John 3. 6. whoso a. in him sinneth not
24. hereby we know he a. in us
John 5. 38. not his word *abiding* in you
1 John 3. 15. no murd. hath eter. life a.
John 14. 23. make our *abode* with him

ABJECTS, *base men*, Psal. 35 15.

ABILITY, in strength, wealth, &c.
Lev. 27. 8. Ezra 2. 69. Neh. 5. 8. Dan. 1. 4.
Mat. 25. 15. to every man according to his a. Acts 11. 29.
1 Pet. 4. 11. as of the a. God giveth

ABLE men, such as fear God, Ex. 18. 21.
Lev. 14. 22. such as he is a. to get
Deut. 17. 18. every man give as he is a.
2 Chr. 20. 6. none is a. to withstand
Ezek. 46. 11. as he is a. to give
Dan. 3. 17. our God is a. to deliver us
4. 37. walk in pride he is a. to abase
Mat. 3. 9. God is a. of these stones to raise up children, Luke 3. 8.

Mat. 9. 28. believe ye I am a. to do this
10. 28. are not a. to kill the ſoul
19. 12. a. to receive it let him
20. 22. are ye a. to drink of cup.
Mark 4. 33. as they were a. to hear
John 10. 29. no man a. to pluck
Rom. 4. 21. promiſed, a. to perform
14. 4. God is a. to make him ſtand
1 Cor. 3. 2. neither yet now are ye a.
10. 13. tempted above that ye are a.
2 Cor. 9. 8. a. to make all grace abound
Eph. 3. 20. a. to do exceeding abund.
Phil. 3. 21. a. to ſubdue all to himſelf
2 Tim. 1. 12. a. to keep that commit.
3. 15. Scripture a. to make wiſe
Heb. 2. 18. a. to ſuccour tempted
5. 7. a. to ſave him from death
7. 25. a. to ſave to the uttermoſt
11. 19. a. to raiſe him from dead
Jam. 1. 21. a. to ſave your ſouls
4. 12. a. to ſave alive and deſtroy
Jude 24. a. to keep from falling

ABOLISHED, made to ceaſe.

Iſ. 2. 18. idols he ſhall utterly abolish
51. 6. righteouſneſs not be abolished
Ezek. 6. 6. your works may be a.
2 Cor. 3. 13 to the end of that a.
Eph. 2. 15. having a. in his fleſh
2 Tim. 1. 10. J. C. who hath a. death

ABOMINABLE, very hateful,

Lev. 7. 21 & 11. 43. & 18. 30. Iſ. 14. 19. & 65. 4. Jer. 16. 18.
1 Chron. 21. 6. king's word a to Joab
Job 15. 16. how much more a. is man
Pſ. 14. 1. have done a. works, 53. 1.
Jer. 44. 4. do not this a. thing I hate
Ezek. 16. 52. thy ſins more a. than
Nah. 3. 6. I will caſt a. filth on thee
Tit. 1. 16. in works deny him, being a.
1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in a. idolatries
Rev. 21. 8. unbelieving and a.

ABOMINATION, what is very filthy, hateful, and lothſome,

As ſin, Iſ. 66. 3. idols, Exod. 8. 26.
Prov. 6. 16. ſeven things a. to the Lord
11. 1. falſe balance is a. to Lord
20. they of froward heart are a.
12. 2. lying lips are a. to Lord
15. 8. ſacrifice of wicked an a.
26 thoughts of wicked are a.
16. 5. proud is a. to the L. 3. 32.
20. 23. divers weights are a. to L.
28. 9. his prayer ſhall be a.
29. 27. unjuſt is a. to juſt, &c.
Iſ. 1. 13. incenſe is an a. to me
Dan. 11. 31. a. that maketh deſolate
12. 11. Mat. 24. 15. Mark 13. 14.
Luke 16. 15. is a. in ſight of God
Rev. 21. 27. whatſoever worketh a.
2 Kings 21. 2. *abominations* of heathen
Ezra 9. 14. join with people of theſe a.
Prov. 26. 25. ſeven a. in his heart
Jer. 7. 10. delivered to do all theſe a.
Ezek. 16. 2. cauſe Jeruſalem to know her a. 20. 4. & 23. 36.
Ezek. 18. 13. done all theſe a. ſhall die
Dan. 9. 27. for overſpreading of a.
Rev. 17. 5. mother of harlots and a.

ABOVE, higher, heaven, upon.

John 3. 31. cometh from a. is a. all
8. 23. I am from a. ye from beneath
19. 11. power given thee from a.
Gal. 4. 26. Jeruſalem which is a.
Eph. 4. 6. one God who is a. all
Col. 3. 1. ſeek things which are a.
2. ſet your affections on things a.
Jam. 1. 17. every perfect gift from a.
3. 15. 17. wiſdom from a is pure

ABOUND, become very full, large, Prov. 8. 24. Rom. 3. 7.

Prov. 28. 20. faithful ſhall a. bleſſings
Mat. 24. 12. becauſe iniquity ſhall a.
Rom. 5. 20. offence might a.
ſin abounded, grace much more a.
6. 1. continue in ſin that grace a.
2 Cor. 9. 8. able to make all grace a.
may a. in every good work
Phil. 1. 9. that your love may a.
4. 12. I know how to a. and how
17. fruit that may a. to your acco.
18. I have all and a.
1 Theſſ. 3. 12. L. make you a. in love
2 Pet. 1. 8. theſe things be in you & a.
Eph. 1. 8. he hath *abounded* toward us
1 Cor. 15. 58. alway *abounding* in
Col. 2 7. a. therein with thankſgiving

ABSENT, one from another,

Gen. 31. 49. 2 Cor. 10. 1.
1 Cor. 5. 3. as a. in body, but preſent
2 Cor. 5. 6. in body, a. from the L.
8. rather to be a. from body
9. that whether preſent or a.
Col. 2. 5. though I be a. in the fleſh

ABSTAIN from, Acts 16. 20.

1 Theſſ. 4. 3. a. from fornication
5. 22. a. from all appearance of evil
1 Tim. 4. 3. command. to a. fr. meats
1 Pet. 2. 11. a. from fleſhly luſts
Abſtinence from meat, acts 27. 21,

ABUNDANCE, great fulneſs and plenty, Job 22. 11. & 38. 24. Deut. 33. 19. 1 Chron. 22. 3. 4. 14. 15.

Deut. 28. 47. for a. of all things
Eccl. 5. 10. loveth a. with increaſe
12. a. of the rich will not ſuffer
Iſ. 66. 11. delighted with a. of her glory
Mat 12. 34. out of a. of the heart the mouth ſpeaketh, Luke 6. 45.
13. 12. ſhall have more a. 25. 29.
Mark 12. 24. have caſt in of their a.
Luke 12. 15. life conſiſteth not in a.
2 Cor. 8. 2. a. of their joy abounded
12. 7. through a. of revelations

ABUNDANT in goodneſs, truth.

Exod. 34. 6. 2 Cor. 4. 15. & 9. 12.
2 Cor. 11. 23. in labours more a.
1 Tim. 1. 14. grace of L. exceeding a.

1 Pet. 1. 3. his a. mercy hath begotten
Job 12. 6. God bringeth *abundantly*
Pſ. 36. 8. ſhall be a. ſatisfied with
Song 5. 1 yea drink a. O beloved
Iſ. 55. 7. he will a. pardon
John 10. 10. might have life more a.
1 Cor. 15. 10. laboured more a. than all
Eph. 3. 20. able to do exceeding a.
Tit. 3. 6. ſhed on us a. through J. C.
2 Pet. 1. 11. entrance miniſtred more a.
1 ABUSE not my power, 1 Cor. 9. 18.
1 Cor. 7. 31. uſe world as not *abuſing*

ACCEPT, receive kindly, into favour, Gen. 24. 28. Acts 24. 3.

Lev. 26. 41. a. puniſh. of iniquity, 43.
Deut. 33. 11. a. work of his hands
2 Sam. 24. 23. Lord thy God a. thee
Job 13. 8. will ye a. his perſon, 10.
32. 21. let me not a. any m. perſon
42. 8. ſervant Job: him will I a.
Pſ. 119. 108. a. free-will offerings of
Prov. 18. 5. not good to a. perſon of
Ezek. 20. 27. I will a. you ſaith Lord
Mal. 1. 13. ſhould I a. this of your hand
Gen. 4. 7. ſhalt thou not be *accepted*
19. 21. a. thee concerning this
Lev. 1. 4. ſhall be a. for atonement
Luke 4. 24. no prophet a. in his country
Acts 10. 35. worketh righteouſneſs is a.
2 Cor. 5. 9. we may be a. of him
6. 2 heard thee in a time a.
8. 12. is a. accord. to what man hath
Eph. 1. 6. made us a. in the beloved
Luke 20. 21. neither *acceptest* perſon
Job 34. 19. leſs to him--*accepteth* not
Eccl. 9. 7. God now a. thy works
Hoſ. 8. 13. Lord a. them not
Gal. 2. 6. God a. no man's perſon
Heb. 11. 25. not *accepting* deliverance
Acceptable day to the Lord. Iſ. 58. 5.
Pſ. 19. 14. meditation of heart a.
Eccl. 12. 10. ſought out a. words
Iſ. 49. 8. in an a. time I heard thee
61. 2. to proclaim a. year, Luke 4. 19.
Dan. 4. 27. let my counſel be a.
Rom. 12. 1. ſacrifice holy a. to God
2. know good & a. will of G.
Eph. 5. 10. proving what is a. to Lord
Phil. 4. 18. ſacrifice a. well pleaſing
1 Pet. 2. 5. a. to God by Jeſus Chriſt
Heb. 12. 28. ſerve God *acceptably*
1 Tim. 1. 15. worthy of all *acceptation*
ACCESS, admiſſion through Chriſt, Rom. 5. 2. Eph. 2. 18. & 3. 12.

ACCOMPLISH, perform fully, finiſh. Lev. 22. 21. Job 14. 6.

Pſal. 64. 6. a. a diligent ſearch
Iſ. 55. 11. it ſhall a. that I pleaſe
Ezek. 6. 12. thus will I a. my fury
Dan. 9. 2. would a. ſeventy years
Luke 9. 31. deceaſe would a. at Jeruſ.
2 Chr. 36. 22. word L. be *accompliſhed*
Pr. 13. 17. deſire a. is ſweet to ſoul
Iſ. 40. 2. her warfare is a. her ſin is
Luke 12. 50. am I ſtraitened till it be a.
John 19. 28. all things were now a.
1 Pet. 5. 9. ſame affliction a. in breth.
Heb. 9. 6. *accompliſhing* ſervice of G.

ACCORD, hearty agreement.

Acts 1. 14. & 2. 1. 46. & 4. 14. & 15. 25.
Phil. 2. 2. of one a. of one mind

ACCOUNT, reckoning, eſteem.

Job 33. 13. giveth not a. of his matters
Pſ. 144. 3. that makeſt a. of him
Eccl. 7. 27. to find out the a.
Mat. 12. 36. give a. in day of judgment
18. 23. would take a. of his ſervants
Luke 16. 2. give a. of thy ſtewardſhip
Rom. 14. 12. give a. of himſelf to God
Phil. 4. 17. fruit may abound to your a.
Heb. 13. 17. watch for ſouls as give a.
1 Pet. 4. 5. ſhall give a. to him that
Pſ. 22. 30. *accounted* to L. for genera.
Iſ. 2. 22. wherein is he to be a. of
Luke 20. 35. a. worthy to obtain world
21. 36. a. worthy to eſcape
22. 24. which ſhould be a. greateſt
Gal. 3. 6. a. to him for righteouſneſs
Heb. 11. 19. accounting G. able to raiſ.

ACCURSED, devoted to ruin.

Deut. 21. 23. hanged is a. of God
Joſh. 6. 18. keep yourſelf from a. thing
Iſ. 65. 20. ſinner 100 years ſhall be a.
Rom. 9. 3. with myſelf a. from Chriſt
1 Cor. 12. 3. no man by Sp. calls Jeſ. a.
Gal. 1. 8. 9. preach other goſpel be a.

ACCUSATION.

Ezra 4. 6. Mat. 27. 37 Luke 6. 7. & 19. 8. John 18. 29. Acts 25. 18.
1 Tim. 5. 1. againſt elder receive not a.
2 Pet. 2. 11. bring not railing a. Jude 9.

ACCUSE, charge with crimes.

Prov. 30. 10. a. not ſervant to maſter
Luke 3. 14. neither a. any falſely
John 5. 45. that I'll a. you to Father
1 Pet. 3. 16. falſely a. good converſat.
Tit 1. 3. not *accuſed* of riot
Rev. 12. 10. a. them before our God
accuſer of brethren is caſt down
Acts 25. 16 have accuſers face to face
2 Tim. 3. 3. falſe a. Tit. 2. 3.
John 5. 45. one that *accuſeth* you
Rom. 2. 13. thoughts *accuſing* or exc.

ACCUSTOMED, Jer. 13 23.

ACKNOWLEDGE, own, confeſs

Deut. 33. 9. neither did he a. brethren
Pſ. 51. 3. I a. my tranſgreſſion
Prov 3. 6. in all thy ways a. him
Iſ. 33. 13. ye are near, a. my might
63. 16. though Iſrael a. us not
Jer. 3. 13. only a. thine iniquity
14. 20. we a. our wickedneſs
Hoſ. 5. 15. until they a. their offence
1 Cor. 16. 18. a. them that are ſuch
Pſ. 22. 5. I acknowledged my ſin
1 John 2. 23. that *acknowledgeth* Son
2 Tim. 2. 25. *acknowledging* the truth
Tit. 1. 1. a. of truth after godlineſs
Col. 2. 2. *acknowledgement* of myſtery
ACQUAINT thyſelf wt. him, Job 22. 21.

Pſ. 139. 3. acquainted with my ways
Iſ. 53. 3. a. with grief.
Acquaintance, familiar friends or companions. Job 19. 13. & 42. 11. Pſ. 31. 11. Pſ. 55. 13. 88. 8. 18.
ACQUIT, hold innocent, Job 10. 14. Nah. 1. 3. will not at all a. wicked.
ACTS of the Lord. Deut. 11. 3. 7. 11. 28. 21. a. his ſtrange a.
John 8. 4. taken in adult. very a.
Jude 5. 11. rehearſe right. acts of L.
1 Sam. 12. 7. reaſon of all right. a. of L.
Pſ. 106. 2. utter mighty acts of L.
145. 6. ſpeak of thy mighty a.
150. 2. praiſe him for his mighty a.
ACTIONS weighed, 1 Sam. 2. 3.
ACTIVITY men of, Gen. 47. 6.
ADAMANT, Ezek. 3. 9. Zech. 11. 12.
ADD fifth part, Lev. 5. 16. & 6. 5. & 27. 13. 15. 19. 27. 31.
Deut. 4. 2. ſhall not a. to the word
29. 19. a. drunkenneſs to thirſt
1 Kings 12. 11. I'll a. to your yoke
Pſ. 69. 27. a. iniquities to their iniquity
Prov. 30. 7. a. not to his words
Iſ. 30. 1. may a. ſin to ſin
Mat. 6. 27. can a. one cubit, Luke 12. 27.
Phil. 1. 16. to a. affliction to my bonds.
2 Pet. 1. 5. a. to your faith virtue
Rev. 22. 18. If any man a. G. ſhall a.
Deut. 5. 22. he *added* no more
1 Sam. 12. 19. a. to all our ſins this
Jer. 36. 32. were a. many like words
45. 3. a. grief to my ſorrow
Mat. 6. 33. all theſe things ſhall be a.
Luke 12. 31. be added to you
Acts 2. 41. ſame day were a. 3000
47. L. a. to church ſuch as ſh.
5. 14. believers were more a. to L.
11. 24. much people was a. to L.
Gal. 3. 19. Law was a. becauſe of tranſ.
Prov. 10. 22. addeth no ſorrow with it

ADDER, poiſonous ſerpent.

Gen. 49. 17 Pſal. 58. 4. & 91. 13. & 140. 3. Prov. 23. 32. Iſ. 14. 29.
ADDICTED, gave up, 1 Cor. 16. 15.
ADJURE, charge under pain of God's curſe, 1 Kings 22. 16. 2 Chron. 18. 15. Mat. 26. 63. Mark 5. 7. Act 19. 13. Joſh. 6. 26. 1 Sam. 14. 24.
ADMINISTRATION, 1 Cor. 12. 15. 2 Cor. 9. 12. & 8. 19 20. *adminiſtred*
ADMIRATION, high eſteem, Jude 16. or, wonder & amazement, Rev. 17. 6. 2 Theſ. 1. 10. *admired* in that believe

ADMONISH, warn, reprove,

Rom. 15. 14. able to a. one another
1 Theſ. 5. 12. over you, & a. you
2 Theſ. 3. 15. a. him as a brother
Ecl. 12. 12. by theſe be *admoniſhed*
4. 13. fooliſh King will no more be a.
Jer. 42. 19. know that I have a. you.
Act 27. 19 Paul a. them
Heb. 8. 5. as Moſes was a. of God,
Col. 3. 16. *admoniſhing* one another
1 Cor. 10. 11. written for our *admonition*
Eph. 6. 4. bring them in the a. of the L.
Tit. 3. 10. after 2d & 3d a. reject

ADOPTION, putting among God's child. Jer. 19. 3. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 18.

Rom. 8. 15. receive ſpirit of a.
23. a. redemption of our body
9. 4. to whom pertaineth the a.
Gal. 4. 5. might receive a. of ſons
Eph. 1. 5. predeſtinated to a. of child.
ADORN, deck out, Iſ. 61. 10. Jer. 31. 4. Luke 21. 5.
1 Tim. 29. women a. themſelves in modeſt apparel, 1 Pet. 3. 5.
Tit. 2. 16. a. doctrine of God Saviour
Rev. 21. 2. as a bride a. for her huſband
1 Pet. 3. 5. whoſe *adorning* let it not
ADVANTAGE hath Jew, Rom. 3. 1. 2 Cor. 2. 11. leſt Satan get an a.
Luke 9. 25. what is a man *advantaged*.

ADVERSARY, oppoſer, enemy.

Exod. 23. 22. I will be a. to thy a.
1 Kings 5. 4. neither a. nor evil occurrent
Job 31. 35 my a. had written a book
Mat. 5. 25. agree with thy a. quickly
Luke 18. 3. avenge me of mine a.
1 Tim, 5. 14. give no occaſion to a.
1 Pet. 5. 8. your a. the devil is a roring
1 Sam. 2. 10. *adverſaries* of L. broken
Lam. 1. 5. her a. are the chief
Luke 21. 15. all your a. not be able
1 Cor. 16. 9. and there are many a.
Pſ. 1. 28. in nothing terrified by your a.
Heb. 10. 27. ſhall devour the a.

ADVERSITY, affliction, miſery.

2 Sam. 4. 9. redeem my ſoul from all a.
Pſ. 10. 6 I ſhall never be in a.
31. 7. haſt known my ſoul in a.
35. 15. in my a. they rejoiced
94. 13. give reſt from days of a.
Prov. 17. 17. brother is born for a.
24. 10. if thou faint in day of a.
Eccl. 7. 14. in day of a. conſider.
Iſ. 30. 20. give you the bread of a.
1 Sam. 10. 15. ſaved you out of all a.
2 Chron. 15. 6. God did vex with all a.
ADVICE Judg. 19. 30. 1 Sam. 25. 33. 2 Sam. 19. 43. Prov. 20. 18.
ADULTERER put to death, Lev. 20. 10.
Job. 24. 15. eye of a. waits for twilight
Iſ. 57. 3. ſeed of a. & whore
Jer. 23. 10. land is full of *adulterers*
5. 2. Hoſ. 7. 4. be all a.
Mal. 3. 5 I'll be ſwift witneſs againſt a.
1 Cor. 6. 6. neither a. ſhall inherit K.
Heb. 13. 4. whorem. & a. God will judge
James 4. 4. ye a. & *adultereſſes*
Prov. 6. 26. *adultreſs* will hunt for life
32. commmits *adultery* lacks under.
Mat. 5. 28. committeth a. in his heart
2 Pet. 2. 14. having eyes full of a.
Mat. 15. 19. out of heart proceed adulteries, fornications, Mark 7. 21.
Prov. 30. 20. way of *adulterous* woman
Mat. 12. 39. adulterous generation ſeeketh a ſign, 16. 4. Mark 8. 38.
Advocate with Father, 1 John 2. 1.

AFAR off, Gen. 22. 4. & 37. 18.
Pſal. 65. 5.
138. 6. proud he knoweth a.
139. 2. underſtandeſt my thoughts a.
Jer. 23. 23. at hand, not a God a.
Acts 2. 39. promiſe is to all a. &
Eph. 2. 17. preached peace to you a.
Heb 11. 13. having ſeen promiſes a.
2 Pet 1. 9. blind, and cannot ſee a.
AFFAIRS, Pſal. 112. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 4.

AFFECT, incline, move.
Gal. 4. 17. they zealouſly a. you
18. good to be zealouſly *affected*
Lam. 3. 51. mine eye *affecteth* my heart
Rom. 1. 31. natural *affection*
Col. 3. 5. mortify inordinate a.
Rom. 1. 26. them up to vile affections
Gal. 5. 24. crucify fleſh, with a.
Rom. 12. 10. be kindly *affectioned*
1 Theſſ. 2. 8. *affectionately* deſirous
AFFINITY, relation by marriage, 1 Kings 3. 1. 2 Chron. 18. 1. Ezra 9 4.

AFFLICT, grieve, trouble, Gen. 15. 13. Exod. 1. 11. & 22. 22.
Lev. 16. 29. 31. ſhall a. your ſouls
23. 27. 32. Numb. 29. 7. & 35. 13.
Ez. 8. 21. that we might a. ourſelves
Iſ. 58. 5. day for a man to a. his ſoul
Lam. 3. 33. doth not a. willingly
2 Sam. 22. 28. afflicted people thou wilt ſave, Pſ. 18. 27.
Job 6. 14. to a. pity ſhould be ſhewed
34. hears the cry of the a.
Pſ. 22. 24. not abhorred affliction of a.
119. 67. before I was a. I went aſtray
71. it is good that I have been a.
75. in faithfulneſs haſt a. me
107. I am very much a.
140. 12. wilt maintain cauſe of a.
Prov. 15. 15. all days of a. are evil
Iſ. 49. 13. he will have mercy on a.
53. 5. ſmitten of God and a.
7. he was oppreſſed and a.
58. 10. ſatisfy the a. ſoul
Mic. 4. 6. gather her I have a.
Jam. 5. 13. is any a. let him pray.
Ex. 3. 8. ſeen *affliction* of people
2 Kings 14. 26. Lord ſaw a. of Iſrael
Job 5. 6 a. cometh not out of duſt
36. 8. holden in cords of a
15. delivereth poor in his a.
21 this choſen rather than a.
Pſ. 25. 18 look on my a. & pain
107. 10. bound in a. and iron
39. brought low through a.
119. 50. this is my comfort in a.
92. ſhould have periſhed in a.
Iſ. 48 10. choſen thee in furnace of a.
63. 9. in all their a. he was afflicted
Hoſ. 5. 15. in their a. they will ſeek
Am. 6. 7. not grieved for a. of Joſeph
Obad. 13. not have looked on their a.
Nah. 1. 9. a. riſe not up ſecond time
Zech. 1. 15. helped forward the a.
2 Cor. 4. 17. our light a. which is
Phil. 4. 14. communicate with my a.
1 Theſſ. 1. 6. received word in much a.
Heb. 11. 25. chooſing rather a. with
Jam. 1. 27. to viſit fatherleſs in their a.
Pſ 34. 19 many are *afflictions* of right.
132. 1. remember David and all his a.
Acts 7. 10. deliver him out of all a.
20. 23. bonds and a. abide me
Col. 1. 24. which is behind of a. of Ch.
1 Theſſ. 3. 3 no man moved by theſe a.
2 Tim. 1. 8. partaker of a. of goſpel
Heb 10. 32. endured great fight of a.
1 Pet. 5. 9. the ſame a. accompliſhed

AFRAID, Lev. 26. 6. Num. 12. 8. Job. 13. 21. Pſ. 56. 3. & 119. 20.
Not be *afraid*, Pſ. 56. 11. & 112. 7. Iſ. 12. 2. Mat. 14. 27. Mark 5. 36. Luke 12. 4. 1 Pet. 3. 6. 15. Heb. 11 23.

AFRESH crucify Son of God, Heb. 6. 9.

AGE is as nothing before thee. Pſ. 39. 5.
Job 5. 26. come to grave in full a.
John 9. 21. he is of a. aſk him
Heb. 5. 14 ſtrong meat to thoſe of full a.
11. 11. Sarah when ſhe was paſt a.
Tit. 2. 2. 3. *aged* men be ſober
Ages, Eph. 2. 7. & 3. 5. & 3. 21.
Col. 1. 20 myſtery hid from a.

AGREE, Amos 3. 3. Acts 5. 9.
Mat 5, 25. a. with adverſary quickly
18. 19. if two ſhall a. on earth
1 John 5. 8. theſe three a. in one
Am. 3. 3. walk together except agreed
Iſ. 28. 15. with hell at *agreement*
2 Cor. 6. 16. what a. has temple of G.

AIR, 1 Cor. 9. 26. & 14. 9. Eph. 2. 2. 1 Theſſ. 4. 17. Rev. 9. 2. & 16. 7.

ALIEN, ſtranger, Exod. 18. 3.
Job 19. 15. Pſ. 69. 8. heathens, Deut. 14. 21. Iſ. 61. 5. Lam. 5. 5. 2. Heb. 11. 34.
Eph. 2. 12. a. from commonw. of Iſrael
Eph. 4. 18. *alienated* from life of God.
Col. 1. 21. were ſometimes a.

ALIVE, Gen. 12. 12. Num. 22. 33.
Rom. 6. 11. a. to God through J. Chr.
1 Sam. 2. 6. kills and makes a.
15. 8. he took Agag a.
Luke 15. 24. Son was dead and is a.
Rom. 6. 13. as thoſe a. from the dead
7. 9. I was a. without the law once
1 Cor. 15. 22. Chriſt ſhall all be made a.
1 Theſſ. 4. 15. 17. we who are a. & rem.
Rev. 1. 18 I am a. for evermore
2. 8. was dead, and is a.

ALLEDGING, Acts 17. 3.
ALLEGORY, Gal. 4. 24.

ALLOW deeds of fathers. Luke 11. 48.
Acts 24. 15. which themſelves a.
Rom. 7. 15. what I do I a. not
14. 22. in that which he *alloweth*
1 Theſſ. 2. 4. as we are *allowed* of God

ALLURE, Hoſ. 2. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 18.

ALMS, Acts 3. 2. 3. & 21. 17.
Mat. 6. 1. do not your a. before men
Luke 11. 41. give a. of ſuch things
Luke 12. 32. ſell that ye have give a.

Acts 10. 2. gave much a. to people
4. thy a. are come up for memorial
9. 26. Dorcas full of a. deeds

ALMIGHTY GOD.

Gen. 17. 1. & 28 3. & 35. 11. & 43. 14. & 48. 3. Exod. 6. 3. 2 Cor. 6. 18. Rev. 4. 8. & 15. 3. & 16. 14. & 19. 15. & 21. 22.
Job 15. 15. what is A. that we ſerve
22. 25. A. ſhall be thy defence
26. ſhalt have delight in A.
Pſ. 91. 1. under ſhadow of A.
Rev. 1. 8. is to come, the A.

ALMOST all things, Heb. 9. 22.

Exod. 17. 4. a. ready to ſtone me
Pſ. 73. 2. my feet were a. gone
94. 47. Soul had a. dwelt in ſilence
Pro. 5. 14. was a. in all evil in congr.
Acts 26. 28. a. perſuade me to be C.

ALONE, Gen. 32. 24.

Deut. 32. 12. Lord a. did lead them
Gen. 2. 18. not good for man to be a.
Num. 23. 9. people dwell a. D. 33. 28.
Pſ. 136. 4. a. doth great wonders
Eccl. 4. 18. wo to him that is a.
Iſ. 5. 8. that they may be placed a.
63. 3. trodden wine preſs a.
John 8. 16. I am not a. 16. 32.
17. 20. neither pray I for theſe a.
Gal. 6. 4. rejoicing in himſelf a.
Ex. 32. 10. *let me* a. that my wrath
Hoſ. 4. 17. Ephraim idols let him a.
Mat. 15. 14. let them a.--be blind

ALTAR, Deut. 7. 5. & 12. 3.

A. to L. Gen. 8. 20. & 12. 7. & 22. 9. & 35. 1. 3. Ex. 30. 27. 40 10.
Judg. 6. 24. thrown down a. of Baal.
1 Kings 13. 3. Cried agt. a. O a. a.
Pſ. 26. 6. So will I compaſs thy a.
43. 4. will I go to a. of God
Mat. 5. 23. if bring gift to a. and
Acts 17. 23. found a. with inſcript.
1 Cor. 9. 13. wait at a. partakers of
a. 10. 18.
Heb. 13. 10. we have an a. whereof.
Rev. 6. 9. Saw under a. ſouls of
8. 3. & 9. 13. golden a.

ALWAY, Deut. 7. 20. Job 7 16.

Gen. 6. 3. my Spirit not a. ſtrive
Deut. 14. 23. learn to fear L. a.
1 Chr. 16. 15. be mindful a. of coven.
Job 27. 10. will he a. call on God
32. 9. great men are not a. wiſe.
Pſ. 9. 18. needy not a. be forgotten.
16. 8. I ſet L. a. before me.
103, 9. he will not a. chide
Pr. 5. 19. raviſht a. with her love
28. 14 happy man that feareth a.
Iſ. 57. 16. neither will I be a. wroth.
Mat. 26. 11. have poor a. with you.
28. 20. I am with you a. to end
Luke 18. 1. men ought a. to pray
John 8. 29. I do a. things to pleaſe him
11. 42. I know thou heareſt me a.
Acts 10. 2. Cornel. prayed to G. a.
2 Cor 6. 10. yet a. rejoicing
Eph. 6. 18. praying a. with all prayer.
Phil. 4. 4. rejoice in the Lord a.
Col. 4. 6. ſpeech be a. with grace

I AM that I AM, Exod. 3. 14. Rev. 1. 8.

Ambaſſador Prov. 13. 17. Iſ. 33. 7. 2 Cor. 5. 20. Eph. 6. 20.

AMEN ſo come Lord Jeſus, Rev. 22. 20.
2 Cor. 1. 20. promiſes in him a.
Rev. 3. 14. theſe things ſaith the a.

AMEND your ways Jer. 7. 35. & 26. 13. your doings 35. 15.

AMIABLE thy tabernacles, Pſ 84, 1.

AMISS, 2 Chr. 6. 37. Luke 23. 41. James 4. 3. Dan. 3. 29.

With ANCIENT is wiſdom. Job 12. 12.
Dan. 7. 9. the Ancient of days did ſit
Pſ. 119. 100. I underſtand more than a.

ANGEL.

Angel who redeemed me Gen. 48. 16.
24. 7. ſend his *angel* before me
Exod. 23. 23. my a. ſhall go before thee
Iſ. 63. 9. a. of his preſence ſaved
Dan. 3. 28. ſent his a. and delivered
6. 22. ſent a. and ſhut lions mouth.
Hoſ. 12. 4. had power over the a.
John 5. 4. a. went down at ſeaſon.
Acts 6. 15. Stephen as face of an a.
23. 8. Sadd. ſay neither a. nor ſpirit.
Angel of the Lord, Pſ. 34. 7.
Zech. 13. 8. Acts 5. 19. & 12. 7. 23.
Job 4. 18 his *angels* charged with folly
Pſ. 8. 5. little lower than a.
68. 17. chariots of G. thouſands a.
78. 25. man did eat a. food
103. 20. his a. excel in ſtrength
104. 4. maketh his a. ſpirits
Mat. 4. 11. a. came and miniſtered
13. 39. reapers are the a.
18. 10. their a. alway behold
24. 36. no not the a. in heaven.
25. 31. all holy a. with him, 24. 31.
Mar. 12. 25. are as a. in heaven. 13. 32.
Luke 20. 36. equal to the a.
Acts 7. 53. the law, by diſpoſition of a.
1 Cor. 6. 3. we ſhall judge a.
Col. 2. 18 beguile worſhipping of a.
2 Theſ. 1. 7. with his mighty a.
1 Tim. 3. 16. ſeen of a. preached
Heb. 2. 16. took not the nature of a.
12. 22. to an innum. company of a.
13. 2. entertained a. unawares
1 Pet. 1. 12. a. deſire to look into
2 Pet. 2. 4. G. ſpared not a. that ſinned
11. a. greater in power and might
Jude 6. a. who kept not their firſt ſtate
Rev. 1. 20. angels of ſeven churches

Angels *of God* Gen. 28 12. & 32. 1. Matth 22. 30. Luke 12. 8. & 15. 10. John 1. 51.

ANGER, of the L. wax hot, Exod. 32. 22.

Deut. 29. 24. means heat of this a.
Joſh. 7. 26. from fierceneſs of a.
Job 9. 13. if G. will not withdraw a.
Pſ. 27. 9. put not away ſervant in a.

Pſ. 30. 5 his a. endures but moment
37. 8. ceaſe from a. & wrath
77 9. hath he in a. ſhut up
78. 38. turned he his a. away
80. he made a way for his a.
85. 4. cauſe a toward us to ceaſe.
90 7 we are conſumed by thy a.
11. who knows power of thy a.
103. 9. keep a. forever Jer. 3 .5. 12.
Eccl. 7. 9. a. reſts in the boſom of fools.
Iſ. 5. 25. for all this his a. is not turned away, 9. 12. 17. 21. & 10 4.
Hoſ. 11 9. not execut. fierceneſs of a.
14. 4. my a. is turned away from him
Mic. 7. 18. retaineth not a. for ever
Nah. 1. 6. can abide fierceneſs of a.
Eph. 4. 31. let all a. be put away
Col. 3. 8 put off all theſe a. wrath
Slow to a. Neh. 9. 17. Pſ. 103. 8. Joel 2. 13. Jon. 4. 3. Nah. 1. 3. Jam. 1. 19.
Pſ. 106. 32. they *angered* him at waters.
Gen. 18. 30 let not Lord be *angry*
Deut. 1. 39. L. was a. with me for 9. 20. L. was a. with Aaron
1 King 11. 9. L. was a. with Solmon
Ezra 9. 14. wouldſt not be a. with us.
Pſ. 2. 12. kiſs ſon leſt he be a.
7. 11. G. is a. wt. wicked every day.
76. 7. who may ſtand when thou a.
Pr. 14. 17. is ſoon a. dealeth foolithly
Pr. 22. 24. no friendſhip wt a. man
29. 22. a. man ſtirreth up ſtrife
Eccl. 7. 9. be not haſty to be a.
Song 1. 6. mothers childr. were a.
Iſ. 12. 1. tho' thou wait a. with me
Jon. 4. 9. I do well to be a. even
Mat. 5. 22. whoſo is a. with brother
Eph. 4. 26. be a. & ſin not
Tit. 1. 7. biſhop muſt not be ſoon a.

ANGUISH, exceſſive pain.

Gen. 42. 21. ſaw the a. of his ſoul
Exod. 6. 9. harkened not for a. of ſpir.
Pſ. 119. 143. trouble and a. take hold
Jer. 6. 24 a. taken hold of us
John 16. 21. rememb. not a. for joy
Rom. 2. 9. tribulat. & a. on every ſoul
ANCHOR Acts 27. 30. Heb. 6. 19.

ANOINT, rub with oil, appoint to, qualify for office of king, prieſt, prophet, Exod. 28. 41.

Dan. 9. 24. to a. the moſt holy.
Amos 6. 6. a. with chief ointments
Mat. 6. 17. when faſteſt a thy head
Rev. 3. 18. a. eyes with eye ſalve
1 Sam. 24. 9. *anointed* of Lord
Pſ. 45. 7. a. thee with oil of gladneſs
Iſ. 61. 1. L. a. me to preach, Luke 4. 18.
Zech. 4. 14. two a. ones before L.
Acts 4. 27. Jeſus whom thou haſt a. 10. 38. how G. a. Jeſus of Nazareth
2 Cor. 1. 21 who hath a. us is God
Pſ. 2. 2. Lord and his a. 18. 50.
2 Sam 22. 51. 1 Sam. 2. 10. Pſ. 20. 6. & 28. 8.
1 Chron. 16. 22. touch not my a. Pſ. 105. 15. & 132. 17.
2 Chron. 6. 42 turn not away face of thy a. Pſ. 132. 10. & 84. 9. & 89. 38. 51. Hab. 3. 13.
Pſ. 23 5. *anointeſt* my head with oil.
Iſ. 20. 27. becauſe of *anointing* or *oil*
1 John 2. 27 the a. teacheth all
Jam. 5. 14. a. him with oil.

ANSWER, Gen. 41. 16. Deut. 20. 11.

Pr. 16. 1. a. of tongue from the L.
Job 19. 16. he gave me no a.
Pr. 15 1. Soft a. turns away wrath
Song 5. 6. he gave me no a.
Mic. 3. 7. there is no a. of God.
Rom. 11. 4. what ſaith the a. of God.
2 Tim. 4 16. at my firſt a. no man.
1 Pet. 3. 15 ready to give an a. to
21. the a. of a good conſcience
Job 40. 4. what ſhall I a. thee
Pſ. 10. 2. 2. a. me ſpeedily
143. 1. in thy faithfulneſs a. me.
Pr. 26. 4. 5. a. fool accord. to his folly
Iſ. 14. 32. what ſhall one then a. meſſ.
50. 2. when I called was none to a.
58. 9. ſhalt call and Lord ſhall a.
66. 4. when I called none did a.
Dan. 3. 16. not careful to a thee
Mat. 25. 37. then ſhall righteous a. L.
Luke 12. 11. what thing ye ſhall a.
13. 25. he ſhall a. I know you not
21. 14. meditate not what to a.
2 Cor. 5. 12. have ſome what to a. them
Col. 4. 6. know how to a. every man.
Job 14. 15. thou ſhalt call and I will a. Job. 13. 22. Pſ. 91. 15. Iſ. 65. 24. Jer. 33. 3. Ezek. 14. 4. 7.
Job 9. 3. he cannot a. one of, 40. 5. Pr. 1. 28. Iſ. 36. 21. & 65. 12.
Pſ. 18. 41. to L but he a. not
81 17. I a. thee in ſecret place
99. 6. called on the Lord and he a.
Pr. 18 13. rich *anſwereth* roughly
13. he that a. matter beſo e heareth
27. 19. as face a. to face in a glaſs
Eccl. 10. 9. money a. all things
Gal. 4. 25. a. to Jeruſalem that now is
Tit. 2. 9. not *anſwering* again.
ANT, Pr 6. 6. & 30. 25.
ANTICHRIST, 1 John 2. 18. 22. & 4. 3. 2 John 7.
APART, Pſ. 4. 3. Zech. 12. 12. Jam. 1. 21.

APOSTLE, miniſter ſent by God, or Chriſt, infallibly to preach the goſpel, and found churches,

Rom. 1. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 1. & 12. 28.
Rom. 11. 13. I am a. of Gentiles.
1 Cor. 9 1. am not I a. free. 2. 15. 19. not meet to be called an a.
12. 12. ſigns of an a wrought
Heb. 3. 1. conſider the A. and high prieſt
Mat. 10. 2. names of the 12. apoſtles
Luke 11. 49. I will ſend prophets & a.
1 Cor. 4. 9. G. hath ſent forth us a. 15.

1 Cor 15. 9. I am leaſt of the a.
2 Cor. 11. 13. ſuch are falſe a.
Eph. 2. 20. built on foundation of a.
4. 11. gave ſome a. ſome prophets
Rev. 2. 2. ſay they are a. & are not
18. 20. holy a. & prophets. Eph, 3. 5,
22. 14, names of 12 a. of the Lamb
Acts 1. 25. part of this *apoſtleſhip*.
Rom. 1. 5. received grace and a.
1 Cor. 9. 2. ſeal of my a. are ye.
Gal. 2. 8. to a. of circumciſion

APPAREL, Iſ. 63. 1. Zeph. 1. 8. 1 Tim. 2. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 3. Jam. 2. 2.

APPEAR, Gen. 1. 9. Heb. 11. 3.
Ex. 23. 15. None ſhall a. before me empty, 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.
1 Sam. 2. 27. did I a. to houſe of father
2 Chron. 1. 7. did God a. to Solomon
Pſ. 42. 2. when ſhall I a. before God
90. 16. let work a. to ſervants.
Iſ. 1. 12. when ye a. before me who
66. 5. ſhall a. to your joy, but they
Mat. 6. 16. may a. to men to faſt
23. 27. a. beautiful outwardly
Luke 19. 11. K. of G. immediately a.
Rom. 7. 13. ſin that it might a. ſin
2 Cor. 5. 10. we muſt all a. bef. judgt.
Col. 3. 4. when Chriſt ſhall a. ye alſo a.
1 Tim. 4. 15. thy profiting a. to all
Heb. 9. 24. to a. in preſ. of God for us.
28. a. 2d. time without ſin to ſalv.
1 Pet. 5. 4. when chief ſheph. ſhall a.
1 John 3. 2. not yet a. what we ſhall be
Tit. 2. 11. grace hath a. to all men
Heb. 9. 26, he a. to put away ſin.
1 Sam. 16. 7. man looks,--*appearance*
John 9. 24. judge not according to a.
1 Theſ. 5. 22. abſtain from all a. of evil
1 Tim. 6. 14. till a. of our Lord J. C.
2 Tim. 1. 10. manifeſt by a. of J. C.
4. 1. judge quick and dead at his a.
8. all them that love his a.
Tit 2. 13. look for glorious a. of God
1 Pet. 1. 7. unto praiſe at a. of Jeſus

APPETITE Pr. 23. 2. Iſ. 29. 8.

APPLE of eye, Deut. 32. 10.
Pſ. 17. 8. Pr. 7. 2. Lam. 2. 18. Zech. 2. 8.

Apple-tree, Song 2. 3. & 8. 5.

Apples, Pr. 25. 11. Song 2. 5. & 7. 8.

APPLY heart to wiſdom, &c. Pſ. 90. 12. Pr. 2. 2. & 22. 17. & 23. 12. Eccl. 7. 25. & 8. 9. 16. Hoſ. 7. 6.

APPOINT, Gen. 43. 42. & 30. 28.
Iſ. 61. 3 a. to them that mourn in Zion
Iſ. 26. 1. ſalvation will G. a. for walls
Mat. 24. 51. a. him portion with hyp.
Luke 22. 29. I a. unto you a kingdom.
Job 7. 1. is there not *appointed* time
14. 14. all the days of my a. time
30. 23. to houſe a. for all living
Pſ. 79. 11. preſerve thoſe a. to die
Jer. 5. 24. reſerve a. weeks for harveſt
Mic. 6. 9. hear rod, and him who a. it
Hab. 2. 3. viſion is for an a. time
1 Theſſ. 5. 9. God has not a. us to wra
Heb. 9. 27. a. to men once to die
1 Pet. 2. 8. whereunto they were a.

APPREHEND, take faſt hold of.
Phil. 3. 12. 13. Acts. 2. 4. 2 Cor. 11. 32.

APPROACH, come near to, marry
Lev. 18. 6. a. none near of kin, 20. 16.
Pſ. 65. 4. bleſſed whom cauſeſt to a.
Jer. 30. 21. engageth heart to a. to me
1 Tim. 6. 16. light to which none can a.
Iſ. 58. 2. delight in *approaching* to G.
Heb. 10. 25. as ye ſee the day a.

APPROVE, like, commend.
Pſ. 49. 13. poſterity a. their ſayings
Phil. 1. 10. may a. things excellent
Acts 2. 22. man *approved* of God
Rom 14. 18. acceptable to God, a. of
16. 10. Apelles a. in Chriſt
1 Cor. 11. 9 are a. may be manifeſt
2 Tim. 2. 15. ſhew thyſelf a. to God
Rom. 2. 18. *approveſt* things excellent
Lam. 3. 36. to ſubvert L. *approveth* not
1 Cor. 6. 4. in all things *approving* our

APT *to teach*, 1 Tim. 3. 2. 2 Tim. 2. 24.

ARAY, in order of battle, 2 Sam. 10. 9. Job 6. 4. Jer. 50. 14.
Aray, to clothe, Eſth. 6. 9. Job 40. 10. Jer. 43. 12. Mat. 6. 29. 1 Tim. 2. 9. Rev 7. 13. & 17. 4. & 19. 8.

ARE ſeven years, Gen. 42. 26. 27.
1 Cor. 1. 28. to bring to nought that a.
30. of him a. ye in Chriſt Jeſus
8. 6. of whom a. all things
Heb. 21 10. for and by whom a. all
Rev. 1. 19. write things that a.
20. a. angels; a. ſeven churches

ARGUE, Job 6. 25. and 23. 4.

ARIGHT ſet not heart, Pſ. 78. 8.
50. 23. ordereth converſation a.
Prov. 15. 2. uſeth knowledge a.
Jer. 8. 6. they ſpake not a.

ARISE for our help, Pſ. 44. 26.
1 Chron. 22. 16. a. be doing, & L. with
Pſ. 68. 1. let God a. and enemies be ſcat
Am. 7. 2. by whom ſhall Jacob a. 5.
Mic. 7. 8. when I fall I ſhall a.
Mal. 4. 2. Sun of righteouſneſs a. with
Pſ. 112. 4. to upright ariſeth light
Mat. 13. 21. perſecution a. becauſe

ARM of fleſh with him, 2 Chr. 32. 8.
Job. 40. 9. haſt thou an a. like God
Pſ. 44. 3. own a. did not ſave them
89. 13. haſt a mighty a. ſtrong
Iſ. 33. 2. be thou their a. every
51. 5. mine arms ſhall judge: on my a.
9. put on ſtrength a. of Lord.
52. 10. Lord made bare his holy a.
53 1. a. of Lord revealed, John 12 38.
62. 8. L. hath ſworn by a. of ſtrength
63. 12. led them by his glorious a.
His arm, Pſal. 98. 1. Iſ. 40. 10. 11. & 59. 16. Jer. 17. 5. Ezek. 31. 17. Zech. 11. 17. Luke 1. 51.
Stretched out arm, Exod. 6. 6. Deut. 4. 34. & 5. 15. & 7. 19. 11. 2. & 26. 8. 2 Chron. 6. 32. Pſ. 136. 12. Jer. 27. 5. & 32. 17. 21 Ezek. 20 33 34.
Gen. 49. 24. *arms* of hand made ſtrong
Deut. 33. 27. underneath everlaſting a.

1 Pet. 4. 1. *arm* yourſelves with ſame
Luke 11. 21. ſtrong man *armed* keepeth
ARMIES of living God, 1 Sam. 17. 26.
Job 25. 3. any number of his a.
Pſ. 44. 9. goeſt not forth with our a.
60. 10, & 108. 11.
Song 6. 13. company of two a.
Rev 19. 14. a. in heaven followed
ARMOUR of light, Rom. 13. 12.
2 Cor. 6. 7. by a. of righteouſneſs
Eph. 6. 11. put on whole a. of God
ARROGANCY, preſumptuous ſelf-conceit, 1 Sam. 2. 3. Prov. 8. 13. Iſ. 13. 11.
ARROWS of the Almighty, Job 6. 4
Deut 32 23. I will ſpend my a. upon
Pſal. 38. 2. thine a. ſtick faſt in me
45. 5. thine a are ſharp in hearts
Lam. 3. 12. ſet me as a. mark for a.
2 Kings 13. 17. arrow of L. deliverance
Pſ. 91. 5. nor for a. that flieth by day
ASCEND into hill of Lord, Pſ. 24. 3
139. 8. if I a. to heaven, Rom. 10. 6.
John 20. 17. I a. to my Father and your
Pſ. 68. 18. haſt *aſcended* on high
Prov. 30. 4. who hath a. into heaven
John 3. 13. no man hath a. up to heav.
Eph. 4. 8. when he a up on high
Rev. 8. 4. ſmoke of incenſe a. bef G.
11. 12. a. up to heaven in a cloud
Gen. 28. 12. angels *aſcending* and deſcending, in Son of man John 1. 51
ASCRIBE greatneſs to God, Deut. 32. 2.
Job 36. 3. I'll a. righteouſneſs to Maker
Pſ. 68. 34. a. ſtrength to God
ASHAMED and bluſh to liſt, Ezra 9. 6.
Gen. 2. 25. man and wife naked not a.
Ezek. 16. 61. remember ways and be a.
Mark 8. 38. ſhall be a. of me & my word
Rom. 1. 16. I am not a. of goſpel
5. 5. hope maketh not a. becauſe
6. 21. whereof ye are now a.
Not be *aſhamed*, Pſ. 25. 2. & 119. 6. 80.
Iſ. 49. 23. Rom 9. 33. 2 Tim. 2. 15.
ASHES, Gen. 18. 27. Job 2. 8. & 13. 12.
& 30. 19. & 42. 6. Pſ. 102. 9. Iſ. 44. 20. & 61. 3. Jer. 6. 26. Ezek. 28. 18. Mal. 4. 3.
ASK the way to Zion, Jer. 50. 5.
Iſ. 65. 1. ſought of--aſked not for me
Jer. 6. 16. aſk for good old paths
Mat 7. 7. a. and it ſhall be given
11. give good things to--a. him
Mat. 20. 22. ye know not what ye a.
Luke 12. 48. of him they will a. more
John 14. 13. 14. whatſoever ye a. in my name, & 15. 16. & 16. 23.
16. 24. a. and ye'll receive--*asked*
Eph. 3. 20. above all we can a. or
Jam. 1. 5. wiſdom let him a. of God
6. let him a. in faith, not way.
4. 2. 3. a. not; a. receive; a. amiſs
1 John 3. 22. whatſoever we a. we rec.
5. 14. 15, a. according to his will
ASLEEP, 1 Cor. 15. 6. 1 Theſſ. 4. 15.
ASP, poiſonous ſerpent, Deut. 32. 33.
Job 20. 14. 16. Iſ. 11. 8. Rom. 3. 13.
ASS knows maſter's crib, Iſ. 1. 6.
Job 11. 12. man born as a. colt
Zech. 9. 9. riding upon an a. Mat. 21. 5. John 12. 15.
ASSEMBLY of wicked, Pſ. 22. 16.
89. 7. God feared in a. of his ſaints
Heb. 12. 23. general a. of firſt-born
Eccl. 12. 23. nails faſtened by maſter a.
Iſ. 4. 5. create on her a. a cloud
Heb. 10. 25. forſake not *aſſembling*
ASSURANCE, firm perſuaſion.
Iſa. 32. 17. effect of righteouſneſs--a.
Col. 2. 5. riches of full a. of underſtand.
1 Theſſ. 1. 5. goſpel came in much a.
Heb. 6. 11. to full a. of hope to end
10. 22. in full a. of faith
1 John 3. 19. aſſure our hearts before
ASTRAY, Pſ. 119. 176. Iſ. 53. 6. Mat. 18. 12. Luke 15. 4. 1 Pet. 2. 25.
ASSWAGE, Gen. 8. 1. Job 16. 5. 6.
ATHIRST ſore, and called, Judg. 15. 18.
Rev. 21. 6. Give to him a. of fountain
22. 17. him that is a come take wat.
ATONEMENT pacifying ſatisfaction for ſin, Lev. 17. 11. & 23. 27. 28. & 25. 9. Exod. 30. 16. Num. 8. 4. 9. 9. 28. 3. & 28 22.
ATTAIN to wiſe counſels, Prov. 1. 5.
Pſ. 139. 6. high, I cannot a. to it
Ezek. 46 7. according as hand ſhall a.
Phil. 3. 12. 13. a. to reſurrection of dead; not already attained
ATTEND to my cry, Pſ. 55. 2. & 61. 1. 66. 19. & 86. 6. & 142. 6.
Prov. 4. 1. a. to know underſtanding
20. a to my words, 7. 24.
5. 1. a. to my wiſdom, bow ear
Acts 16. 14. ſhe attended to--ſpoken
Attendance, 1 Kings 10. 5. 1 Tim. 4. 13. Heb. 7. 13. Rom. 13. 6.
Attentive, 1 Chron. 6. 40. & 7. 15. Neh. 1. 6. & 8. 3. Pſ. 130. 2. Luke 19. 38.
AVAILETH, Eſth. 5. 13. Gal. 5. 6. & 6. 15. James 5. 16.
AVENGE not, nor, Lev. 19. 18.
16. 25. ſhall a. quarrel of covenant
Deut. 32. 13. he'll a. blood of ſervants
Iſ. 1. 24. I'll a. me of my enemies
Luke 18. 7. ſhall not God a. his elect
8. he will a. them ſpeedily
Rom. 12. 19. a. not yourſelves
Rev. 6. 10. doſt thou not a. our blood
Jer. 5. 9. 29. ſhall not my ſoul be *avenged* on ſuch a nation, 9. 9.
Rev. 18. 20. God has a. you on her
Avenger, Numb. 35. 12. Pſ. 8. 2. & 44. 16. 1 Theſſ. 4. 6.
2 Sam 22. 48. God *avengeth* me
Judg. 5. 2 Praiſe L. for *avenging* Iſrael
AVOUCHED, Deut. 26. 17. 18.
AVOID it, paſs not by it, Prov. 4. 15.
Rom. 16. 17. cauſe diviſions, a. them
Tit. 3. 9. a. fooliſh queſtions
AUTHOR of confuſion, 1 Cor. 14. 33.
Heb. 5. 9. a. of eternal ſalvation

12, 2. Jesus a. and finisher of our faith
AUTHORITY, power to govern.
Mat. 7. 29. taught as one having a.
John 5. 27. given him a. judgment
1 Cor. 15. 24. down all a. and power
1 Tim. 2. 2. prayer for all in a.
Tit. 2. 15. rebuke with all a.
1 Pet. 3. 22. angels and a. subject
Rev. 13. 2. dragon gave him a.
AWAKE for thee, Job 8. 6.
Ps. 35. 23. a. to my judgment
139. 18. when I a. I am still with
Rom. 13. 11. high time to a. out sleep
1 Cor. 15. 34. a. to righteousness
Eph. 5. 14. a. thou that sleepest
Ps. 78. 65. Lord awaked out of sleep
73. 20. when thou *awakest* shalt despise
AWE: stand in a. sin not, Ps. 4. 4.
33. 8. would stand in a. of him
119. 161. heart stands in a. of word
AX, Deut. 29. 5. 1 Kings 6. 7. 2 Kings 6. 5. Is. 10. 15. Jer. 51. 20.
Axes, 2 Sam. 12. 31. Ps. 74. 5. 6. Jer. 46. 22.

B

BABE leaped in womb, Luke 1. 41.
Heb. 5. 13. unskilful in word is a b.
Hos. 8. 2. out of mouth of babes
17. 4. rest of substance to b.
Is. 3. 4. b. shall rule over them
1 Cor. 3. 1. as unto b. in Christ
1 Pet. 2. 2. as new-born b. desire
BABBLER, Eccl. 10. 11. Acts 17. 18.
1 Tim. 6. 20. avoid vain *babbling*
2 Tim. 2. 16. Prov. 23. 29.
BACK to go from Samuel, 1 Sam. 10. 9.
1 Kings 14. 9. cast me behind b.
Ps. 129. 3. plowers plowed on back.
Prov. 26. 3. rod for fool's b.
Is. 38. 17. casteſt sins behind thy b.
50. 6. gave my b to smiters
Jer. 2. 27. turned the b. 32. 33.
18. 17. I'll shew them b. not face
Neh. 9. 26. cast law behind *backs*
Exod. 33. 23. shall see my b. parts
Ps. 19. 13. keep b. thy servant from
53. 6. when God brings b. captivity
Hos. 4. 16. Israel slideth b. as backslid.
Acts 20. 20. kept b. nothing profitable
Backbiters, haters of God, Rom. 1. 30.
Ps. 15. 3. *backbiteth* not with tongue
Prov. 25. 23. *backbiting* tongue
2 Cor. 12. 20. strifes, *backbitings*
Backslider in heart, Prov. 14. 14.
Jer. 2. 19. thy *backsliding* reprove
3. 6, 12. return thou b. Israel, 6. 8.
11. 14. 22. & 31. 22. & 49. 4.
5. 6. *backslidings* are increased
8. 5. sliden back by perpetual b.
14. 7. b. are many, we sinned
Hos. 11. 7. my people are bent to b.
14. 4. I will heal their b. love
Gen. 9. 23. went *backward* & covered
Is. 1. 4. they are gone away b.
59. 14. judgment is turned away b.
John 18. 6. went b. and fell to ground
BAG, sack or pouch, Deut. 25. 13.
Job 14. 17. Prov. 16. 11. Mic. 6. 11. Hag. 1. 6. Luke 12. 33.
BALD, 2 Kings 2. 23. Jer 16. 6. & 48. 37. Ezek. 27. 31. Mic. 1. 16.
Baldness, Lev. 21. 5. Deut. 14. 1. Is. 3. 24 & 15. 2. & 22. 12. Ezek. 7. 18.
BALANCE, Job 31. 6. & 6. 2. Ps. 62. 9. Is. 40. 12. 15. & 46. 6. Dan. 5. 27.
Prov. 11. 1. false b. abomination to the Lord, 20. 23.
16. 11. just weight and b. are Lord's
Hos. 12. 7. b. of deceit are in hand
Mic. 6. 11. count pure with wicked b.
BALM, Gen. 37. 25. & 43. 11.
Jer. 8. 22. is there no b. in Gilead, 46. 11. & 51. 8. Ezek. 27. 17.
BANNER, Is. 13. 2. Ps. 20. 5.
Psal. 60. 4. b. to them that fear thee
Song 2. 4. his b. over me was love
6. 4. terrible as army with *banners*
BAPTISM of water, Mat. 3. 3.
Baptism of John, Mat. 21. 25. Mark 11. 30. Luke 7. 29. & 20. 40. Acts 1. 22. & 19. 37. & 18. 29. & 19. 3. 4.
Baptism of repentance, Mark 1. 4. Acts 13. 24. & 19. 4.
Baptism of suffering, Mat. 20. 22. 23. Mark 10. 38. 39. Luke 12. 50.
Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by *baptism*.
Col 2. 12.
Eph 4. 5. one faith, one b.
1 Pet. 3. 21. b. doth now save us
Heb. 6. 2. doctrine of *baptisms*
BAPTIZE with water, with the Holy Ghost, Mat. 3. 11. Mark 1. 8. Luke 3. 16. Acts 1. 5. John 1. 26. 28. 31. 33.
Mark 1. 4. John did b. in wilderness
5. were all *baptized* of him, 8.
9. Jesus was b. of John, Mat. 3. 13. 14. 16. Luke 3. 21.
Mark 16. 16. believeth and is b.
Luke 3. 7. must came to be b. 12.
7. 29. 30. publicans b. lawyers not
John 4. 1. Jesus b. more disciples
2. tho' Jesus himself b. not, but
Acts 2. 38. repent and be b. every one
41. received his word were b.
8. 13. Simon believed, and was b.
10. 47. that these should not be b.
48. Peter command. them to be b.
18. 8. believed and were b.
22. 16. arise and be b. wash aw.
Rom. 6. 3. as many as were b.
were b. into his death
1 Cor. 1. 13. were ye b. in name of
14. I b. none--b. in own name, 15.
10. 2. were all b. unto Moses
12. 13. are all b. into one body.
15. 29. are b for the dead
Gal. 3. 27. as have been b. into Christ
Mat. 28. 19. *baptizing* in name
BARE you on eagles wings, Ex. 19. 4.
Is. 53. 12. he b. the sins of many
Mat. 8. 17. himself b. our sicknesses

1 Pet. 2. 24. b. our ſins in his own body
BARN, Mat. 13. 30. Prov. 3. 10. Mat. 6. 26. Luke 12. 18. 24.
BARREL of meal, 1 Kings 17. 14.
BARREN, Gen. 11. 30. & 25. 21. and 29. 11. Judg. 13. 2. Luke 1. 7.
Exod. 23. 26. nothing ſhall be b.
1 Sam. 2. 5. b. hath born ſeven
Pſ. 113. 9. b. woman to keep houſe
Song 4. 2. none is b. among, 6 6.
Iſ. 54. 1. ſing O barren Gal. 4. 27.
Luke 23. 29. bleſſed are b. wombs
2 Pet. 1. 8. neither b. nor unfruitful
BASE in my own ſight, 1 Sam. 6. 21.
1 Cor. 1. 28. b. things of this world
2 Cor. 10. 1. who in preſence am b.
Ezek. 29. 14. 15. baſeſt of kingdoms
Dan. 4. 17. ſet up baſeſt of men
BASTARD not enter Deut. 23. 2
Zech. 9. 6. b. ſhall dwell in Aſhdod
Heb. 12. 8. without chaſtiſement b. not
BATTLE not to ſtrong Eccl. 9. 11.
Jer. 8. 6. as horſe rutheth into b.
Pſ. 140. 7. covered head in day of b.
BEAM out of timber Hab. 2. 11.
Mat. 7. 3. conſidereſt not b. in own eye
Song 1. 17. b. of our houſe are cedar
BEAR, Gen. 49. 15. Deut. 1. 9. 31.
Prov. 9. 12. and 30. 21. Lam. 32. 7.
Gen. 4. 13. puniſh. greater than I can b.
Num. 11. 14. not able to b. all this peo.
Pſ. 75. 3. I b. up the pillars of it
91. 12. b. thee up in their hands
Prov. 18. 14. wounded ſpirit who can b.
Amos 7. 10. land not able to b. words
Mic. 7. 9. I'll b. indignat. of L. becauſe
Luke 14. 27. whoſo doth not b. his croſs
18. 7. tho' he b. long with them
John 16. 11 ye cannot b. them now
Rom. 15. 1 ſtrong b. infirmit. of weak.
1 Cor. 3. 2. hitherto not able to b. it
10. 13. that may be able to b. it
Gal. 6. 2. b. one another's burdens
5. every man b. his own burden
17. I bear in body marks of L. J.
Heb 9. 28. offered to b. ſins of many
Rev. 2. 9. canſt not b. that are evil
Bear fruit, Ezek. 17. 8. Hoſ. 9. 16. Joel 2. 22. Mat. 13. 22. Luke 13. 9. John 15. 2. 4. 8.
Pſal. 106. 4. favour thou *beareſt* to
Rom. 11. 18. b. not root but
13. 4. *beareth* not ſword in vain
1 Cor 13. 7. charity b. all things
Heb. 6. 8. b. thorns and briers
Pſ. 126. 6. *bearing* precious ſeed
Rom. 2. 15. conſcience b. witneſs 9. 1.
Heb 13. 13. b. his reproach
BEASTS, animals, without reaſon.
Gen 1. 24. 25. & 3. 1. ---for---miniſters Rev. 4. 6. 7. 8. 9.--- & 5. 6. 14. & 6. 1. 3. & 7. 11. & 14. 3. & 15. 7. & 19. 4. ---for antichriſt Dan. 7. 11. Rev. 11. 7. & 13. 1. 11. & 15. 2. & 16. 13. & 17. 8. 11. 4. & 19. 19. & 20. 10.
Pſal 49. 12. like b. that periſh 20.
73. 22. I was a b. before thee
Prov. 9. 2. wiſdom killed her b.
Dan. 7. 17. four b. are four kings
1 Cor 15. 32. I fought with b. at Epheſ.
BEAT, Prov. 23. 14. Iſa. 3. 15.
Luke 12. 47. 48. 1 Cor. 9. 26.
BEAUTY, Exod. 28. 2.
1 Chron. 16. 29. in b. of holineſs 2 Chro 20. 21. Pſ. 29. 2. & 96. 9. & 110. 4.
Pſal. 27. 4. to behold b. of the Lord
39. 11. makeſt his b. to conſume
45. 11. king greatly deſire thy b.
Prov. 20. 29. b. of old men gray head
30. 3. favour deceitful b. is vain
Iſa. 3. 24. be burning inſtead of b.
33. 17. ſee the king in his b. and land.
53. 2. no b. that ſhould deſire him
61. 3. give them b. for aſhes
Zech. 11. 7. two ſtaves one called b.
Beautify, Pſ. 149. 4. Iſa. 60. 13.
Beautiful, Eccl. 3. 11. Song 6. 4. & 7. 1. Iſa. 52. 1. 7. & 64. 11. Jer. 13. 20. Ezek. 16. 12. 13. Mat. 23. 27. Acts 3, 2. Rom 10. 15.
BED, ſet for him 2 Kings 4. 10.
Pſal 41. 3. make all his b. in ſickneſs
Song 3. 1. by night on b. I ſought
Iſa. 28. 20. b. is ſhorter than
Heb. 13. 4. marriage b. undefiled
Rev. 2. 22. I'll caſt her on a b.
Iſa. 57. 2. reſt in their *beds*
Amos 6. 4. lie on beds of ivory
BEFORE, in ſight, Gen. 20. 15. & 43. 14. Exod. 22. 9. 1 Kings 17. 1. & 18. 15. 2 Kings 3. 14.---time in place Gen. 31. 2. Job 3, 24.--- Joſh. 8. 10. Luke 22. 47. 2 Chron. 13. 14.---indignity
2 Sam. 6. 21. John 1. 15. 27.
Phil. 3. 13 theſe things which are b.
Col. 1. 17. he is b. all things and by
BEG Pſal. 179. 10. & 37. 25. Prov 20. 9. Luke 16. 3. & 23. 52. John 9. 8.
Beggar 1 Sam. 2. 8. Luke 16. 20. 22.
Beggarly elements Gal. 4. 9.
BEGIN at my ſanctuary Ez. 9. 6.
Exod. 12. 2. *beginning* of months
Gen 49. 3. 6. of ſtrength Deut. 21. 17.
Pſal. 111. 10. fear of L. is b. of wiſdom
Prov. 1. 7. & 9. 10.
Eccl. 7. 8. better is end than b.
Mat. 24. 8. theſe are b. of ſorrows
Col. 1. 18. who is b. and firſt born
Heb. 7. 3. neither b. of days nor end
2 Pet. 2. 20. letter end worſe than b.
Rev. 1. 8. I am Alpha and Omega b. & ending 21. 6. & 22. 13.
3. 14. ſaith b. of creation of God
BEGOTTEN drops of dew, Job 38. 28
pſal. 2. 7. this day have I b. thee

Acts 13. 33. Heb. 1. 5. 6.
John 1. 14. only b. of Father 18.
John 3. 16. ſent his only b. ſon 18.
1 Cor. 4. 15. have b. you through goſp.
Philem. 10. I have b. in my bonds
1 Pet. 1. 3. b. us again to lively hope
1 John 4. 9. ſent only b. ſon---live
5. 1. loveth him that is b.
Rev. 1. 15. firſt b. from dead and prince

BEGUILE, Col. 24. 18. Gen. 3. 15.
2 Cor. 11. 3 2 Pet. 2. 14.

BEGUN to fall Eſth. 6. 12.
Gal. 3. 3 having b. in ſpirit
Phil. 1. 6. hath b. a good work in God

BEHAVE myſelf wiſely Pſal. 101. 2.
Pſal. 131. 2 I b. myſelf as a child
1 Tim. 3. 2. biſhop of good *behaviour*
Tit. 2. 3. in b. as becometh holineſs

BEHELD not iniq. in Jacob Num. 23. 22.
Luke 10. 18. I b. ſatan fall like lighten.
John 1. 14. we b. his glory as glory
Rev. 11. 12. their enemies b. them

BEHIND, Lev. 25. 51. Judg. 20. 40.
Exod. 27. 26. not an hoof left b.
Neh. 9. 26. caſt law b. their backs
Pſal. 139. 5. beſet me b. and before
Iſa. 38. 17. caſt ſins b. thy back
1 Cor. 1. 7. ye come b. in no gift
Phil. 3. 13. forgetting things b. & bef.
Col. 1. 24. fill up that b. of ſufferings

BEHOLD with, Deut 3. 27.
Job 19. 27. my eyes ſhall b. and not
Pſal. 11. 4. his eyes b. his eye lids try
7. countenance b. upright
17. 15. I'll b. thy face in right
27. 4. deſired to b. beauty of Lord
37. 37. b. the upright man
113. 6. humbles himſelf to b.
Eccl. 11. 7. pleaſant to b. ſun it is
Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than to b.
Mat. 18. 10. their angels b. face of
John 17. 24. that may b. my glory
19. 5. b. man, 14. 26. ſon 27. moth.
1 Pet. 3. 7. b. your chaſte converſation
Pſal. 33. 13. L. *beholdeth* all ſons of
James 1. 24. he b. himſelf and goeth
Prov. 15. 3. *beholding* evil and good
Pſal. 119. 37. turn eyes from b. vanity
Eccl. 5. 11. ſave b. of them with eyes
2 Cor. 3. 18. with open face b. as in gl.
Col 2. 5. joying and b. your order
James 1. 23. like man b. natural face

BEING, Pſ. 104. 33. & 146. 2. Acts 17. 28.

BELIEVE, credit a teſtimony.
Exod. 4. 1. & 14. 11. Numb. 20. 12.
Deut. 1. 32. ye did not b. L. your God
2 Chron. 20. 2. b. Lord b. his prophets
Iſa. 7. 9. If ye will not b. ſurely not eſt.
Mat. 9. 28. b. ye I am able
Mark 1. 16. repent and b. goſpel
9. 23. if thou canſt believe all poſſible
24. L. I b. help my unbelief
11. 24. b. that ye receive them
Luke 8. 13. for a while b. & afterwards
24. 25. ſlow of heart to b. all
John 1. 12. even to them that b.
6. 29. ye b. on him whom he ſent
69. we b. and are ſure thou art Chriſt
7. 39. they that b. ſhould receive
8. 24. if we b. not that we ſhall die
11. 42. may b. thou haſt ſent me
12. 36. b. in the light while ye have
13. 19. may believe that I am he
14. 1. ye b. in God b. alſo in me
17. 20. who ſhall b. through their word
20. 31. written that ye might b.
Acts 8. 37. I b. J. Chriſt is Son of God
13. 39. all that b. are juſtified
16. 31. b. on L. J. and ſhalt be ſaved
Rom. 3. 22. on all them that b.
10. 9. ſhalt b. in thine heart
14. how ſhall they b. on him
2 Cor. 4. 13. we b. and therefore ſpeak
Phil. 1. 29. not only to b. but ſuffer
2 Theſ. 2. 11. that they ſhould b. a lie
1 Tim. 4. 10. eſpecially thoſe that b.
Heb. 10. 39. b. to ſaving of the ſoul
11. 6. cometh to God muſt b. that he is
James 2. 19. devils alſo b. and tremble
1 Pet. 2. 7. to you who b. he precious
1 John 3. 23. his command that we b.

Believe not, Iſa. 7. 9. John 4. 44.
& 8. 24. & 10. 26. & 12. 39. & 16.
9. 20. 25. Rom. 3. 3. 2 Cor. 4. 4.
2 Tim. 2. 13. 1 John 4. 1.

Gen 15. 6. *believed* in Lord and he counted Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 21.
Pſ. 27. 13. fainted unleſs I had b.
116. 10. I b. therefore ſp. 2 Cor. 4. 13.
119. 66. I b. thy commandments
Iſa. 53. 1. who hath b. our report
John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16.
Dan. 6. 23 becauſe he b. in his God
Jon. 3. 5. people of Nineveh b. God
Mat. 8. 13. as thou haſt b. ſo be it
21. 32. publicans and harlots b. him
John 4. 53. himſelf b. and whole houſe
7. 48. any of Phariſ. b. on him
17. 8. have b. thou didſt ſend me
20. 29. bleſſed --not ſeen and yet b.
Acts 4. 32. that b. were of one heart
8. 13. Simon b. and was baptized
11. 21. great number b. and turned
13. 12. deputy b.---aſtoniſhed
4. 8. as were ordained to etern. life b.
Rom. 4. 18. againſt hope b. in hope
13. 11. ſalvation nearer than when b.
Eph. 4. 13. after ye b. ye were ſealed.
1 Tim. 3. 16. G.---b. on in the world
2 Tim. 1. 12. know whom I have b.
Pſ 78. 22. 32. *believed not* 106. 24.
Luke 24. 41. Acts 9. 26. Rom. 10. 4.
2 Theſ. 2. 12. Heb. 3. 18. Jude 5.

Believers, Acts 5. 14. 1 Tim. 4. 12.

Believeſt, Luke 1. 21. John 1. 50.
11. 26. & 14. 10. Act 8. 37. Jam. 2. 19.

Acts 8. 37. if thou b. with all thy heart
26. 27. b thou prophets--thou b.

Believeth. Job 15. 22. & 39. 24.
Prov. 14. 15. ſimple b. every word
Iſ. 28. 16. that b.-- not make haſte

Mark 6. 23. all things poſſible to- -b.
16. 16 he that b. ſhall be ſaved
he that b. not ſhall be damned
John 3. 15. 16. b. on him ſhall not periſh
18. he that b. is not condemned
he that b. not is condemned already
36. he b. on Son hath everlaſting life
he that b. not ſhall not ſee life
5. 24. b. on him that ſent me
6. 35. b. on me ſhall never thirſt
40. ſeeth and b. has everlaſting life 47.
7. 38. b on me out of his belly
11, 25. b. in me tho' he were dead
26. he that b. in me ſhall never die
12. 44. b. on me b. not on me but
46. b. on me ſhall not abide in dark.
14. 12. b. on me, works that I do
Acts 10. 43. b. in him--receive remiſſion
Rom. 1. 16. power of G.--to every that b.
3. 26. juſtifier of him that b. in Jeſus
4. 5. worketh not, but b. on him
9. 33. b. on him--not aſhamed 10. 11.
10. 4. end of law for right to--b.
10. with heart man b. to righteouſneſs
14. 2. one b. he may eat all things
1 Cor. 7. to wife that b not
13. huſband which b. not
13. 7. charity b. all things
14. 24. come in one that b. not
2 Cor. b. 15. he that b. with infidel
1 Tim. 5. 16. that b. have widows
1 Pet. 2. 6. b. on him ſhall not be conf.
1 John 5. 1. whoſo b. that I: is come
5. overcomes world, but he that b.
10. he that b. on ſon of God hath
--b. not G. hath made him liar
becauſe he b. not record that G.
Mat. 21. 22. in prayer *believing*
John 20. 27. be not faithleſs but b.
31. that b. ye might have life
Acts 16. 34. b. in G. with all houſe
24. 14. b. all things written
Rom. 15. 13. all joy pray. and peace in b.
1 Tim. 6. 2. have b. maſters
1 Pet. 1. 8. yet b. ye rejoice, with joy
2 Theſſ. 2. 13. *belief* of the truth

BELIAL, devil, furious and obſtinate in wickedneſs Deut. 13. 13.

Judg. 19. 22. & 20. 13. 1 Sam. 1. 16. & 2. 12. & 10. 27. & 25. 17. 25. & 30. 22. 2 Sam. 16. 7. & 20. 1. & 23. 6. 1 Kings 21. 10. 13. 2 Chr. 13. 7. 2 Cor. 6. 15.
BELLOWS, burnt Jer. 6. 29.

On BELLY ſhalt go Gen. 3. 14.

Numb. 5. 21. b. to ſwell and thigh rot
25. 5. thruſt them through b.
Job 3. 4. when I came out of b.
15. 2. fill his b. with eaſt wind
35. their b. prepareth deceit
20. 15. God caſt them out of his b.
20. not feel quietneſs in his b.
Pſ. 17. 14. whoſe b. thou filleſt with
22. 10. my G. from mother's b.
44. 25. our b. cleaveth to the earth
Prov. 20. 27. ſearch inward parts of b.
Iſa. 46. 3. born by me from the b.
Jon. 1. 17. in b. of the fiſh Mat. 12. 40.
2. 1. prayed out of the fiſh's b.
2. out of b. of hell cried I
Hab. 3. 16. my b. trembled that I
Luke 15. 16. fill his b. with huſks
John 7. 38. out of his b. ſhall flow
Rom. 16. 18. ſerve their own b.
1 Cor. 6. 13. meats for b. and b. for meats
Phil. 3. 19. whoſe God is their b.
Rev. 10. 9. make thy b. bitter
Tit. 1. 12. Cretians ſlow *bellies*

BELONG, Lev. 27. 24. Luke 23. 7.

Gen. 40. 8. interpretations b. to God
Deut. 29. 29. ſecret things belong to L.
things revealed b. to us and children
Pſ. 47. 9. ſhields of earth b to God
68. 20. to God b. iſſues from death
Dan. 9. 9. to L. b. mercies and forgiven.
Mark 9. 41. becauſe ye b. to Chriſt
Luke 19. 42. things that b. to thy peace
1 Cor. 7. 32. carfulneſs for things b. to L.
Deut. 32. 35. to me b. vengeance
Pſ. 94. 1. Heb. 10. 30. Rom. 12. 20.
Ezra. 10. 4. this matter b. to thee
Pſ. 3. 8. ſalvation b. to God
62. 11. power b to God 12. b. mercy
Dan. 9. 7. righteouſneſs b. to thee
8. to us b. confuſion of face
Heb. 5. 14. ſtrong meat b. to them

BELOVED--otherhatedDeut. 21. 15.

33. 12. b. of Lord ſhall dwell in ſafety
Neh. 13. 26. Solomon b. of his God
Pſ. 60. 5. thy b. may be delivered
127. 2. Lord giveth his b. ſleep
Song. 1. 4. *my beloved* 2. 3. 9. 16. 17. & 4. 16. & 5. 2. 6. 10. 16. & 6. 2. 3. & 7. 10. 13. Iſa. 5. 1.
Song 5. 9. thy b. more than another b.
Dan. 9. 22. greatly b. 10. 11. 19.
Mat. 3. 17. my b. Son 17. 5.
Rom. 9. 25. b. which was not b.
11. 28. b. for the fathers ſake
16. 8. Amplias b. in the Lord
Eph. 1. 6. accepted in the b.
2 Pet. 3. 15. b. brother Paul
Rev. 20. 9. compaſſed b. city

BEMOAN, Jer. 15. 5. & 16. 5. & 22. 10. & 48. 17. & 31. 18.

BEND bow Pſ. 11. 2. & 64. 4. & 58. 7. & 7. 12. & 37. 14. Lam. 2. 4. & 3. 12. Iſa. 5. 28.

Jer. 9. 3. b. their tongues like a bow
Iſa. 60. 14. afflicted thee come b
Hoſ. 11. 7. people *bent* to backſliding
Zech. 9. 13. I have b. Judah for me
BENEATH, Prov. 15. 24. John 8. 23.
BENEFACTORS, Luke 22. 25.
BENEFITS, Pſ. 68. 19. loadeth us
Pſ. 103. 2. forget not all his b.
116. 12. render to the L. for all his b.
BENEVOLENCE, due 1 Cor. 7. 3.

BEREAVE, ſoul of good Eccl. 4. 8.
Jer. 15. 7. b. them of children 18.
21. Gen. 43. 36. & 43. 14. Ezek. 5. 17.
& 36. 12. 13. 14. Lam. 1. 20. Hoſ. 9.
12. & 13. 8.
BESEECH, God to be gracious Mal. 1. 9.
2 Cor. 5. 20. as tho' God did b. you by
BESET, me behind and before Pſ. 139. 15.
Hoſ. 7. 2. own doings have b. them
Heb. 12. 1. ſin doth ſo eaſily b. us
BESIDE, waters Pſ. 23. 2. Iſa. 32. 20.
Song 1. 8. b. feed kids b. ſhepherds tents
Iſ. 56. 8. others b. I have gathered
BESIDESELF, Mark 3. 21. Acts 26. 24.
2 Cor. 5. 13.
BESOM, of deſtruction Iſa. 14. 23.
BESOUGHT, the Lord Deut. 3. 28.
2 Sam. 12. 26. 1 Kings 13. 6. 2 Kings
13. 4. 2 Chron. 33. 12. Ezra 8. 23.
2 Cor. 12. 8.
BEST, eſtate is vanity Pſ. 39. 5.
Mic. 7. 4. b. of them as a brier
Luke 15. 22. bring forth b. robe
2 Cor. 12. 31. covet earneſtly b. gift
BESTEAD, hard Iſa. 8. 21.
BESTOW a bleſſing Exod. 32. 29.
Luke 12. 17. room to b. my fruits
1 Cor. 12. 23. we b. more abund. honour
13. 3. b. all my goods to feed the poor
John 4. 38. *beſtowed* no labour
1 Cor. 15. 10. his grace b. on me
2 Cor. 1. 11. gift b. on us by means
8. 1. grace of God b. on churches
Gal. 4. 11. leſt b. labour in vain
1 John 3. 1. love the Father hath b. on us
BETIMES, 2 Chr. 36. 15. Job 8. 5. & 24. 5.
Prov. 13. 24. Gen. 26. 31.
BETRAY, Mat. 24. 10. & 26. 21.
Mark 13. 12. & 14. 18.
BETROTH, Deut. 28. 30. Hoſ. 2. 19. 20.
BETTER, than ten ſons 1 Sam. 1. 8.
Judg. 8. 2. gleanings b. than vintage
1 Kings 19. 4. I am not b. than my father
Prov. 15. 16. b. is little with the fear of L.
17. b. is a dinner of herbs with love
16. 8. b. is little with righteouſneſs than
16. how much b. to get wiſdom than
17. 1. b. is a dry morſel with quietneſs
27. 10. b. is a neighbour near than
Eccl. 4. 9. two are b. than one
13. b. is a poor and wiſe child than a
6. 9. b. is ſight of eyes than wandering
7. 1. b. is good name than precious
2. b. to go into a houſe of mourning
3. b. is ſorrow than laughter
5. b. to hear rebuke of the wiſe than
8. b. is the patient than proud
9. 16. b. is wiſdom than ſtrength
18. wiſdom is b. than weapons of war
Mat. 6. 26. are ye not much b. than they
Song 4. 10. how much b. thy love than w.
Rom. 3. 9. are we b. than they
1 Cor. 9. 15. were b. for me to die
11. 17. meet not for b. but worſe
Phil. 1. 23. with Chriſt is far b.
2. 3. eſteem others b. than themſelves
Heb. 1. 4. made ſo much b. than angels
6. 9. perſuaded b. things of you
7. 19. bringing in of a b. hope doth
21. I made ſurety of a b. teſtament
8. 6. mediator of a b. covenant
eſtabliſhed on b. promiſes
10. 34. a b. and enduring ſubſtance
11. 16. deſire a b. country
35. obtain a b. reſurrection
40. provided ſome b. thing for us
12. 24. blood ſpeaks b. than of Abel
2 Pet. 2. 21. b. not to have known the way
BETWEEN, thy ſeed and her Gen. 3. 15.
1 Kings 3. 19. diſcern b. good and bad
18. 21. long halt b. two opinions
Ezek. 22. 26. no difference b. holy & prof.
44. 23. & 34. 17. Lev. 10. 10
Phil. 1. 23. in a ſtrait b. two having
1 Tim. 2. 5. one man b. God and men
BEWARE, of men Mat. 10. 17.
Mat. 7. 15. b. of falſe prophets
16. 6. b. of leaven of Phariſees
11. Mark 8. 15. Luke 12. 5.
Luke 12. 15. b. of covetouſneſs
Phil. 3. 2. b. of dogs b. of evil
workers b. of the conciſion
Col. 2. 8. b. leſt any man ſpoil you
BEYOND, or defraud 1 Theſſ. 4. 6.
BIBBER, Prov. 23. 20. Mat. 11. 19.
BID, Mat. 22. 9. & 23. 3. Luke
14. 12. 24. 2 John 10. 11.
BIDE, not in unbelief Rom. 11. 25.
BILL, Deut. 24. 1. 3. Iſa 50. 1. Jer. 8. 9.
Mark 10. 4. Luke 16. 6 7.
BILLOWS, Pſ. 42. 7. Jon. 2. 7.
BIND, ſweet influences Job 38. 31.
31. 36. I would b. it as a crown
Pſ. 105. 22. to b. his princes at pleaſure
118. 22. b. the ſacrifice with cords
149. 8. to b. their king with chains
Prov. 3. 3. b. them about thy neck
Iſa. 8. 16. b. up teſtimony ſeal the law
61. 1. b. up broken hearted to proclaim
Hoſ. 6. 1. ſmitten us and he will b. us up
Mat. 12. 27. firſt b. ſtrong man and
13. 30. b. the tares in bundles
16. 19. thou b. on earth 18. 18.
22. 13. b. him hand & foot and caſt them
23. 4. b. heavy burdens and lay
Bindeth, up Job 5. 18. Pſ. 147. 3.
BIRD, haſteth to ſnare Pro. 7. 23.
Pſ. 124. 7. eſcaped as b. out of the ſnare
Eccl. 10. 20. b. of air tell the matter
Iſa. 46. 11. ravenous b. from the eaſt
Jer. 12. 9. heritage as ſpeckled b.
Birds, Gen. 15. 10. & 40. 17. Lev. 14.
4. 2 Sam. 21. 10. Pſ. 104. 17. Eccl.
9. 12. Song 2. 12. Iſa. 31. 5. Jer.
5. 27. & 12. 4. 9. Mat. 8. 20.
BIRTH, 2 Kings 19. 3. Eccl. 7. 1.
Iſa. 66. 9. Gal. 4. 19. Ezek. 16. 3.
Birth day, Gen. 40. 20. Mat. 14. 6.

Birthright, Gen. 25. 31. 32. 33. &
27. 36. & 43. 33. 1 Chr. 5. 1. Heb. 12. 16.
BISHOP, 1 Tim. 3. 1. 2. Tit. 1. 7.
1 Pet. 2. 25 return to b. of ſouls
Phil. 1. 1. with biſhops and deacons
BITE, Num. 21. 6. 8. 9. Eccl. 10. 8. 10.
Jer. 8. 17. Am. 9. 3. Heb. 2. 7.
Prov. 23. 32. at laſt it b. like a ſerpent
Mic. 3. 5. prophets b. with teeth
Gal. 5. 15 if ye b. & devour one another
BITTER made their lives Ex. 1. 14.
12. 8. with b. herbs eat it Num. 9. 11.
Deut. 32. 24. devoured with b. deſtruc.
32. their grapes of gall cluſters are b.
2 Kings 14. 26. affliction was very b.
Job 3. 20. why is life given to b. in ſoul
13. 26. writes b. things againſt me
Pſ. 64. 3. their arrows even b. words
Pro. 27. 7. every b. thing is ſweet
Eccl. 7. 26. woman more b. than death
Iſa. 5. 20. wo to put b. for ſweet
Jer. 2. 19. evil thing and b. that
Col. 3. 19. wives be not b. againſt them
James 3. 14. have b. envying againſt
Rev. 10. 9. it ſhall make thy belly b.
Judg. 5. 23. curſe *bitterly* inhabitants
Ruth 1. 20. Almighty dealt b. with me
Iſa. 22. 4 I'll weep b. 33. 7.
Ezek. 27. 30. ſhall cry b Zeph. 1. 14.
Hoſ. 12. 14. provoked him moſt b.
Mat. 26. 75. wept b. Luke 22. 62.
Bitterneſs, of ſoul 1 Sam. 1. 10.
15. 32. b. of death is paſt
2 Sam. 2. 26. it will be b. in end
Prov. 14. 10. heart knows its own b.
Zech. 12 10. in b. for firſt born
Acts 8. 23. in gall of b. and bond of
Rom. 3. 14. mouth full of curſing and b.
Eph. 4. 31. let all b. be put away
Heb. 12. 15. root of b ſpringing up
BITTERN Iſ. 14. 23. & 34. 11.
BLACK, 1 Kings 18. 45. Mat. 5. 36.
Song 1. 5. I am b. but comely 6.
Blackneſs, of darkneſs Heb 12. 18. Jude 13.
BLAME, Gen. 43. 9. & 44. 32.
2 Cor. 8. 20. Eph. 1. 4.
Blamed, 2 Cor. 6. 3. Gal. 2. 11.
Blameleſs, Gen. 44. 10. Joſh.
2. 17. Judg 15. 3. Mat. 12. 5. Phil.
3. 6. 1 Tim. 5. 7.
Luke 1. 6. in all the ordin. of the L. b.
1 Cor. 1. 8. be b in the day of our Lord
Phil. 2. 15. b. harmleſs children of God
1 Theſſ. 5. 23. be preſerved b.
1 Tim. 3. 2. biſhop muſt be b. Tit. 1. 6. 7.
10. office of deacon found b.
2 Pet. 3. 14. without ſpot and b.
BLASPHEME, revile God &c.
Pſ. 74. 10. enemy b. thy name
Mark 3. 27. b. againſt H. G. not forgiven
Acts 26. 11. compelled them to b.
1 Tim. 1. 20. might learn not to b.
James 2. 7. do they not b. that name
Lev. 24. 11. ſon *blaſphemed* name L. 16.
2 Kings 19. 6. ſervant b. me Iſa. 37. 6.
Pſ. 74. 18. fooliſh people have b.
Iſa. 52. 5. my name continually is b.
Rom. 2. 24. name of God is b. thro' you
1 Tim. 6. 1. name of G doctrine not b.
Tit. 2. 5. word of God be not b.
Rev. 16. 9. 11. 21. b. God of heaven who
Lev. 24. 16. *blaſphemeth* put to death
Pſ. 44. 16. for voice of him that b.
Mat. 9. 9. ſaid this man b.
Luke 12. 10. to him that b. againſt H. G.
Blaſphemer, 1. Tim. 1. 13. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
Blaſphemy, 2 Kings 19. 3. Iſa.
37. 3. Mat. 12. 31. Mark 7. 22.
Col. 3. 8. Rev. 2. 9. & 13. 1, 6.
BLAST, Ex. 15. 8. 2 Sam. 22. 16.
2 Kings 19 7. Job 4. 9. Iſa. 25. 4.
Blaſting, Deut. 28. 22. 1 Kings 8. 37.
BLEMISH without, Ex. 12. 5. &
29. 1. Lev. 1. 3. 10. & 4. 23.
Dan. 1. 4. children in whom no b.
Eph. 5. 27. holy and without b.
1 Pet. 1. 19. as a lamb without b.
BLESS him that b. thee, Gen. 12. 3.
22. 17. in bleſſing I'll b. thee
32. 26. not let go except thou b. me
Exod. 23. 25. b. thy bread and water
Num. 6. 24. Lord b. thee and keep thee
1 Chr. 4. 10 O that thou b. me indeed
Pſ. 5. 12. wilt b. the righteous
28. 9. b. thine inheritance feed them
29. 11. will b. his people with peace
67. 1. be merciful to us and b. us
115. 13. he will b. them that fear
132. 15. I will abund. b. her proviſion
Mat. 5. 44. b. them that curſe you
Luke 12. 14. b. them that perſecute you
Acts 3. 26. ſent him to b. you in turning
1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled we bleſs
Bleſs the Lord Deut. 8. 10. Judg.
5. 9. Pſ. 16. 7. & 34. 1. & 103. 1. 21.
22. & 104. 1. 35. & 26. 12.
Bleſs thee God Pſ. 63. 4. & 145. 2. 10.
Gen. 1. 22. God *bleſſed* them and
2. 3. God b. the ſeventh day
Exod. 20. 11. God b. the ſabbath day
Pſ. 33. 12. 13. b. whoſe God is Lord
49. 18. he bleſſeth his ſoul
Prov. 10. 7. memory of the juſt b.
Mat. 13. 16. b. are your eyes for they ſee
Luke 10. 23.
24. 46. b. is that ſerv when L. cometh
Luke 12. 37. 38. 43.
Mark 10. 16. took up in arms and b. God
Luke 1. 28. 42. b. art thou among wom.
48. all generations ſhall call me b.
23. 29. b. are the barren and wombs
Acts 20. 35. more b. to give than receive
Rom. 1. 25. Creator b. for ever 9. 5.
2 Cor. 11. 31. Eph. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 3.
1 Tim. 1. 11. glorious goſpel of b. God
6. 15. b. and only potent. John 12. 13.
Pſ. 2. 12. b. are they that truſt in him

Pſ. 33. 12. b. whoſe God is the Lord
84. 4. they that dwell in thy houſe
106. 3. they that keep judgment
119. 1. 2. undefiled -keep his teſtim.
Prov. 8. 32. are they that keep my ways
Iſa. 30. 18. that wait for him
Mat. 5. 3. 11. are the poor in ſpirit
--mourn --meek--hunger and
thirſt--merciful--pure
in heart--peace makers--
perſecuted--when men
revile you Luke 6. 21. 22.
Luke 11. 28. that hear the word and do
John 20. 29. have not ſeen and yet bel.
Rom. 4. 7. whoſe iniquities are forgiven
Rev. 19. 9. called to marriage ſupper
22. 14. are they do his commandments
Num. 24. 9. *bleſſed is he* that bleſſeth
Pſ. 32. 1. whoſe tranſgreſſion is forgiven
41. 1. that conſidereth the poor
Dan. 12. 12. waits and cometh
Mat. 11. 6. who ſhall not be offended
21. 9. cometh in the name of the Lord
23. 39. Mark. 11. 19. Luke 13. 35.
Rev. 1. 3. that reads--doth
16. 15. that watcheth and keepeth
20. 6. hath part in the firſt reſurrection
22. 7. that keeps the ſayings of book
Pſ. 1. 1. *bleſſed is the man that*
walks not in the way of ungodly
32. 2. to whom the L. imput not ſin
34. 8. truſteth in him 84. 12.
40. 4. maketh the Lord his truſt
64. 4. whom thou chooſeſt
84. 5. whoſe ſtrength is in thee
94. 12. whom thou chaſteneſt and
112. 1. feareth the Lord delights
Prov. 8. 34. heareth me watching
Iſa. 56. 2. doth this and ſon of man
Jer. 17. 7. truſteth in the Lord
James 1. 12. endureth temptation
Bleſſedneſs, Rom. 4. 6. 9. Gal. 4. 15.
Gen. 12. 2. thou ſhall be a *bleſſing*
27. 35. taken away my b. 36.
28. 4 give thee the b. of Abraham
Deut. 11. 26. ſet before you a
b. and a curſe 30. 19. James 3. 9. 10.
23. 5. turned curſe into b Neh. 13. 2.
Neh. 8. 5. exalted above all b.
Job 29. 13. b. of him ready to periſh
Pſ. 3. 8. thy b. is upon thy people
109. 17. delighted not in b.
129. 8. b. of the Lord be upon you
Prov. 10. 22. b. of the Lord maketh rich
Iſa. 65. 8. deſtroy it not a b. is in it
Joel 2. 14. leave a b. behind him
1 Cor. 10. 16. cup of b. which we bleſs
Gal. 3. 14. b. of Abraham might come
Bleſſings, Gen. 49. 25. 26. Joſh. 8. 34.
Pſ. 21. 3. Prov. 10. 6. & 28. 20. Mal.
2. 2. Eph. 1. 3.

BLIND, Ex. 4. 11. Lev. 21. 18.
Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the b.
Pſ. 146. 8. openeth the eyes of the b.
Iſa. 42. 7. to open the b. eyes 18.
19. who is b. but my ſervant
Iſa. 43. 8. b. people that have eyes
56. 10. his watchmen are b
Mat. 11. 5. b. receive ſight Luke 7. 22.
23. 16. wo to you b. guides 24.
Luke 4. 18. recovery of ſight to the b.
2 Pet. 1. 9. lacks theſe things is b.
Rev. 3. 17. thou art b. and naked
John 12. 40. *blinded* their eyes
Rom. 11. 7. the reſt were b
2 Cor. 3. 14. their minds were b.
4. 4. God of this world hath b. minds
1 John 2. 11 darkneſs hath b. eyes

BLOOD of grapes Gen. 49. 11.
Job. 16. 18. cover thou not my b.
Pſ. 9. 12. maketh inquiſition for b.
72. 14. precious their b. in his ſight
Iſa. 26. 21. earth ſhall diſcloſe b.
Ezek. 3. 18. his b. will I require
9. 9. the land is full of b.
16. 6. polluted in thy own b.
Hoſ. 4. 2. break out b. toucheth b.
Mic. 3. 10. build up Zion with b.
Mat. 26. 28. b. of New Teſta. Mark 14. 24.
Luke 22. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 25.
Mat. 27. 8. field of b. Acts 1. 19.
25 his b. be on us and our children
Luke 13. 1. whoſe b. Pilate mingled
44. ſweat great drops of b. falling
John 1. 13. born not of b. nor of fleſh
6. 54. 56. and drinketh my b. ſhall
55. my b. is drink indeed
19. 34. of his ſide came b. and water
Acts 17. 26. made of one b. all nations
18. 6. your b. be on your head
20. 26. I am pure from b. of all men
28. God purchaſed with his own b.
Rom. 3. 25. through faith in his b.
5. 9. juſtified by his b.
1 Cor. 11. 27. guilty of body b of Lord
Eph. 1. 7. redemption through his b.
even forgiveneſs of ſins Col. 1. 14.
Col 1. 20. peace through b of croſs
Heb. 9. 20. this is the b of the teſtament
22 without ſhedding of b. no remiſſion
10. 19. into holieſt by b. of Jeſus
12. 4. have not reſiſted unto b. ſtriving
24. b. of ſprinkling--ſpeaketh better
1 Pet. 1. 2. ſprinkling of the b. of Jeſus
19. with precious b. of Chriſt
1 John 1. 7 his b. cleanſeth us from all
5. 6. came by water and b.
Rev. 1. 5. waſhed us in his own b.
6. 10. doeſt thou not avenge our b.
7. 14. white in the b. of the lamb
8. 7. fire mingled with b.
12. 11. overcame by the b. of the Lamb
16. 6. given them b. to drink for they
17. 6. drunken with the b. of ſaints
Blood guiltineſs, Pſ. 51. 14.
Bloody, Ex. 4. 25. 26. Pſ. 5. 6. & 55. 23.

BLOSSOM mans rod Num. 17. 5.
Iſa. 5. 24. their b go up as duſt
27. 6. Iſrael ſhall b. and bud
35. 1. deſert ſhall b. as the roſe
2. it ſhall b. abundantly and rejoice

Ezek. 7. 10. rod hath b. pride budded
Hab. 3. 17. the fig-tree shall not b.
BLOT, Job 31. 7. Prov. 9. 7.
Exod. 32. 32. 33. b. out of thy book
Num. 5. 23. Ps. 69. 28. Rev. 3. 5.
Blot out their *name* or *remembrance*
Deut. 9. 14. & 25. 19. & 29. 20.
2 Kings 14. 27. Psal. 109. 13.
Blot out sin, transgr. iniquity Neh. 4. 5.
Ps. 51. 1. 9. & 109. 14 Isa. 43. 25.
& 44. 22. Jer. 18. 23. Acts 3. 19.
Col. 2. 14. b. out the hand writ. of Lord
BLOW on my garden Song 4. 16.
Hag. 1. 9. I did b. upon it
John 3. 8. wind b. where it listeth
BLUSH to lift up my face Ezra 9. 6.
Jer. 6. 15. neither could they b. 8. 12.
BOAST Ps. 10. 3. & 34. 2. & 49. 6. & 52. 1.
Prov. 20. 14. & 25. 14. James 3. 5.
1 Kings 20. 11. b. as he that puts it off
Ps. 44. 8. in God we b. all the day long
Prov. 27. 1. b. not of to-morrow
Rom. 11. 18. b. not against the branches
Eph. 2. 9. not of works lest any should b.
Boasting Acts 5. 36. Rom. 3. 27.
James 4. 16. b. all such rejoicing is evil
Rom. 1. 30. proud *boasters* 2 Tim. 3. 2.
BODY of heaven Exod. 24. 10.
Job 19. 26. worms destroy this b. yet in
Mat. 6. 22. b. full of light Luke 11. 34.
10. 28. that kill the b. Luke 12. 4.
26. 26. this is my b. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Rom. 6. 6. that b. of sin be destroyed
7. 4. dead to the law by the b. of Christ
24. deliver me from this b. of death
8. 10. b is dead because of sin
13. thro' the spirit mortify deeds of b.
23. adoption the redemption of our b.
1 Cor. 6. 13. b. is not for fornication but
for the Lord and the Lord for the b.
18. every sin that a man doth without b.
19. your b. is the temple of the H. G.
7. 4. wife hath not power of her own b.
9. 27. I keep under my b. lest that by
10. 16. communion of the b. of Christ
11. 27. guilty of the b. and blood of L.
29. not discerning the Lord's b.
12. 12. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 22. 23.
24. 25. 27. ye are the b. of Christ
15. 35 with what b. do they come
44. sown a natural b. a spiritual b.
2 Cor. 5. 8. to be absent from the b.
Eph. 3. 6. fellow-heirs of the same b.
4. 12. for edifying the b. of Christ
5. 23. and he is the Saviour of the b.
Phil. 3. 21. who shall change our vile b.
Col. 1. 18. he is head of the b. church
2. 11. putting off the b. of sins of flesh
17. shadow of things--but b. is of Christ
23. neglecting of the b. not in honour
1 Thess. 5. 23. spirit soul and b. be pres.
Heb. 10. 5. a b hast thou prepared me
James 3. 6. able to bridle the whole b.
Jude 9. disputed about the b. of Moses
John 2. 21. his *own* b. 1 Cor. 6. 18.
1 Pet. 2. 24.
1 Cor. 5. 3. *in the* b. 2 Cor. 5. 6. 10.
& 12. 2. Phil. 1. 20. Heb. 13. 3.
Deut. 28. 11. 18. 55. fruit of the b.
& 30 9. Ps. 132. 11. Mic. 6. 7.
Rom. 8. 11. quicken your mortal b.
12. 1. Present your b. a living sacrifice
1 Cor. 6. 15. your b. are members of C.
Eph. 5. 28. husbands love wives as own b.
Heb. 10. 22 b. washed with pure water
Luke 3. 22. H. G. descended in *bodily* sh.
2 Cor. 10. 10. his b. presence is weak
Col. 2. 9. dwelleth the fullness of G. b.
1 Tim. 4. 8. b. exercise profiteth little
BOLD as a lion Prov. 28. 1.
2 Cor. 10. 1 .absent am b. toward you
11. 21. if any is b. I am b. also
Phil. 1. 8. I be much b. in Christ 14.
Mark 15. 43. went *boldly* to Pilate
Eph. 6. 19. 20. open my mouth b.
Heb. 4. 16. come b. to throne of grace
2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my *boldness* of speech
Eph. 3. 12. in whom we have b. access
Heb. 10. 19. b. to enter into the holiest
1 John 4. 17. b. in the day of judgment
BOND of covenant Ezek. 20. 37.
Acts 8. 23. in gall and b. of iniquity
Eph. 4. 3. unity of spirit in b. of peace
1 Cor. 12. 13. *bond and free* Gal. 3. 28.
Eph. 6. 8. Col. 3. 11. Rev. 6. 15.
& 13. 16. & 19. 18.
Ps. 116. 16. hast loosed my *bonds*
Job 12. 8. he looseth b. of kings
Acts 20. 23. b. and afflictions abide me
23. 29. worthy of death or b.
26. 29. such as I am except these b.
Eph 6. 20. I am an ambassador in b.
Phil. 3. 16. to add affliction to my b.
Col. 4. 18. remember my b.
2 Tim. 2. 9. suffer trouble even unto b.
Phil. 10. whom I've begotten in my b.
Heb. 10. 34. compassion in my b.
11. 36. trial of b and imprisonments
13. 3. remember them that are in b.
Exod. 13. 3. house of *bondage* 20. 2.
1. 14. lives bitter with hard b.
2. 23. sighed by reason of the b.
Rom. 8. 15. received again spirit of b.
1 Cor. 7. 15. broth. or sister is not in b.
Gal. 4. 24. Sinai which gendereth to b.
5. 1. intangled with yoke of b.
Bond woman, Gen. 21. 10. Gal. 4. 23. 30.
BONE of my bone, and flesh of my flesh.
Gen. 2. 23. & 29. 14. Judg. 9. 2.
2 Sam. 5. 1. & 19. 13. 1 Chron. 11. 1.
Exod 12. 46. not break a *bone* of it
John 19. 36. b. of him not be broken
Job 10. 11. fenced me with b. & sinews
Ps. 51. 8. b. broken may rejoice
Eccl. 11. 15. how b grow in womb of
Mat. 23. 37. full of dead men's b.
His bones, Ps. 34. 20. Eph. 4. 30.
Job 20. 11. Ezek. 32. 27. Prov. 12. 4.
Ps. 6. 2. *my bones* are vexed
22. 14. all my b. are out of joint
31. 10. my b. are consumed
32. 3. my b. waxed old thro' roaring

35. 10. all my b. shall say Lord who is
38. there is no rest in my b.
102. 3. my b. are burnt as an hearth
5. my b. cleave to my skin
BOOK, Gen. 5. 1. Esth 6. 1.
Exod. 32. 32. blot me out of thy b.
Job 19. 23. O that it printed in a b.
31. 35. adversary had written a b.
Ps. 40. 7. in volume of b. Heb. 10. 7.
56. 8. tears are they not in thy b.
139. 16. in thy b. all my members
Book of life, Phil. 4. 3 Rev. 3. 5.
& 13. 8. & 17. 8. & 20. 12. 15.
& 21. 27. & 22. 19.
Books, Eccl. 12. 12. Dan. 7. 10.
& 9. 2. John 21. 25. 2 Tim. 4. 13.
Rev. 20. 12.
BOOTHS, Lev. 23. 42. 43. Neh. 8. 14.
BORDER of garment, Mark 6. 56.
BORN to trouble man is, Job 5. 7.
Ps. 58. 3. go astray as soon as b.
87. 4 this man was b. there 6.
5. this and that man---b. in her
Prov. 17. 17. brother is b. for adversity
Eccl. 3. 2. time to be b. and die
Is. 9. 6. unto us a child is b. a Son
66. 8. shall a nation be b. at once
Jer. 15. 10. b. me a man of strife
Mat. 11. 11. among that are b. of w.
26. 24. better if I had not been b.
John 3. 4. be b. when he is old
5. b. of water and of spirit
6. born of flesh, is flesh b. of spirit
Rom. 9. 11. children not being yet b.
1 Cor. 15. 8. one b. out of due time
Gal. 4. 29. b. after flesh 29.
1 Pet. 2. 2. as new b. babes desire
Job. 14. 1. b. of a woman 15. 14. &
25. 4. Mat. 11. 11. Luke 7. 28.
b. *again* John 3. 3. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 1. 23.
Born of God, John 1. 13. 1 John 3. 9.
& 4. 7. & 5. 1. 4. 18.
BORROW, Deut. 15. 6. & 28. 12.
Exod. 22. 14. Neh. 5. 4. but ask
for it, Ex. 3. 22. & 11. 2. & 12. 35.
Ps. 37. 21. wicked b. and pays not
Prov. 22. 7. bor. is servant to the lender
Is. 24. 2. as with lender so with b.
Mat. 5. 42. from b. of thee turn not
BOSOM, Exod. 4. 9. Gen. 16. 5.
Num. 11. 12. carry them in b.
Deut. 13. 6. wife of b. 28 54. 56.
Ps. 35. 13. prayer return unto own b.
74. 11. pluck thy hand out of b.
Prov. 5. 20. embrace b. of stranger
6. 27. take fire in his b. and not
17. 23. gift out of b. 21. 14.
19. 24. hides hands in his b. 26. 15.
Eccl. 7. 9. anger rests in b. of fools
Is. 40. 11. carry them in his b.
65. 6. 7. recompense into their b.
Ps. 79. 12. Jer. 32. 18.
Mic. 7. 5. her that lieth in thy b.
Luke 6. 38. men give into your b.
16. 23. carried into Abraham's b.
John 1. 18. who is in b. of Father
13. 23. leaning on Jesus b.
BOTH, Gen. 2. 25. & 3. 7. & 9. 36.
Zech. 6. 13. counsel of peace betw. b.
Eph 2. 14. our peace made b. one
16. that might reconcile b. to God
18. we b. have access by one spirit
BOTTLE, Gen. 21. 14. 15. 19.
Ps. 56. 8. put my tears into thy b.
119. 83. I am like b. in the smoke
Jer. 13. 12. every b. filled with wine
Job 38. 37. *bottles* of heaven
Mat. 9. 17. new wine into old b.
Mat. 2. 22. new wine into new b
BOUGHT, Gen. 17. 12. 13. & 33. 19.
Deut. 32. not father that b. thee
Mat. 13. 46. sold all and b. it
1 Cor. 6. 20. b. with price 7. 23.
2 Pet. 2. 1. denying Lord that b. them
BOUND Isaac, Gen. 22. 9.
Job 36. 8. if they be b. in fetters
Ps. 107. 10. being b. in affliction
Prov. 22. 15. fool. b in heart of child.
Is. 61. 1. opening of the prison to b.
Mat. 16. 19. whatsoever ye bind on earth
shall be b. in heaven 28. 18.
Acts 20. 22. I go b. in the spirit
Acts 21. 13. ready not to be b. only
Rom. 7. 2. wife is b. by the law to her
husband 1 Cor. 7. 30.
1 Cor. 7. 27. art b. to a wife seek not
2 Tim. 2. 9. word of God is not b.
Heb. 13. 3. in bonds as b. with them
Is 1. 6. closed nor *bound up*
Ezek. 30. 21. not b. up to be healed
34. nor have ye b. up broken
Hos. 13. 12. iniquity of Ephr. is b. up
BOUNTY, 1 Kings 10. 13. 2 Cor. 9. 5.
Prov. 22. 9. Is. 32. 5. bountiful
Ps. 13. 6. dealt *bountifully* with me
116. 7. & 119. 17. & 142. 7.
2 Cor. 9. 6. sows b. shall reap b.
BOW in the clouds Gen. 9. 13. 14. 16.
49. 24 his bow abode in strength
Josh. 24. 12. not with sword --bow
2 Sam. 1. 18. teach children use of b.
Ps. 7. 12. he hath sent his b. and made
11. 2. lo wicked bend their b.
44. 6. I'll not trust in my b.
78. 57. turned aside like deceitf. b.
Jer. 9. 3. bend tongue like b. for lies
Lam. 2. 4. bent his b. like enemy
3. 12. bent his b set me as mark
Hos. 1. 5. break the b. of Israel
7. I will not save them by b. nor
7. 16. turned like deceitful b.
1 Sam. 2. 4. Ps. 37. 15. *bows*
& 64. 3. & 78. 6. Jer. 51. 56.
Bow down thy ear 2 Kings 19. 16.
Ps. 31. 2. & 86. 1. Prov. 22. 17.
Job 31. 10. let others---upon her
Ps. 95. let us- -and worship
Gen. 23. 12. Abraham *bowed down*
himself before the people 27. 29.
Judges 7. 5. ---on them knees to drink

Pſ. 38. 6. I am-- greatly I go mourning
44. 25. ſoul is---to duſt 57. 5.
145. 14. raiſeth up all---146. 8.
Iſ. 2. 11. haughtineſs of men- -- 17.
BOWELS did yern Gen. 43. 30.
1 Kings 3. 26. 2 Chron. 21. 15. 18.
Pſ. 71. 6. took me out of mothers b.
Iſ. 63. 15. where ſounding of thy b.
Jer. 4. 19. my b. my b. I am pained
31. 20. my b. are troubled for him
Lam. 1. 20. & 2. 11. Song 5. 2.
Acts 1. 18. all his b. guſhed out
2 Cor. 6. 12. ſtraitened in own b.
Phil. 1. 8. I long after you in b. of Chr.
2. 1. if any comfort b. and mercies
Col. 3. 12. put on b. of mercies
Philem. 7. b. of ſaints refreſhed
12. my own b. to refr. my b. in Lord
1 John 3. 17. ſhuts up b. of compaſſion
BOWL, Num. 7. 85. Eccl. 12. 6.
Zech. 4. 2. 3. & 9. 15. & 14. 20.
BRAKE the tables Ex. 32. 19. & 34. 1. 9.
Deut. 9. 17. & 10. 3.
Judges 7. 19. b the pitchers
9. 53. b. his ſkull
16. 12. Samſon b. the new ropes
1 Sam. 4. 18. Eli b. his neck and died
1 Kings 9. 11. wind b. in pieces rocks
2 Kings 11. 18. b. Baal's images 10. 27.
18. 14. b. the brazen ſerpent
23. 14. b. images 2 Chr. 31. 1.
Job 29. 17. b. the jaws of wicked
Pſ. 76. 3. b. he the arrows
105. 16. b. whole ſtaff of bread
107. 14. b. their bands aſunder
Jer. 31. 32. my cov. they b. Ezr. 17. 16.
Dan. 2. 1. his ſleep b. from him
34. ſtone b. them to pieces 45.
6. 24. b. all their bones to pieces
Mat. 14. 19. bleſſed. & b. & gave
15. 36. & 26. 26. Mark 6. 41. &
8. 6. & 14. 22. Luke 9. 16. & 22.
19. & 24. 30. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Mark 14. 3. b. box and poured oint.
Brake down images---houſe altars of
Baal 2 Kings 10. 27. & 11. 18.
2. Chr. 14. 3. & 23. 17. &
34. 4. ------wall of Jeruſalem
2 Kings 14. 13. & 25. 10. 2 Chron.
25. 23. & 36. 19. Jer. 39. 8. & 52. 14.
houſes of Sodomit, high places, altars,
altar of Bethel 2 Kings 23. 7. 8. 12. 15.
Pſ 74. 13. 14. *breakeſt heads* of dragons
BRAMBLE, Judges 9. 14. Luke 6. 44.
BRANCH with cluſter of grapes
Num. 13. 23. Iſ. 17. 9. & 18. 5.
Job 15. 32. his b. ſhall not be green
18. 16. his b. ſhall not be cut off
Pſ. 80. 15. b. thou made ſtrong for ſelf
Prov 11. 28. righteous flouriſh as a b.
Iſ. 4. 2. b. of Lord be beautiful
9. 14. cut off b. and root 19 15.
11. 1. b. ſhall grow out of his roots
14. 19. caſt out like abominable b.
25. 5. b. of terrible be broken
60. 21. b. of my planting 61. 3.
Jer. 23. 5. to David a righteous b.
33. 15. cauſe b. of righteous to grow
Ezek. 8. 17. put b. to the noſe
Zech. 3. 8. bring my ſervant the b.
6. 12. man whoſe name is b.
Mal. 4. 1. leave neither root nor b.
Mat. 24. 32. when b. is tender
John 15. 2. every b. in me bears fruit
4. as b. cannot bear fruit except
6. caſt forth as a b. wiſhered
Lev. 23. 40 take *branches* of Palm-trees
Neh. 8. 15. John 12. 13.
Job 15. 30. flame dry up his b.
Pſ. 80. 11. her b. to the river
104. 12. ſing among the b.
Iſ. 16. 8. her b. ſtretched out
17. 6. four or five in outmoſt b.
18. 5. ſhall cut down b. 27. 10.
Jer. 11. 16. b. are broken Ezek.
17. 6. 7. & 19 10. 14.
Dan. 4. 14. new trees cut of his b.
Hoſ. 14. 6. his b. ſhall ſpread
Zech. 4. 12. what be theſe two olive b.
John 15. 5. I'm the vine ye are b.
Rom. 11. 16. if root be holy ſo are b.
17. ſome b. be broken off 19.
18. boaſt not againſt b.
21. God ſpared not natural b. 24.
BRAND. Judges 15. 5. Zech. 3. 2.
BRASS, Gen. 4. 27. Dan. 5. 4.
Num. 21. 9. I make ſerpent b.
Deut. 8. 9. whoſe hills mayeſt dig. b.
28. 23. heaven over head be b.
Job. 6. 12. is my ſtrength of b.
41. 27 eſteems b. as rotten wood
107. 16. broken gates of b.
Iſ 48. 4. neck iron brow b.
60. 17. for wood I'll bring b.
Dan. 2. 32. belly and thighs of b.
Zech. 6. 1. mountains of b.
1 Cor. 13. 1. become as ſounding b.
Rev. 1. 15. feet like fine b. 2. 18.
Braſen, Num. 16. 39. 2 Kings 18, 4.
& 25. 13. 2 Chron. 6. 13. Jer. 1.
18. & 15. 20. & 52. 20. Mark 7. 4.
BRAWLER, 1 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 3. 2.
Prov. 21. 9. & 25. 24. *brawling*
BRAY, Job 6 5. Prov. 27. 22.
BREACH be upon thee Gen. 38. 29.
Num. 14. 34. know my b. of promiſe
Judges 21. 15. L. made b. in the tribes
2 Sam. 6. 8. Lord made b. on Uzza
1 Chron. 18. 11. & 15. 13.
Job 16. 14. breaketh me b. upon b.
Pſ. 106. 23. Moſes ſtood in the b.
Iſ. 30. 13. this iniquity ſhall be as b.
26. in day Lord bindeth up b. of people
58. 12. repairer of the b.
Lam. 2. 13. b. is great like the ſea
Pſ. 60 2. heal *breaches* thereof
BREAD ſhall be fat Gen. 49. 20.
Exod. 16. 4. I'll rain b. from heaven
23. 25. he'll bleſs thy b. and water
Lev. 26. 1 b. of their God they offer 8.
Num. 14. 9. they are b. for us
21. 5. ſoul lothes this light b.

Deut. 8. 3. not live by b. only
Mat. 4. 4. Luke 4. 4.
Ruth 1. 6. visited his people giving b.
1 Sam. 2. 5. hired themselves for b.
25. 11. take my b. and my wine
1 Kings 18. 4. fed them with b. & water
Neh. 5. 14. b. of governor 18.
9. 15. gavest b. from heaven
Ps. 37. 25. nor seed begging b.
78. 20. can he give b. also
80. 5. feedest them with b. of tears
102. 9. I've eaten ashes like b.
104. 15. b which strength. mans heart
132. 15. satisfy her poor with b.
Prov. 9. 17. b. eaten in secret is pleasant
20. 17. b. of deceit is sweet
22. 9. giveth of his b. to the poor
31. 27. she eats not the b. of idleness
Eccl. 9. 11. nor yet b. to the wise
11. 1. cast thy b. upon the waters
Isa. 3. 1. whole stay of b. 7.
30. 20. Lord give you b. of adversity
33. 16. b. shall be given and water
55. 2. spend money for that is not b.
10. give seed to sower and b. to eater
58. 7. deal thy b. to the hungry
Lam. 4. 4. young children ask b.
Ezek. 18. 7. given his b. to the hungry
Hos. 2. 5. give me my b. and water
4. sacrifices as b. of mourners
Amos 4. 6. want of b. in all your places
Mal. 4. 7. offer polluted b. on my alter
Mat. 4. 3. these stones be made b.
6. 11. day our daily b. Luke 11. 11.
7. 9. if his son ask b. give him a stone
15. 26. meet to take the childrens b.
16. 5. forgotten to take b. 11. 12.
26. 26. took b. and blessed it
Mark 8. 4. satisfy these with b.
Luke 7. 33. neither eating b. nor drink.
15. 17. servants have b. enough
24. 35. known in breaking of b.
John 6. 32. Moses gave you not that b.
33. b. of God is he that cometh
34. evermore give us this b.
35. I am the b. of life 48. true b. 32.
41. I am the b. which came down
50. this b. that comes down 58.
13. 18. that eateth b. with me
Acts 2. 42. breaking of b and in prayers
46. breaking b. from house to house
20. 7. came together to break b.
27. 35. took b. and gave thanks
1 Cor. 10. 16. b. we break is it not
17. we being many are one b.
all partakers of that one b.
11. 23. night he was betrayed took b.
26. as often as ye eat this b. 27.
2 Cor. 9. 10. minister b. for your food
Deut. 16. 3. *bread of affliction*
1 Kings 22. 27. 2 Chr. 18. 26. Isa. 30. 20.
Gen. 3. 19. *bread will eat* 28. 20.
Ps. 14. 4. & 127. 2. Prov. 25. 21.
Eccl. 9. 7. Eccl. 12. 9. Mark 7. 5.
Luke 14. 15. 1 Cor. 11. 26. 2 Thess. 3. 12.
2 Sam. 2. 36. *piece of bread* Prov. 6. 26.
& 28. 21. Jer. 37. 21. Ezek. 13. 19.
Lev. 26. 26. *break staff of bread* Ps. 105. 16.
Ezek. 4. 16. & 5. 16. & 14. 13.
Gen. 19. 3. *unleavened bread*
Exod. 12. 8. 15. & 13. 6. 7. & 18. 20.
Mark 14. 12. Luke 22. 7.
Acts 12. 3. 20. 1 Cor. 5. 8.
BREAK Gen. 19. 9. Exod. 24. 13.
Ezra 9. 14. should we again b. command.
Ps. 2. 3. let us b. their bands asunder
9. shalt b. them with a rod of iron
10. 15. b. thou the arm of the wicked
58. 6. b. their teeth in their mouth
89. 31. if they b my statutes
34. my covenant I will not b.
141. 5. smiting not b. my head
Song 2. 17. till day b. and shadows 4. 6.
Isa. 42. 3. bruised reed not b. 12. 20.
58. 6. that ye b. every yoke
Jer. 14. 21. b. not thy covenant with us
15. 12. shall iron b. the northern iron
33. 20. can b. my covenant of the day
Ezek. 4. 16. b. the staff of bread
5. 16. & 14. 13. Ps. 105. 16.
17. 15. shall he b. the cov. and be del.
Hos. 1. 5. b. the bow of Israel 2. 18.
Zech. 11. 10. might b. my covenant
14. might b. the brotherhood
Mat. 5. 19. b. one of these least com.
Acts 21. 13. mean to b. my heart
1 Cor. 10. 16. bread which we b.
Exod. 23. 24. *break down*
Deut. 7. 5. Ps. 74. 6. Eccl. 3. 3.
Jer. 31. 28. & 45. 5. Hos. 10. 2.
Exod. 19. 22. 24. *break forth*
Isa. 55. 8. Jer. 1. 14 Gal. 4. 27.
Isa. 14. 7. *break forth into singing*
44. 23. & 49. 13. & 54. 1.
& 55. 12. & 52. 9.
Dan. 4. 27. *break off thy sins by righteous.*
Exod. 22. 6. *break out* Isa. 35. 6.
Hos. 4. 2. Amos 5. 6.
Job. 19. 2. *break in pieces*
& 34. 24. Ps. 72. 4. & 94. 5. Isa. 45. 2.
Jer. 51. 20. 21. 22. Dan. 2. 40. 44.
& 7. 23.
Exod. 19. 21. 24. *break through*
Mat. 6. 19. 20. where thieves---
Jer. 4. 3 *break up* your fallow ground
Hos. 10. 12.
Gen. 32. 26. let go---day *breaketh*
Job 9. 17. he b. me with a tempest
16. 14. he b. me with breach upon
Ps. 29. 5. voice of the Lord b. cedars
46. 9. b. the bow and burns chariot
119. 20. my soul b for the longing
Prov. 25. 15. soft tongue b. the bones
Eccl. 10. 8. whoso b. a hedge
Jer. 19. 11. as one b. potters vessels
23. 29. like a hammer that b. rocks
Hos. 13. 13. place of *breaking* forth of children 1 Chron. 14. 11.
Luke 24. 35. known by b. bread
Acts 2. 42. b. of bread 46.
Rom. 2. 23. thro' b. law dishonour. God
BREASTS Gen. 49. 25. Job 3. 12.

Job 21. 24. his b. are full of milk
Pſ. 22. 9. I was upon my mothers b.
Prov. 5. 19. let her b. ſatisfy thee
Song 1. 13. lye all night between my b.
4. 5. two b. like two roes 7. 3.
7. 7. thy b. to cluſters of grapes 8.
8. 1. ſucked the b. of my mother
8. little ſiſter and ſhe hath no b.
10. I am a wall and b. like towers
Iſa. 28. 9. drawn from the b.
60. 16. ſuck the b. of kings 49. 23.
66. 11. ſatisfied with b. of conſolation
Ezek. 16. 7. thy b. are faſhioned
23. 3. there were their b. preſſed
8. bruited b. of her virginity
Hoſ. 2. 2. adult. from between her b.
9. 14. give miſcarry. womb & dry b.
Joel 2. 16 gather thoſe that ſuck b.
Luke 23. 48. ſmote upon their b.
Rev. 15. 6. their b. girded with golden
Exod. 28. 4. *breaſt-plate* Rev. 9. 9. 17.
Iſa. 59. 17. put on right as a b.
Eph. 6. 14. b. of righteouſneſs
1 Theſſ. 5. 8. b of faith and love
BREATH of life Gen. 2. 7. & 6. 17.
& 7. 15. 22. Iſa. 2. 22. Hab. 2. 19.
Job 2. 10. in hand all b. of mankind
17. 1. my b. is corrupt, days extinct
19. 17 my b. is ſtrange to wife
33. b. of the almighty given me life
Pſ. 33. 6. made by b of his mouth
104. 29. away their b. they die
146. 4. his b. goes forth he returns
150. 6. that hath b. praiſe the Lord
Eccl. 3. 19. they have all one b.
Iſa. 2. 22. whoſe b is in his noſtrils
11. 4. with b. of lips ſlay wicked
42. 5. giveth b. to the people
Lam. 4. 20. the b. of our noſtrils
Dan 5. 23. in whoſe hand thy b. is
Acts 17. 25. life b. and all things
Pſ. 27. 12. *breathe* out cruelty
Ezek. 37. 9. b. upon theſe ſlain
John 20. 22. b. on them receive
Acts 9. 1. breathing out ſlaughter
BRETHREN we be Gen. 13. 8.
Pſ. 133. 1. for b. to dwell together
Mat. 23. 8. all ye are b. Acts 7. 26.
Mark 10. 29. left houſe b Luke 18. 29.
Acts 11. 29. ſend relief to the b.
Rom. 8. 29. firſt-born among many b.
1 Cor. 8. 12. ſin againſt the b.
15. 6. of above 500 b. at once
Gal. 2. 4. falſe b. crept into
1 Tim. 4. 6. put the b. in rememb.
5. 1. intreat the younger as b.
Heb. 2. 11. not aſhamed to call 'em b.
1 Pet. 1. 22. unfeigned love of b.
3. 8. love as b. be pitiful courteous
1 John 3. 14. becauſe we love the b.
16. ought to lay down our lives for b.
3 John 10. neither doth receive the b.
Gen. 49. 26. ſeparated from his *brethren* Deut. 33. 16.
Deut. 17. 20. lift up above his b.
33. 9. nor acknowledge his b.
24. let him be acceptable to--
1 Chr. 4. 9. more honour. than his b.
5. 2. prevailed above his b.
Hoſ. 13. 15. fruitful among his b.
John 7. 5. did his b. believe in him
1 Cor. 6. 5. to judge between his b.
Heb. 2. 17. made like to his b.
Job 6. 15. my b. have dealt deceitfully
19. 13. put my b. far from me
Pſ. 22. 22. declare name unto my b.
69. 8. I am ſtranger to my b. aliant
122. 8. for my b. and compan. ſake
Mat. 12. 48. who are my b.
25. 40. 45. leaſt of theſe my b.
28. 10. go tell my b. that they
John 20. 17. go to my b & ſay I aſc.
Rom. 9 3. accurſed from C. for thy b.
Gen. 27. 29. *thy brethren* 48. 22.
& 49 8. Deut. 15. 7 & 18. 15.
1 Sam. 17. 18. Mat. 12. 47 Mark 3. 32.
Luke 8. 20. & 14. 12. & 22. 32.
Jer. 12. 6. thy b. have dealt treacherouſly
Rev. 19. 10. I am of thy b. 22. 9.
1 Kings 12. 24. *your brethren*
2 Chron. 30. 7. 9. & 35. 6.
Neh. 4. 14. fight for your b.
Iſa. 66. 5. your b. that hated you
Mat. 5. 47. if ſalute---only
Acts 3. 22. raiſe up of- -prophet like unto me 7. 37. Deut. 18. 15.
BRIARS Judg. 8. 7. 16. Iſa. 7. 23. 24. 25. & 32. 15. Heb 6. 8. Mic. 7. 4.
Iſa. 5. 6. come up b. and thorns
9. 18. wicked ſhall devour b. 10. 17.
27. 4. ſet b. againſt me in battle
55. 13. inſtead of b. ſhall- -myrtle
Ezek. 2. 6. tho' b. & thorns be with thee
28. 24. no more pricking b. to houſe
BRIBES 1 Sam. 8. 3. Amos 5. 12.
1 Sam. 12. 3. have I received any b.
Pſ. 26. 10. right hand full of b.
Iſa. 33. 15. hands from holding b.
Job 15. 34. tabernacles of *bribery*
BRICK Gen. 11. 3. Exod. 1. 14. & 5. 7.
8. 14. 16. 18. 19. Iſa. 65. 3. & 9. 10.
2 Sam. 12. 31. *brick-kiln*
Jer. 43. 9 Nah. 3. 14.
BRIDE binds her ornaments Iſa. 49. 18.
Iſa. 61. 10. as a b. adorns herſelf
Jer. 2. 32. can a b. forget her attire
Joel 2. 16. b. go out of her cloſet
John 3. 29. he that hath b. is bridegroom
Rev. 21. 2. as a b. adorned for huſband
9. I'll ſhew thee the b. the Lambs wife
22. 17. ſpirit and b ſay come
Mat. 9. 15. *bride-chamber*
Mark 2. 19. Luke 5. 34.
BRIDEGROOM Joel 2. 16. John 2. 9.
Pſ. 19. 5. as a b. coming out of
Iſa. 61. 10. as a b. deeks himſelf
62. 5. as the b. rejoiceth over the bride
Jer. 7. 34. ceaſe the voice of b and bride
16. 9. & 25. 10. & 33. 11. Rev. 18. 23.
Mat. 9. 15. as long as the b. is with them
Mark 2. 19. 20. Luke 5. 34. 35.
Mat. 25. 1. went forth to meet the b. 6.

BRIDLE for ass Prov. 26. 3.
Ps. 32. 9. mouth held with b.
39. 1. keep my mouth with a b.
Isa. 37. 29. put my b. in thy lips 30. 28.
2 Kings 19. 28. Rev. 14. 20.
James 1. 26. *bridleth* not his tongue
3. 2. perfect able to b. the whole body
BRIGHTNESS 2 Sam. 22. 13. Ezek. 1. 4.
27. 23. & 8. 2. & 28. 7. 17.
Job 31. 26. moon walking in b.
Isa. 62. 1. righteousness go forth as b.
Ezek. 10. 4. court full of b. Lord's glory
Dan. 12. 3. wise shall shine as the b. of
Amos 5. 20. dark and no b in it
Hab. 3. 4. his b. was as the light
Acts 26. 13 a light above b. of the sun
2 Thess. 2. 8. Lord destroy with b. of
Heb. 1. 3 being the b. of his glory
BRIMSTONE Gen. 19. 24. Deut. 29. 23.
Job 18. 15. Ps. 11. 6. Ezek. 38. 22.
Luke 17. 29. Rev. 14. 10. & 19. 20.
& 21. 8. Isa. 30. 33. & 34. 9.
BRING a flood Gen. 6. 17.
Josh. 23. 15. b. upon you all the evil
1 Kings 8. 32. to b his way on own head
Job 14. 4. who can b. a clean thing
33. 20. to b. back his soul from the pit
Ps. 60. 9. who will b. me into strong city
68. 29. kings shall b. presents to thee
72. 10 Isa. 60. 9. & 66. 20.
72. 3. mountains b. peace to people
94. 23. b. on them their own iniquity
Eccl. 11. 9 G. will b. thee into judgment
12. 14. Job 14. 3. & 30. 23.
Song 8. 2. b. thee to my mothers house
Isa. 1. 13 b no more vain oblations
43. 5. I'll b. thy seed from east
6. b. my sons from far 60. 9.
46. 13. I b. near my righteousness
66. 9. shall I b to birth and not cause
Hos. 2. 14. allure and b. into wilderness
Zeph. 3. 5. every morning b his judg.
Luke 2 10. I b. you good tidings
8. 14. b. no fruit to perfection
John 14. 26. b. all things to remembrance
Acts 5. 28. intend to b. this mans blood
1 Cor. 1. 28. to b. to nought things are
4. 5. b. to light hidden things of dark.
1 Thess. 4 14. God will b. with him
1 Pet. 3. 18. that he might b. us to God
Gen. 1. 11. 20. 24. *bring forth* & 3. 16.
Mat. 1. 21. Job 39. 1. Exod. 3. 10.
2 Kings 19. 3 there is not strength---
Job 15. 34. conceive mischief---vanity
Ps. 37. 6. he shall---thy righteousness
92. 14. still- -fruit in old age
Prov. 27. 1. what a day may --
Isa. 41. 21. -- your strong reasons
42. 1. ---judgment to the Gentiles 4.
59. 4. conceive mischief and---iniquity
66. 8. made to---in one day
Zeph. 2. 2. before the decree---
Mark 4. 20. ---fruit some thirty-fold
Luke 3. 8 ---fruits worthy of repent.
8. 15. ---fruit with patience
John 15. 2. that it may---more fruit
Ps. 1. 3. *bringeth forth* fruit in its season
Hos. 10. 1. b. forth fruit to himself
Mat. 3. 10. b. not forth good fruit
7. 19. & 12. 35. Luke 12 35.
John 12. 24. if it die, it---much fruit
Jam. 1. 15. it---sin---death
BROAD Num. 16. 38. 39. Nah. 2. 4.
Mat. 23. 5.
Job 36. 16. out of strait into b. place
Ps. 119. 96. thy command. is exceed. b.
Isa. 33. 21. Lord a place of b. rivers
Mat. 7. 13. b. is the way to destruction
BROKEN my covenant Gen. 17. 14.
Ps. 55. 20. Isa. 24. 5. & 33. 8. & 36. 6.
Jer. 11. 10. & 33. 21. Ezek. 44. 7.
Ps. 34. 18. nigh to them of b. heart
44. 19. sore b. us in place of dragons
51. 8. bones which b. may rejoice
17. b. spirit b. and contrite heart
147. 3. heals the b. in heart
Isa. 61. 1. to bind up the b. hearted
Jer. 2. 13. hewed out b. cisterns
5. 5. altogether b. the yoke
Dan. 2. 42. partly strong and partly b.
Hos. 5. 11. Ephraim is b. in judgment
Mat. 21. 44. fall on stone---be b.
John 10. 35. scripture cannot be b.
BROOK Num. 13. 23. Deut. 2. 13.
Ps. 110. 7. drink of the b. in the way
Job 20. 17. b. of honey and butter
Isa 19. 6. b. of defence shall be emptied
BROTHER born for adver. Prov. 17. 17.
18. 19 a b. offended is harder to won
24. there is a friend sticks closer than b.
27. 10. near than b. a far off
Jer. 9. 4 trust not in b. for every b.
Mat. 10. 21. b. shall deliver up b. to
death Mark 13. 12 Mic. 7. 5. 6.
1 Cor. 5. 11. any called b. be fornicator
6. 6. fault. b. goes to law with b.
7. 15. b or sister is not in bondage
8. 11 shall thy weak b. perish
2 Thess. 3. 15. admonish him as b.
James 1. 9 let b. of low degree rejoice
Ps. 35. 19. *my brother* Song 8. 1.
Mat. 12. 50. & 18. 21. 1 Cor. 8. 13.
Ps. 50. 20. *thy brother* Mat. 5. 23. 24.
& 18. 15. Rom. 14. 10. 15.
Gen. 45. 4. *your brother* Rev. 1. 9.
Zech. 11. 14. *brotherhood* 1 Pet. 2. 17.
Amos 1. 9. remember not *brotherly* cov.
Rom. 12. 10. affectioned with b. love
1 Thess. 4. 9. as touch b. love ye
Heb. 13. 1. let b. love continue
2 Pet. 1. 7. to godliness b. kindness
BROUGHT in hitherto 2 Sam. 7. 18.
Neh. 4. 15. God b their counsel to
9. 33. just in all that is b. on us
Ps. 45. 14. b. to the king in raiment
79. 8. we are b. very low
106. 43. b. low for their iniquities
107. 39. b. low through oppression
116. 6. I was b. low and he helped me
Isa. 1. 2. nourished and b. up children
Mat. 10. 18. b. before governors
Mark 13. 9. Luke 21. 12.

1 Cor. 6. 12. not be b. under power
Gal. 2. 4. falſe brethren unawares b. in
1 Tim. 6. 7. b. nothing into this world
Pſ. 107. 12. *brought down* Mat 11. 23.
Deut. 33. 14. *brought forth* Pſal. 18. 19. & 90. 2. Iſa. 66. 7. James 5. 18.
BRUISE head---heal Gen. 3. 15.
Iſa. 42. 3. b. reed not break Mat. 12. 20
53. 5. he was b. for our iniquities
10. It pleaſed the Lord to b. him
Rom. 16. 20. God of peace b. Satan
Ezek. 23. 8. 21. *bruiſe breaſt teats*
BRUIT report Jer. 10. 22. Nah. 3. 19.
BRUTISH man knows not Pſal. 92. 4.
94. 8. underſtand ye b. among people
Prov. 30. 2. I am more b. than any
Jer. 10. 14. every m. b. in his k. 51. 17.
BUCKLER to all that truſt Pſ. 18. 30.
2. my b. and horn of ſalvation
91. 4. his truth ſhall be thy b.
Prov. 2. 7. a b. to that walk uprightly
BUFFETED 2 Cor. 12. 7. Mat. 26. 67.
1 Cor. 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 20.
BUILD walls of Jeruſalem Pſ. 51. 18.
102 16. Lord ſhall b. up Zion
127. 1. except the Lord b. the city
147. 2. Lord doth b. up Jeruſalem
Eccl. 3. 3. time---to b. up
Mic. 3. 10. b. up Zion with blood
Acts 20. 32. able to b. you up
Job 22. 23. if thou return ſhalt be b. up
Pſ. 89. 2. mercy ſhall be b. up for ever
Mat. 7. 24. b. his houſe on a rock
Eph. 2. 20. ye're b. on foundation of ap.
Col. 2. 7. rooted and b. up in him
Heb. 3. 3. he that b. all things is God
1 Pet. 2. 5. b. up a ſpiritual houſe
Heb. 11. 10. *builder* and maker is God
Pſ. 118. 22. ſtone which b. refuſed
Mat. 21. 42. Mark 12. 10. Luke 20. 17.
Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
1 Cor. 3. 10. *maſter builder*
Joſh. 6. 26. curſed *buildeth* this city
Prov. 14. 1. every wiſe woman b. houſe
Jer. 22. 13. woe to him b. houſe by
Amos 9. 6. b. his ſtories in heaven
Hab. 2. 12. b. a town with blood
1 Cor. 3. 10. another b. thereon
1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's *building*
2 Cor. 5. 1. we have a b. of God
Eph. 2. 21. all the b. fitly framed
Heb. 9. 11. tabernacles not of this b.
Jude 20. b. up yourſelves in faith
BULLS compaſſed me Pſ. 22. 12.
50. 13. will I eat the fleſh of b.
68. 30. rebuke multitude of b.
Heb. 9. 13. if blood of b. and goats
10. 4. blood of b. cant take away ſin
Pſ. 69. 31. than *bullock* with horns
Jer. 31. 18. as a b. unaccuſtomed to yoke
Pſ. 51. 19. offer b. on thy alter
Iſa. 1. 11. delight not in blood of b.
BULRUSHES Ex. 2. 3. Iſa. 18. 2. & 58. 5.
BULWARKS Pſ. 48. 13. Iſa. 26. 1.
BUNDLE Gen. 42. 3. Acts 28. 3.
1 Sam. 25. 29. bound up in b. life with L.
Song 1. 13. b. of myrrh is my well-belov.
Mat. 28. 30. bind tares in b. burn. them
BURDEN 2 Kings 5. 17. & 8. 9.
Exod. 18. 22. ſhall bear the b. with thee
Numb. 11. 17.
23. 5. aſs lying under his b.
Deut. 1. 12. how can I bear your b.
2 Sam. 15. 33. thou be a b. to me
19. 35. ſervant be a b. to my Lord
2 Kings 5. 17. two mules b. earth
9. 25. Lord laid this b. on him
2 Chron. 35. 3. not be b. on ſhoulders
Neh. 13. 19. ſhall be no b. brought in on ſabbath-day Jer. 17. 21. & 22. 24. 27.
Job 7. 20. I am a b. to myſelf
Pſ. 38. 4. a b. too heavy for me
55. 22. caſt thy b. upon the Lord
81. 6. I removed his ſhoulder from b.
Eccl. 12. 5. graſhopper ſhall be a b.
Iſa. 9. 4. broken the yoke of his b.
10. 27. his b. taken from thy ſhoulder
30. 27. the b. thereof is heavy
Zeph. 3. 18. reproach of it was a b.
Mat. 11. 30. my yoke eaſy b. light
20. 12. born the b. and heat of day
Acts 15. 28. no greater b. than neceſſary
Gal. 6. 5. every man bear his own b.
Rev. 2. 24. put on you no other b.
Zech. 12. 3. all that b. themſelves with
2 Cor. 12. 16. I did not b. you but
5. 4. groan earneſtly being *burdened*
8. 13. not others eaſed and you b.
Iſa. 13. 1. *burden* threatning of heavy judgments 14. 28. & 15. 1. & 17. 1. & 19. 1. & 21. 1. 11. & 22. 1. & 23. 1. Ezek. 12. 10. Nah. 1. 1. Hab. 1. 1. Zech. 9. 1. & 12. 1. Mal. 1. 1.
Gen. 49. 14. *burdens* Exod. 1. 11. & 2. 11. & 5. 4.
Iſa. 58. 6. to undo the heavy b.
Lam. 2. 14. ſeen for thee falſe b.
Mat. 23. 4. b nd heavy b. Luke 11. 46.
Gal 6. 2. bear one anothers b.
Zech. 12. 3. *burdenſome* 2 Cor. 11. 9. & 12. 13. 14. 1 Theſſ. 2. 6.
BURY my dead out of Gen. 23. 34.
49. 29. b. me with my fathers
Pſ. 79. 3. there was none to b. them
Mat. 8. 21. firſt to go and b. my father
22. let dead b. their dead Luke 9. 60.
Rom. 6. 4. *buried* with him by baptiſm into death Col. 2. 12.
1 Cor. 15. 4. he was b. and roſe again
Gen. 23. 4. a poſſeſſion of a b. place
47. 30. b. me in the *burying* place
Mark 14. 8. anoint my body to b.
John 12. 7. againſt day of my b. ſhe did
2 Chron. 26. 23. *burial* Acts 8. 2.
Eccl. 6. 3. that he have no b.
Iſa. 14. 20. not joined in b.
Jer. 22. 19. buried with b. of an aſs
Mat. 26. 12. ſhe did it for my b.
BURN upon altar Exod. 29. 13. 18. 25. Lev. 1. 9. 15. & 2. 2. & 3. 5. 11. 16. & 5. 12. & 6. 15. & 9. 17.
Gen. 44. 18. thy anger b. againſt

Deut. 32. 22. ſhall b. to the loweſt hell
Iſa. 27. 4. go through them and b. them
Mal. 4. 1. day ſhall b. as an oven
Luke 3. 17. chaff he'll b. unquench. fire
24. 32. did not our heart b. within us
1 Cor. 7. 9. better to marry than to b.
2 Cor. 11. 29. offended and I b. not
Rev. 19. 16. eat her fleſh and b. her with
Exod. 3. 2. body *burned* not conſumed
Deut. 9. 15. mount b. with fire
Pſ. 39. 3. while I was muſing the fire b.
1 Cor. 3. 15. if any mans work be b.
13. 3. I give my body to be b.
Heb. 6. 8. whoſe end is to be b.
12. 18. not come to mount that b.
Pſ. 46. 9. *burns* the chariot in the fire
83. 14. as fire *burneth* the wood
97. 3. b. up his enemies round about
Iſa. 9. 19. wickedneſs b. as the fire
Rev. 21. 8. lake which b. with fire
Gen. 15. 17. *burning* lamp paſt between
Jer. 20. 9. his word was as b. fire
Hab. 3. 5. b. coals went forth at his feet
Luke 12. 35. loins girt and lamp b.
John 5. 35. a b. and ſhining light
Exod. 21. 25. b. for b. wound for wound
Deut. 28. 22. ſmite with extreme b.
29. 23. land brimſtone ſalt b.
Iſa. 3. 24. b. inſtead of beauty
4. 4. by the ſpirit of judgment and b.
Amos 4. 11. fire-brand pluckt out of b.
Iſa. 33. 14. dwell with everlaſting b.
Gen 8. 20. *burnt offerings* Deut. 12. 6.
1 Sam. 15. 22. Pſ. 50. 8. Iſa. 1. 11.
& 56. 7. Jer. 6. 20. & 7. 21. 22.
Hoſea 6. 6. knowl. of God more than b.
Mark 11. 30. more than all b.
Heb. 10. 6. in b. for ſin hadſt no pleaſure
Pſ. 74. 8. *burnt* up all the ſynagogues
106. 18. the flame b. up the wicked
Iſa. 64. 11. our beautiful houſe is- -
Mat. 22. 7. armies and- -their city
2 Pet. 3. 10. works therein be---
BURST thy bands Jer. 2. 20.
5. 5. broken yoke b. bands 30. 8.
Prov. 3. 10. preſſes b. out with wine
Mark 2. 22. new wine doth b the bottles
Luke 5. 37. Job 32 19.
Acts 1. 18. b. aſunder in midſt bowels
BUSH is not burnt Exod. 3. 2. 3. 4.
Acts 7. 30. Mark 12. 26.
Deut. 33. 16. good will dwelt in b.
BUSHEL Mat. 5. 15. Luke 11. 33.
BUSHY and black Song 5. 11.
BUSINESS Gen. 39. 11. Rom. 16. 2.
Pſ. 107. 23. do b. in great waters
Prov. 22. 29. a man diligent in his b.
Eccl. 5. 3. dream thro' multitude of b.
Luke 2. 49. be about my fathers b.
Acts 6. 3. to appoint over this b.
Rom. 12. 11. not ſlothful in b.
1 Theſſ. 4. 11. ſtudy to do own b.
BUTTER and milk Gen. 18. 8.
Deut. 32. 14. Judg. 5. 25. 2 Sam. 17. 29.
Prov. 30. 33.
Job 20. 17. brooks of honey and b.
29. 6. waſhed my ſteps with b.
Pſ. 55. 21. words ſmoother than b.
Iſa. 7. 15. b. and honey ſhall he eat 22.
BUY the truth Prov. 23. 23.
Iſa. 55. 1. b. and eat yea b. wine
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that b. as tho' poſſ.
James 4. 13. b. and ſell and get gain
Rev. 3. 18. I counſel to b. gold
Rev. 13. 17. no man might b. or ſell
Prov. 20. 14. naught ſaith *buyer*
Iſ. 24. 2. as with b. ſo with ſeller
Ezek 7. 12. let not b. rejoice nor
Prov. 31. 16. conſiders field and b. it
Mat 13. 44. ſells all and b. the field
Rev. 18. 11. no man b. her merchandiſe
BYE & by Mat. 13. 21. Mark 6. 25. Luke 17. 7. & 21. 5.
By word among all nat. Deut. 28. 37.
1 Kings 6. 7. Iſreal ſhall be a b.
2 Chron. 7. 20. make this houſe a b.
Job. 17. 6. made me a b. of people
30. 9. I am their ſong and their b.
Pſ. 44. 14. makeſt us b. among heathen

C

CAGE Jer. 5. 27. Rev. 18 2.
CAIN & Abel Gen. 4. 1. --- 17.
Mat. 23. 35. Heb. 11. 4. & 12. 24.
1ohn 3. 12. Jude 11.
CAKES, Gen. 18. 6. Judg. 6. 19.
Judg. 7. 13. c. humbled into loſtineſs
1 Kings 17. 12. have c. but handful
Jer. 7. 18. make c. to queen of Heaven
44. 19. make c. to worſhip her
Hoſ. 7. 8. Ephraim is a cake not turned
CALAMITY at hand Deut. 32. 35.
Job 6. 2. my c. laid in the balance
30. 13. mark path ſet forward my c.
Pſ. 18. 18 prevent me in day of c.
51. 1. till theſe c. be overpaſt
141. 5. my pr. ſhall be in their c.
Prov. 1. 26. I'll laugh at your c.
6. 15. his c. ſhall come ſuddenly
19. 13. fooliſh ſon is c. of his father
27. 5. that is glad at c. ſhall not
24. 22. their c. ſhall riſe ſuddenly
27. 10. into br. houſe in day of c.
Jer. 18. 17. thy face in day of thy c.
45. 21. day of thy c. is come 48.
16. & 49. 8, 32. Ezek. 35. 5. Ob. 13.
CHALDEANS, Job 1. 17. Iſ. 43. 14.
& 48. 20. Jer. 38. 2. & 39. 8. & 40. 9.
& 50. 35. Ezek. 23. 14. Dan. 1. 4.
& 9. 1.
CALDRON, 1 Sam. 2. 14. Job 41. 20.
Ezek. 11. 3. 7. 11 Mic. 3. 3. Jer. 52. 18.
CALEB, & Joſhua Numb. 13. 30. & 14.
6. 24. 38. & 26. 65. & 32. 12.
CALF, Gen. 18 7. Job 21. 10.
Pſ. 29. 6. Iſ. 17. 10. Rev. 4. 7.
Exod. 32. 4. made a molten c. 15
Deut. 5. 16. Neh. 9. 18. Pſ. 106. 21.
Iſ. 11. 6. c. & young lion together
Jer. 34. 18. when cut c. in twain
Hoſ. 8. 5. thy c. O Sam. hath caſt thee
6. c. of Samaria ſhall be broken

Luke 15. 23. bring hither fatted c.
27. killed the fatted c. 30.
CALL them what he'd Gen. 2. 19.
24. 57. we'll c. the damsel & enquire
30. 13. daughters 'll c. me blessed
Deut. 4. 7. all that we c. on him for
26. I c. heav. & ear. to witness 30. 19.
1 Sam. 3. 6. here I am for didst c. me
1 Kings 8. 52. in all they c. to thee for
17. 18. to c. my sin to remembrance
1 Chron. 16. 8. c. upon his name
Job 5. 1. c. now if there be any
13. 22. c. thou and I'll ans. 14. 15.
27. 10. will he alway c. upon God
Ps. 4. 1. hear me when I c. O God
14. 4. they c. not on Lord 53 4.
49. 11. c. their land after names
72. 17. all nations shall c. him blessed
77. 6. I c. to remembr. song in night
80. 18. we'll c. on thy name
86. 5. plent. in mercy to all that c.
145. 18. nigh to all that c. upon him
Prov. 31. 28. children c. her blessed
Is. 5. 20. Wo to them that c. evil good
22. 12. in day L. did c. to weeping
55. 6. c. upon him while he is near
58. 9. shalt thou c. & I'll answer
65. 24. before they c. I'll answer
Jer. 25. 29. I'll c. for a sword
Joel 2. 32. remnant whom Lord shall c.
John 1. 6. sleeper c. upon thy God
Zech. 13. 9. they shall c. upon my name
Mal. 3. 12. all nations shall c. you blessed
15. behold we c. the proud happy
Mat. 9. 13. I came not to c. righteous but
sin. repent. Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 32.
22. 3. to c. them that were bidden
23. 9. c. no man father on earth
Luke 1 48. all gener. shall c. me blessed
6. 46. why c. ye me Lord, Lord
14. 12. 13. dinner c. not fr. c. poor
John 4. 16. c. thy husband & come
13. 13. ye c. me master & well
15. 15. I c. you not servants but friends
Acts 2. 39. as many as Lord shall c.
10. 15. God cleansed c. not thou com.
24. 14. way that they c. heresy
Rom. 9 25. I'll c. them my people
10. 12. L. rich in mer. to all c. on him
14. how shall c. on him not believed
2 Cor. 1. 23. I c. God for a record on soul
Heb. 2. 11. not ash. to call them brethren
James 5. 14. c. elders of the church
1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye c. on the Father
Call on the name of the Lord Gen. 4. 26.
& 12. 8. & 13. 4. & 21. 33.
& 26. 25. 1 Kings 18. 24. 2 King 5. 11.
Ps. 116. 4. 13. 17. Joel 2. 32. Zeph 3.
9. Acts 21. Rom. 10. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 2.
I will call unto, or *on the Lord*,
1 Sam. 12. 17. 2. Sam. 22. 4. Ps. 18. 3.
& 55. 16. 86. 7.
Call upon me,
Ps. 50. 15. 91. 15. Prov. 1. 28. Jer. 29. 12.
Gen 21. 17. Angel God *called* to Hagar
22. 11. An. L. c. to Abr. out of heav. 15.
Exod 3. 4. God c. to him out of bush
19. 3. Lord c. to him out of mount
Judg. 15. 18. athirst and c. on the Lord
2 Kings 8. 1. L. c. famine Ps. 105. 16.
1 Chron. 4. 10. Jabesh c. on God of Is.
21. 26. David c. on Lord and he ans.
Ps. 17. 6. I have c. upon thee 31. 17.
18. 6. in my distress I c. upon the Lord
79. 6. not c. on thy name Jer. 10. 25.
88. 9. I have c. daily upon thee
118. 5. I c. upon the Lord in distress
Prov. 1. 24. I have c. ye refused
Song 5. 6. I c. him but no answer
Is. 41. 2. who c. him to his foot
42. 6. I Lord c. thee in righteousness
43. 1. I have c. thee by thy name
22. thou hast not c. upon me
48. 1. c. by name of Isreal. 44. 5.
15. I have c. him---brought him
49. 1. Lord c. me from the womb
50. 2. when I c.---none to answer
51. 2. I have c. him alone
61. 3. be c. trees of righteousness
62. 4. be c. Hephzi-bah Beulah
65. 12. when I c. ye did not answer
66 4. Jer. 7. 13.
Lam. 1. 19. I c. for my lovers but
3. 55. I c. upon thy name
Hos. 11. 1. I c. my Son out of Egypt
Am. 7. 4. Lord c. to contend by fire
Hag. 1. 11. I c. for a drought on land
Mat. 20. 16. many c. few chosen 22. 14.
Mark 14. 2. Peter c. to mind word of L.
Luke 15. 19. not worth to be c. thy Son
John 1. 47. before that Philip c. thee
10. 35. if he c. them g. to whom word
15. 15. I have c. you friends
Acts 9. 41. when he had c. saints widows
21. destr. them that c. on this name
10. 23. 24. c. in--- c. together kinsmen
11. 26. disciples were c. Christians
13. 2. for work whereto I c. them
15. 17. on whom my name is c.
19. 40. in danger to be c. in question
23. 6. & 24. 13.
20. 1. Paul c. to him the disciples
17. c. elders 28. 17. c. chief of Jews
Rom. 1. 1. c. to be apostle 1 Cor. 1. 1.
6. c. of Jesus Chr. 7. c. to be saints
2. 17. thou that art c. a Jew
8. 28. the c. accord. to his purpose
30. predestinate them he also c.
9. 24. us whom he c. Jews Gentiles
1 Cor. 1. 9. God faithful by whom ye c.
24. unto them who are c. power
26. not many wise noble are c.
5. 11. if any man c. a brother
7. 15. God hath c. us to peace
17. as Lord hath c. every one 18.
c. uncircumcised 21. 22. c. servants
24. every man wherein---c. abode
15. 9. I not meet to be c. an apostle
Gal. 1. 6. removed from c. you
15. God who c. me by his grace
5. 13. ye have been c. to liberty
Eph. 2. 11. who are c. uncircumcision

4. 1. of vocation wherewith ye are c.
4. ye are c. in one hope of calling
Col. 3. 15. to which ye are c. in one body
1 Theſſ. 2. 12. c. you into his kingdom
4. 7. God hath not c. us to unclean.
2 Theſſ. 2. 4. above all that is c God
14. he c. you by our goſpel
1 Tim. 2. 12. whereto thou art c.
2 Tim. 1. 9. c. us with an holy calling
Heb. 3. 13. while it is c. to-day
5. 4. c. of God as was Aaron
10. c. of God an high prieſt
9. 15. they who are c. may receive
11. 16. not aſhamed to be c. their God
24. refuſing to be c. the Son of Phar.
James 2. 7 worthy n. by which ye are c.
1 Pet 1. 15. as he that c. you is holy
2. 9. who c. you out of darkneſs
21. hereunto were ye c.
5. 10. c. us to his eternal glory
2 Pet. 1. 3. c. us to glory and virtue
1 John 3. 1. we ſhould be c. ſons of God
Jude 1. preſerved in C. J. and c.
Rev. 17. 14. with him c. and faithful
19. 9. bleſſed are c. to marriage
2 Chron 7. 14. *Called by my name*,
Iſ. 43. 7. & 65. 1. Jer. 7. 10. 11. 14 30.
& 25. 29. & 32. 34. & 34. 15. Am. 9. 12.
1 Kings 8. 43 *Called by thy name*,
2 Chron. 6. 33. Iſ. 4. 1. & 43. 1.
& 45. 4. & 63. 19. Jer. 14. 9.
& 15. 16. Dan. 9. 18. 18 19.
1 Kings 8. 43. to all that the ſtranger
calleth for 2 Chron. 6. 33.
Job 12. 4. who c on God and he anſw.
Pſ. 42. 7. deep c. unto deep
147 4 c. them all by their names
Iſ. 40. 26.
Iſ. 59. 4. none c. for juſtice
64. 7. none c. upon thy name
Hoſ. 7. 7. none am. them c. unto me
Am. 5. 8. c. for wat. of ſea 9. 6
Luke 15. 6. c. together his friends 9.
John 10. 3. he c. his ſheep by name
Rom. 4. 17. c thoſe th. which be not
9. 11. not of works but of him that c.
Gal. 5. 8. perſw. not of him c. you
1 Theſſ. 5. 24. faithful is he that c. you
Rom. 11. 29. gifts and *calling* of God
are without repentance
1 Cor. 1. 26. See your c. brethren
7. 20 abide in ſame c called
Eph. 1. 18. what is hope of his c.
4. 4 called in one hope of your c.
Phil 8, 14. prize of high c. of God
2 Theſſ. 1. 11. count you worth. of c.
2 Tim. 1. 9. called with. an holy c.
Heb. 3. 1. partake of heavenly c.
2 Pet. 1. 10 make c. and elect. ſure
Iſ. 41. 4. c. the gener. from begin.
Mat. 11. 16. ſetting and c. to fellows
Mark 11. 21. Peter c. to remembr.
Acts 7. 59. Stoned Steph. c upon God
22. 16. waſh away ſins c. upon name
1 Pet. 3. 6. obeyed Abr. c. him Lord
CALM, Pſ. 107. 29. Jona 1. 11, 12.
Mat. 8. 26. Mark 4. 39. Luke 8. 24.
CALVE Cow Job 21. 10. kinds
39. 1. Pſ. 29. 9. Jer. 14. 5.
1 Kings 12. 28. two *calves* of gold
Hoſ. 14. 2 render c. of our lips
Mic. 6. 6. come with c. of year old
Mal. 4. 2. grow up as c. of the ſtall
Heb. 9 22. blood of goats & c. 19.
CAME, Pſ. 16. 6. & 88. 17. Mat. 1. 18.
& 9. 13. & 11. 34 John 1. 7.
11. & 8. 14 42. & 18. 37. Rom.
5. 18. & 9. 5. 1 Tim. 1. 15. 1 John 5. 6.
Came down 2 Kings 1. 10. 12. 14.
2 Chron. 7. 1. 3. Lam. 1. 9. John 3. 13.
& 6. 38. 14. 51. 58. Rev. 20. 9.
Came forth, Numb. 11. 20. Judg. 14. 14.
Eccl. 5. 15. Ezek. 10. 4.
John 16. 28. I came from the Father
CAMEL, Gen 24. 19. Lev. 11. 4.
Mat. 3. 4. raim. of c. hair Mark 1. 6.
19. 24. eaſier for a c. to go through
23. 24. ſtrain at gnat ſwallow c.
CAMP, Exod. 32. 17. & 36. 6.
Exod. 14. 19. Angel went before c.
16. 13. quails covered the c.
Numb. 11. 26. they propheſy in c.
31. let the quails fall by the c.
Deut. 23. 14 Lord walks in midſt of c.
therefore ſhall the c. be holy
Judg. 13. 25. move him in c.
2 Kings 19. 35. ſmote in c. of Aſſyrians
Heb. 13 13. go to him without c.
Rev. 20 9. compaſſed the c. of ſaints
CAN we find ſuch a one Gen 41. 38.
Deut 1. 12. how c. I alone bear
32. 39. neither any c. deliver out
2 Sam. 7. 20. what c. David ſay more
2 Chron. 1. 10. who c. judge this peop.
Eſth 8. 6. how c. I endure to ſee the
deſtruction of my people?
Job 8. 11. c. ruſh grow without water
22. 1. c a man be profitable to God
25. 4. how c. a man be juſtified wt. G.
34. 29. quietn. who c. make trouble
Pſ. 40. 5. more than c. be numbered
49. 7. none c. by any means redeem
7. 20. c. he give bread alſo
89. 6. who c. be compared to thee
Eccl 4. 11. c. one be warm alone
Iſ. 49. 15. c. a woman forget ſucking
Jer. 2. 32. c. a maid forget ornaments
Ezek. 22. 14. c. thy heart endure
37. 3. c. theſe dry bones live
Amos 3. 3. c. two walk together
Mat. 12. 34. how c. ye ſpeak good
19. 29. who then c. be ſaved
Mark 2. 7. who c. forgive ſins but God
19. c. children of bride chamber faſt
3. 27 no c. enter into ſtrong man's
9. 38 c. ye drink of my cup
John 3. 4. how c. a man be born ag.
9. how c. theſe things be L. 1. 34.
5. 19. Son c. do nothing of himſ. 30.
6. 44. no man c. come to me except
60. 26. hard ſaying who c. hear it
9. 4. night when no man c. work

14. 5. how c. we know the way
15. 4. no more c. ye except ye
1 Cor. 12. 3. no man c. say that Jesus
2 Cor 13. 8. c. do nothing against truth
1 Tim. 6. 7. we c. carry nothing out
Heb. 10. 11 c. never take away sin
James 2. 14. c. faith save him
Rev. 3. 8. door and no man c shut it
Gen. 32. 12. which *cannot* be numbered for multitude 1 Kings 3. 8. Hos. 1. 10.
Num. 23. 20. blessed I c. reverse it
Josh. 24. 19. ye c. not serve the Lord
1 Sam 12. 21. vain things c. profit
1 Kings 8 27. heaven of heavens c. contain thee 2 Chron. 6. 18.
Ezra 9. 15. we c. stand before thee
Job 9 3 he c. answ. for one of thousand
12. 13. he breaketh it c. be built
14. 15. app. bounds that he c. pass
23. 8. 9. I c. perceive c. behold him
28. 15 it c. be gotten for gold
36. 18. great ransom c. deliver thee
37. 5. which we c. comprehend
Ps. 40. 5 they c. be reckoned up.
77. 4 troubled that I c. speak
93. 1. establ. that it c. be moved
139. 6. too high I c. attain to it
Isa. 38. 18. grave c. praise thee
44. 8. c see c. understand
20. he c. deliver his soul
45. 20. pray to God that c. save thee
50. 2. shortned that it c. redeem
56. 11. shepherds c. understand
59. 1. ear heavy that it c. hear
Jer. 4 19. I c. hold my peace
6. 10. uncircumcised they c hearken
7. 8. lying words that c. profit
14. 9. mighty man that c. save
18. 6. c. I do with you as potter
29. 17. vile figs that c. be eaten
33. 22. host that c. be numbered
Lam. 3. 7 hedged that I c. get out
Mat. 6. 24. ye c. serve God and mammon Luke 6. 13.
& 7. 18. good tree c. br. forth evil fruit
19. 11. all men c receive this saying
26. 53. thinkest I c. now pray to Father
27. 42. himself he c save Mark 15. 31.
Luke 14. 26. c. be my disciple 27. 33.
16. 26. pass from hence to you c
John 3. 3. c. see kingdom of God
5. he c. enter into kingdom of God
7. 34. thither ye c. come 36. & 8. 21.
22. & 13. 33. & 8. 43. ye c. hear my word 10. 35. scripture c be broken
14. 17. whom the world c. receive
15. 4. branch c. bear fruit of itself
16. 12 ye c. bear them now
Acts 4. 20. we c. but speak things seen
5. 39. if of God ye c. overthrow it
27. 31. abide in ship ye c. be saved
Rom. 8. 8. they in flesh c. please God
26. groanings which c be uttered
1 Cor. 7. 9. if they c. contain let marry
10. 21. ye c. drink cup of L. & of dev.
15. 40. flesh and blood c. inh. k. of G.
2 Cor. 12. 2. or out of body I c. tell
Gal. 5. 17. ye c. do things ye would
2 Tim. 2. 13. he c deny himself
Tit. 1. 2. God who c. lie hath promised
2 8. sound speech c be condemned
Heb. 4. 15. high priest c. be touched
9. 5. we c now speak particularly
12. 27. things that c. be shaken
28 kingdom that c. be moved
Jam. 1. 13. God c. be tempted with evil
1 John 3. 9. he c. sin because born of God
Exod. 33. 20. *canst* not see my face
Deut. 28. 27. c not be healed
Job 11. 7. c. by searching find out God
8. what c. thou do- -c. know
22. 11 darkness that thou c. not see
Mat 8. 2. wilt c. make me clean
Mark 9. 22. if c. do any th have comp.
John 3. 8. c. not tell whence it comes
13 36. thou c. not follow me now
CANDLE shall be put out Job. 18 6. & 21. 17. Prov 24. 20.
29. 3. when his c. shined on my head
Ps. 18. 28 Lord will light my c.
Prov. 20. 27. spirit of man is c. of Lord
31. 18 her c. goeth not out by night
Mat 5. 15. do men light a c. & put it Mark 4. 21. Luke 8. 16. & 11 33.
Luke 11. 36. shining of c doth give
15. 8 light a c and sweep house
Rev. 18. 23. light of c shine no more at all Jer. 25 10.
22. 5. they need no c. neither
Zeph. 11. 2. search Jerus. with *candles*
Exod. 25. 31. *candlestick*--34. 37. 17. 20. Lev. 24. 4. Num 8. 2. 2 Kings 4. 10. Dan 5. 5.
Zech. 4 2. behold a c. all of gold
Mat. 5. 15. but on a c. & it gives light to all Mark 4 21. Luke 11. 33.
Rev. 1. 20 seven c. seven churches
2. 5. I'll remove thy c. out of place
CANKER, 2 Tim. 2. 17. James 5. 3.
CAPTAIN, Num. 2. 3. & 14. 4.
Josh. 5. 14. 15. c. of Lord's host I come
2 Chron. 13. 12. God himself is our c.
Heb. 2. 10. c. of their salvation perfect.
CAPTIVE, Gen. 14. 4. & 34. 29.
Judges 5. 12. lead thy *captivity* c.
Isa. 49. 24. or lawful c. be delivered
51. 14. c. exhile hastens to be loosed
52. 2. O c. daughter of Zion
Jer. 22. 12. die where led him c.
Amos 7. 11. Israel shall be led away c.
2 Tim. 2. 26 taken c. by him at his will
3. 6. lead c. silly woman laden
Deut. 30. 3. I'll turn thy *captivity*
Job 42. 10. Lord turned the c. of Job
Ps. 14. 7. Lord brings back the c.
68. 18. led c. captive Eph. 4. 8.
78. 61. delivering his strength into c.
85 2. brought back the c. of Jacob
126 1. turned again the c. of Zion
4. turn again our c. as streams
Jer. 15. 2. such as for c. to c. 42. 11.
29. 14. I will turn away your c.

30. 3. bring again c. of my people
Hos. 6. 11. returned c. of my people
Zeph. 2. 7. turn away their c.
Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into c. to
2 Cor. 10. 5. bring into c. every thought
Rev. 13. 10. lead into c. go into c.
CARCASE, Mat. 24. 28. Luke 17. 37.
CARE, Luke 10. 40. 1 Cor. 7. 21.
Mat. 13. 22. c. of this world choke
Mark 4. 19. Luke 8. 14. & 21. 34.
1 Cor. 9. 9. doth God take c. for oxen
12. 25. have same c. one for another
2 Cor. 11. 28 the c. of all the churches
1 Tim. 3. 5. shall he take c. of church
1 Pet. 5. 7. casting all your c. on him
Ps. 142. 4. no man *cared* for my soul
John 12. 6. not that he c. for poor
Acts 18. 17. Gallio c. for none of
Mat. 22. 16. *carest* Mark 4. 38.
1 Pet. 5. 7. for he *careth* for you
Deut. 11. 12. land L. thy God c. for
John 10. 13. hireling c. not for sheep
1 Cor. 7. 32. 33. 34. unmarried c. for
things of L. mar. c. for things of world
2 Kings 4. 13. been *careful* for us
Jer. 17. 8. not be c. in the year of
Dan. 3. 16. not c. to answer thee
Luke 10. 41. art c. & troubled about
Phil. 4. 6. be c. for nothing but in every.
10. c. but lacked opportunity
Tit. 3. 8. be c. to maintain good women
Ezek. 12. 18. 19. *carefulness* 1 Cor. 7. 32.
2 Cor. 7. 11.
Isa. 32. 9. *careless* daughters 10. 11.
CARNAL sold under sin Rom. 7. 14.
8. 7. c. mind is enmity against God
15. 27. minister to them in c. things
2 Cor. 3. 1. not speak but as to c.
3. yet c. are ye not c. and walk
9. 11. if we reap your c. things
2 Cor. 10. 4. weapons are not c.
Heb. 7. 16. law of a c. commandment
9. 10. c. ordinances imposed till
Rom. 8. 6. to be c. minded is death
CARPENTER, 2 Sam. 5. 11. Isa. 41. 7.
Jer. 24. 1. Zech. 1. 20.
Mat. 13. 55. *Carpenter's son* Mark 6. 3.
CARRY us not up hence Exod. 33. 15.
Num. 11. 12. c. them in thy bosom
Eccl. 10. 20. bird of air shall c. voice
Isa. 40. 11. c. lambs in his bosom
46. 4. c. & to hoar hairs I'll c. you
Luke 10. 4. c. neither purse nor scrip
John 21. 18. c. thee whither thou w. not
1 Tim. 6. 7. can c. nothing out
Luke 16. 22. *carried* by angels into Abr.
Eph. 4. 14. c. about with every wind
Heb. 13. 9. c. about with divers doctrine
Rev. 17. 3. c. me away in spirit 21. 10.
CART is pressed full Amos 2. 13.
Isa. 5. 18. as with c. rope
CASE, Exod. 5. 19. Ps. 144. 15.
CAST thy law behind backs Neh. 9. 26.
Ps. 22. 10. c. upon thee from womb
55. c. thy burden on the Lord
Prov. 1. 14. c. thy lot among us
16. 33. lot is c. into the lap but
Eccl. 11. 1. c. thy bread on waters
Isa. 2. 20. a man shall c. his idols of
38. 17. hast c. all my sins beh. back
Ezek. 23. 35. c. me behind thy back
Dan. 3. 20. c. them into fiery furnace
6. 16. c. them into den of lions
Jonah 2. 4. I am c. out of thy sight
Mic. 7. 19. c. all their sins into the sea
Neh. 3. 8. I'll c. abomin. filth on thee
Mal. 3. 11. vine not c. her fruit
Mat. 3. 10. hewn down & cast into the
fire 7. 19. Luke 3. 9.
5. 25. thou be c. into prison
29. 30. c. it from--c. into hell 18. 8. 9.
7. 6. neither c. pearls before swine
13. 42. c. them into a furnace 50.
15. 26. childrens bread c. it to dogs
18. 30. c. him into prison till
22. 13. c. him into utter darkness
25. 30. c. the unprofitable servant
Mark 11. 23. be thou c. into sea
Mat. 12. 44. she c. in all Luke 21. 4.
Luke 1. 26. she c. in mind what
12. 5. power to c. into hell, fell
58. left officer c. thee into prison
John 8. 7. let him first c. stone at her
Acts 16. 23. they c. them into prison
Rev. 2. 10. devil shall c. them into prison
22. I will c. her into a bed and children
20. 3. c. him into bottomless pit
Lev. 26. 44. I will not *cast away*
2 Sam. 1. 21. shield is vilely --
Job 8. 20. G. will not -- a perfect man
Ps. 2. 3. let us -- their cords
51. 11. c. me not away from thy
Isa. 41. 9. I'll not c. thee away
Ezek. 18. 31. --- all your transgression
Rom. 11. 1. hath God -- his people 2.
Heb. 10. 35. c. not away your confiden.
1 Cor. 9. 27. myself be a *cast-away*
2 Chr. 25. 8. God has power to *cast-down*
Job 22. 9. when men are--then lifting up
Ps. 37. 24. though he fall shall not be--
42. 5. why art thou--11. & 43. 5.
102. 10. lifted me up and---again
2 Cor. 4. 9.--but not destroyed
7. 6. comforts those that are--
Ps. 44. 9. thou hast *cast off*
23. c. us not off for ever
71. 9. c. me not off in old age
77. 7. will the Lord--forever
89. 38. thou hast--Lord abhorred
94. 14. Lord will not---his people
Jer. 31. 37. I will c. off all seed of Israel
Lam. 3. 31. L. will not c. off forever
Hos. 8. 3. Isr. hath c. off thing is good
Rom. 13. 12. let us c. off works of dark.
1 Tim. 5. 12. they c. off their first love
Gen. 21. 10. *cast out* this bond-woman
and her son Gal. 4. 38.
Exod. 34. 25. I'll c. out the nat. bef. thee
Lev. 18. 24. which I c. out before thee
Deut. 7. 1. c. out many nat. before thee
Ps. 78. 55. he c. out heathen before them
80. 8. c. out the heathen & planted it

Prov. 22. 10. c. out scorner & contention
Is. 14. 49. thou art c. out of thy grave
26. 19. earth shall c. out the dead
58. 7. poor that are c. out to thy house
66. 5. c. you out for my name sake
Jer. 7. 15. I'll c. you out of my sight
15. 1. c. them out of my sight
16. 13. I'll c. you out of my land
Mat. 7. 5. first c. the beam out
8. 12. children of kingd. shall be c. out
12. 24. doth not c. out devils but by
21. 12. c. out them that sold & bought
Mark 9. 28. why could not we c. out him
12. 8. c. him out of the vineyard
16. 9. he had c. out seven devils
17. in my name th. they c. out devils
Luke 6. 22. c. out your name as evil
John 6. 37. that com. I'll in no wise c. out
12. 13. prince of this world be c. out
Rev. 12. 9. the dragon was c. out
Ps. 73. 18. thou *castedst* them down
Job 15. 4. thou *castest* off fear
Ps. 50. 17. c. my words behind thee
88. 14. why c. thou off my soul
Job 21. 10. cow *casteth* not her calf
Ps. 147. 6. c. wicked down to ground
Jer. 6. 7. so the c. out her wickedness
Mat. 9. 34. he c. out devils through
Beelzebub Mark 3. 22. Luke 11. 15.
1 John 3. 18. perfect love c. out fear
3 John 10. c. them out of church
Job 6. 21. ye see my *casting* down
Rom. 11. 15. if the c. away of them be
2 Cor. 10. 5. c. down imaginations
1 Pet. 5. 7. c. all your care on him
CASTOR and Pollux Acts 28. 11.
CATCH every m. his wife Judg. 21. 21.
Ps. 10. 9. in wait to c. the poor
35. 6. in net hid c. himself
109. 11. extort. c. all that he hath
Jer. 5. 26. set a trap they c. men
Mark 12. 13. to c. him in his words
Luke 5. 10. henceforth thou shalt c. men
CAUGHT him & kissed him Prov. 7. 13.
John 21 3. that night they c. nothing
Acts 8. 39. Sp. of Lord c. away Philip
2 Cor. 12. 4. c. up into paradise
16. crafty I c. you with guile
1 Thes. 4. 17. c. up together with them
Rev. 12. 5. her child was c up to God
CATTLE on 1000 hills mine Ps. 50. 10.
104. 13. grass to grow for c.
Ezek. 34. 17. I judge between c. & c.
John 4. 12. drank thereof and his c.
CAVE and Stone lay on it John 11. 31.
Gen. 1. 9. Lot dwelt in c. & daughters
23. 19. buried Sarah in the c.
25. 9. Abraham 49. 29. Jacob
Josh. 10. 16. hid themselves in a c.
Kings hid them by fifty in c. 13.
Is. 2. 19. go into c. for fear of Lord
Ezek. 33. 27. die that be in the c.
Heb. 12. 38. wandered in c. of earth
CAUL, Isa. 3. 18. Hos. 13. 8.
CAUSE come before judges Exod. 22. 9.
23. 2. not speak in a c. to decline
3. not counten. poor man in his c.
6. nor wrest judgment of poor in c.
Deut. 1. 17. c. that is too hard
1 Kings 8. 45. maintain their c. 49.
Job 5. 8. to God would I commit my c.
Ps. 9. 4. hast mantained my c.
35. 23. awaken to my c. my God 27.
Prov. 18. 17. that is first in his own c.
25. 9. debate thy c. with neighbour
Eccl. 7. 10. what is c. that former days
Isa. 51. 22. pleads the c. of his people
Jer. 5. 28. judge not c. of fatherl. 22. 16.
11. 20. to thee I revealed my c. 20. 12.
Lam. 3. 36. to subvert a man in his c.
Mat. 19. 3. put away wife for every c.
2 Cor 2. 16. for which c. we faint not
5. 13. if we be sober it is for your c.
Exod. 9. 16. *for this cause* Mat. 19. 5.
Eph. 5. 31. John 12. 27. & 18. 37.
Rom. 1. 26. & 13. 6. 1 Cor. 11. 30.
1 Tim. 1. 16.---I obtained mercy
Ps. 119. 161. *without cause* Prov. 3. 30.
Mat. 5. 22. John 15. 25.
Job 6. 24. *cause* me to understand
Ps. 10. 17. wilt c. thy ear to hear
67. 1. c. his face to shine 80. 3. 7. 16.
85. 4. c. thy anger to cease
143. 8. c. me to know the way
Isa. 3. 12. lead thee c. thee to err 9. 16.
58. 14. I'll c. thee to ride on high places
66. 9. and not c. to bring forth
Jer. 3. 12. not c. my anger to fall
7. 3. c. you to dwell in this place 7.
15. 4. c. them to be removed into
11. c. the enemy to treat thee well
18. 2. c. thee to hear my words
32. 37. c. them to dwell safely
44. c. their captivity to return
33. 7. 11. 26. & 34. 22. & 42. 12.
Lam. 3. 32. though he c. grief yet he'll
Ezek. 36. 27. c. you walk in my statutes
37. 5. c. breath to enter into you
Dan. 9. 17. c. thy face shine on sanctuary
Rom. 16 17. mark who c. divisions
Prov. 7. 21. fair speech *causeth* yield
10 5. son c. shame 17. 2. & 19. 26.
18. 18. lot c. contentions to cease
19. 27. cease to hear instruction c. to err
Mat. 5. 37. c. her to commit adultery
2 Cor. 2. 14. always c. us to triumph
Prov. 26. 2. curse *causeless* not come
CEASE not day nor night Gen. 8. 22.
Deut. 15. 11. poor never c. out of land
Neh. 6 3. why should the work c.
Job 3. 17. there the wicked c. troubling
Ps. 37. 8. c. from anger and wrath
46. 9. he makes the wars to c.
Prov. 19. 27. c. to hear instruction that
23. 4. c. from thine own wisdom
Isa. 1. 16. c. to do evil learn to do well
2. 22. c. ye from man whose breath
Acts 13. 10. wilt thou not c. to pervert
1 Cor. 13. 8. tongues they shall c.
Eph. 1. 16 c. not to---thanks for you
Col. 1. 9. c. not to pray for you
2 Pet. 2. 14. cannot c. from sin
Ps. 12. 1. godly man *ceaseth*

Prov. 26. 20 no tale bearer, ſtrife c.
1 Theſſ. 5 17. pray *without ceaſing* 2. 13.
1 Sam. 12. 23. Acts 12. 5.
Rom. 9. 2 Tim. 1. 3.
CEDAR Lev. 14. 4. Jer. 22. 14. 15.
2 Sam. 7 2. I dwell in houſe of c. but
2 Kings 14. 9 thiſtle ſent to c. in Leban.
Pſ. 29. 5. voice of the Lord breaks the c.
92. 12. grow like a c. in Lebanon
Song 1. 17. beams of our houſe are c.
5. 15. his countenance excel. as the c.
Iſa. 9. 10. we'll change them into c.
Ezek. 17. 22. 23 of c. goodly c.
31. 3. Aſſyrian a c. in Lebanon
Amos 2. 9. Amorites as height of c.
CELEBRATE death cannot Iſa. 38. 18.
CELESTIAL 1 Cor. 15. 40.
CHAFF wicked as Job 21. 18.
Pſ. 1. 4. & 35. 5. Iſa. 5 24. & 17. 13.
& 29. 5. & 41. 15. Dan. 2. 35.
Hoſ. 13. 3. Luke 3. 17.
Iſa. 33 11. ye ſhall conceive c.
Jer. 23. 28 what is the c. to wheat
Zeph. 2. 2 before day paſs as c.
Mat. 3. 12. burn up c. in unquench. fire
CHAIN Gen 41. 42. Dan. 5. 7.
Ezek. 19. 4 9 Mark 5 3. 4.
Pſ. 73. 6. pride compaſſeth them as c.
149. 8. bind their kings with c.
Prov. 1. 9. ſhall be c. about thy neck
Song 4. 9. with one c. of thy neck
Acts 28. 20. for hope of Iſrael---this c.
2 Tim. 1. 16. not aſhamed of my c.
2 Pet. 2. 4. delivered into c. of darkneſs
Jude 6. reſerved in everlaſting c
CHAMBER Pſ. 19. 5. Joel 2. 16
Job 9. 9. makes the c. of the ſouth
Pſ. 104. 2. beams of c. in waters
Prov. 7. 27. going down to c. of death
Song 1. 4. kings brought me into his c.
Iſa. 26. 20 enter into thy c. ſhut
Mat. 24. 26. he is in the ſecret c.
Rom. 13. 13 not in *chambering* and
CHANCE happens 1 Sam. 6. 9.
Eccl. 9. 11. 2 Sam. 1. 6. Luke 10. 31.
CHANGE of raiment Judges 14. 12. 13.
Zech. 3. 4. Iſa 3. 22.
Job 14. 14 wait till my c. come
10. 17. c. and war are againſt me
Pſ. 55. 19. they have no c. therefore
Prov. 24 21. meddle not with given to c.
Heb. 7. 12. made of neceſſity c. of law
Job 17. 12. they c. night into day
Pſ. 102. 26. ſhall thou c. them
Jer. 13. 23 can Ethiopian c. his skin or
Dan. 7. 25. think to c. times and laws
Mal. 3. 6. I am the Lord I c. not
Rom. 1. 26 women did c. natural uſe
Phil. 3. 21. who ſhall c. our vile body
1 Sam. 21. 13. *changed* behaviour
Pſ. 102. 26. and they ſhall be c.
Jer. 2. 11. hath a nation c. their gods
Rom. 1. 23. c. the glory of--- God
25. c. the truth of God into a lie
1 Cor. 15. 51. ſhall all be c. 52.
2 Cor. 3. 18. c. into ſame image
Pſ. 15. 4. ſwears and *changeth* not
Dan. 2 21. he c. times and ſeaſons
Mark 11. 15. *money changers*
Mat. 21. 12. John 2. 14. 15.
CHARGE Gen. 26. 5. & 28. 6.
Pſ. 91. 11. give angels c. over thee
Acts 7 60. lay not this ſin to their c.
Rom. 8. 33 any thing to c. of Gods elect
1 Cor. 9 18. make goſpel without c.
7. goes a warfare at his own c.
1 Tim. 1. 18 this c. I commit to thee
2 Tim. 4. 16. not laid to their c.
Song 2. 7. I c. you O daughters of Jeruſalem 3. 5. & 5. 8. & 8. 4.
1 Tim. 6. 17. c. them that are rich
Job 1. 22. nor *charged* God foolishly
4. 18. c. his angels with folly
1 Theſſ. 2. 11 c. every one as a father
1 Cor. 11. 9. *chargeable* 1 Theſſ. 2. 6.
2 Theſſ 3. 8.
CHARIOT Gen 41. 43. & 46. 29.
Exod. 14. 25. took off their c. wheels
2 Kings 2. 11. appeared a c. of fire
12. my father the c. of Iſrael 13. 14.
Song 3. 9. Solomon made himſelf a c. of
Mic. 1 13. bind c. to ſwift beaſt
Acts 8. 29. join thyſelf to this c.
Pſ 20. 7. truſt in *chariots*---horſes
68. 17. c. of God are twenty thouſand
Song 6. 12. made me like c. of Ammin.
Hab. 3. 9. ride upon thy c. of ſalvation
CHARITY edifieth 1 Cor. 8. 1.
13. 1. if I have not c. nothing 2. 3.
4. c. ſuffers long 8. c. never fails
13. now abideth faith hope c.
16. 14. let all---be done with c.
Col. 3. 14. above all things put on c.
1 Theſſ. 3. 6. ---tidings of your c.
2 Theſſ. 1. 3. c. of every one aboundeth
1 Tim. 1. 5. end of commandment is c.
2. 15. if they continue in faith c.
4. 12. be thou an example of bel. in c.
2 Tim. 2. 22. follow righteouſneſs faith c.
3. 10. known my doctrine faith c.
Tit. 2. 2. ſound in faith, in c.
1 Pet. 4. 8. have fervent c. among yourſ.
c. ſhall cover multitude of ſins
5. 14. greet with a kiſs of c.
2 Pet 1. 7. add to brotherly kindneſs c.
3 John born witneſs of thy c.
Jude 12. ſpots in your feaſts of c.
Rom. 14. 15. walkeſt not *charitably*
CHARMED Jer. 8. 17.
Deut. 18. 11. *charmers* Pſ. 58. 5. Iſa. 19. 3.
CHASTE virgin 2 Cor. 11. 2.
Tit. 2. 5. to be diſcreet c.
1 Pet. 3 2. your c. converſation
CHASTEN with rod of men 2 Sam. 7. 14.
Pſ. 6. 1. neither c. me in thy 38. 1.
Prov. 19. 18. c. thy ſon while hope
Dan. 10. 12. to c. thyſelf before God
Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love I c.
Pſ. 118. 18. Lord has *chaſtened* me ſore
69. 10. I c. myſelf with faſting
73. 14. been c. every morning
1 Cor. 11. 32. we are c. of the L. that we

Heb. 12. 10. for a few days c. us after
Pſ. 94. 12. bleſſed whom thou c.
2 Cor. 6. 9. as c. and not killed
Deut. 8. 5. as a man c. his ſon ſo the L. c.
Prov. 13. 24. loves him c. betimes
Heb. 12. 6. whom the Lord loveth he c.
7. what ſon whom the father c. not
Job 5. 17. deſpiſe not *chaſtening* of the L.
Prov. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.
Iſa. 26. 16. when thy c. was upon them
Heb. 12. 7. if ye endure c. whereof
11. no c. for the preſent is joyous
CHASTISE you ſeven times Lev. 26. 28.
Deut. 22. 18. elders ſhall c. him
1 Kings 12. 11. I'll c. with ſcorpions 14.
Hoſ. 7. 12. c. them as their congregation
10. 10. deſire that I ſhould c. them
Luke 23. 16. c. him and releaſe him 22.
2 Chron. 10. 11. 14. father *chaſtiſed* with whips *chaſtiſeth* Pſ. 94. 10.
Deut. 21. 2. not ſeen *chaſtiſement*
Job 34. 31. I have born c. I will not
Iſa. 53. 5. the c. of our peace was on
Jer. 30. 14. with c. of a cruel one
Heb. 12. 8. if ye be without c.
CHATTER like a crane Iſa. 38. 14.
CHANT to ſound of the viol Amos 6. 5.
CHEEK 1 Kings 22. 24. Job 16. 18.
Iſa. 50. 6. Lam. 3. 30. Mic. 5. 1.
Mat. 5. 39. Luke. 6. 29. Deut. 18. 3.
Song. 1. 10. thy c. are comely with rows
5. 13. his c. as bed of ſpices flowers
CHEER *be of good* Mat. 9. 2. & 14. 27.
Mark 6. 50. John 16. 33. Acts 23. 11.
& 27. 22. 25.
Prov. 15. 13. *cheerful* Zech. 9. 17.
2 Cor. 9. 7. *cheerfulneſs* Rom. 12. 8.
Acts 24. 10. *cheerfully* anſwer for myſelf
CHERISH Eph. 5. 29. 1 Theſſ. 2. 7.
CHERUBIMS between 1 Sam. 4. 4.
2 Sam. 6. 2. 2 Kings 19. 15.
1 Chron. 13. 6. Pſ. 80. 1. & 99. 1.
Iſa. 37. 16.
CHICKENS, hen gathers Mat. 23. 37.
CHIDE not always Pſ. 103. 9.
CHIEF, Ezra 9. 2. Neh. 11. 3.
Mat. 20. 27. will be c. among you
Luke 22. 26. that is c. as that ſerveth
Eph. 2. 20. Jeſus C. himſelf being the c.
1 Tim. 1. 15. ſinners of whom I am c.
Song 5. 10. *chiefeſt* among ten thouſand
Mark 10. 44. will be c. ſhall be ſervant
Rom. 3. 2. *chiefly* Phil. 4. 22. 2 Pet. 2. 10.
CHILD is not and I Gen. 37. 30.
Exod. 2. 2. ſaw he was a goodly c.
2 Sam. 12. 19. David beſought God for c.
Pſ. 131. 2. quieted myſelf as c. weaned
Prov. 29. 15. c. left to himſelf brings
Eccl. 4. 8. hath neither c. nor brother
10. 16. Wo when thy king is a c.
Iſa. 3. 5. c. behave himſelf proudly
9. 6. unto us a c. is born-- a ſon
11. 6. a little c. ſhall lead them
49. 15. woman forget her ſucking c.
Jer. 1. 6. cannot ſpeak for I am a c.
31. 20. a dear ſon is he a pleaſant c.
Hoſ. 11. 1. when Iſrael was a c. then
Mat. 18. 2. Jeſus called a little c.
23. 15. two fold more the c. of hell
Mark 9. 30. took a c. and ſet him
10. 15. receive kingd. of G. as a little c.
Luke 1. 66. what manner of c. is this
2. 43. c. Jeſus tarried behind
Acts 4. 27. againſt thy holy c. Jeſus 30.
13. 10. thou c. of the devil thou enemy
1 Cor. 13. 11. when I was a c. I ſpake as a c.
Gal. 4. 1. as long as a c. differs nothing
2 Tim. 3. 15. from a c. haſt known ſcrip.
Rev. 12. 4. to devour her c. as ſoon as it
5. her c. was caught up to God and
1 Tim. 2. 15. *child-bearing*
Eccl. 11. 10 *childhood*, youth, vanity
1 Cor. 13. 11. *childiſh things*
Gen 15. 2. *childleſs* Jer. 22. 30.
Gen. 25. 22. *children* ſtruggled
30. 1. give me c. or elſe I die
Pſ. 17. 14. they are full of c.
102. 28. c. of thy ſervants ſhall continue
113. 9. a joyful mother of c.
127. 3. c. are an heritage of the Lord
Prov. 17. 6. glory of c. their fathers
Song 1. 6. mothers c. were angry
Iſa. 1. 2. I brought up c. and they
3. 4. give c. to be their princes
12. c. are their oppreſſors
8. 18. I and the c. whom the Lord hath given me Heb. 2. 13.
30. 9. lying c. that will not hear
63. 8. c. that will not lie ſo he was
Mal. 4. 6. turn the hearts of fathers to c.
Luke 1. 17.
Mat. 3. 9. of ſtones to raiſe up c.
15. 26. not meet to take c. bread
Luke 6. 35. ſhall be c. of the higheſt
16. 8. c. of this world wiſer than the c.
Acts 3. 25. ye are c. of the prophets
Rom. 8. 17. if c. then heirs -- of God
1 Cor. 7. 14. elſe were your c. unclean
14. 20. be not c. in underſtanding
2 Cor. 12. 14. c. ought not to lay up
Eph. 2. 3. by nature c. of wrath
4. 14. be no more c. toſſed to and fro
5. 6. wrath of God upon c. of diſobedience Col. 3. 6. Eph. 2. 2.
6. 1. c. obey your parents Col. 3. 20.
Heb. 12. 5. exhortation ſpeaketh as to c.
1 Pet. 1. 14. as obedient c. not faſhioning
Rev. 2. 23. kill her c. with death
Exod. 34. 7. *childrens children* Jer. 2. 9.
Pſ. 103. 17. & 128. 6. Prov. 13. 22.
Prov. 17. 6. c. c. are crown of old men
Mat. 5. 9. *children of God* Luke 20. 36.
John 11. 52. Rom. 8. 21. & 9. 8. 26.
Gal. 3. 26. 1 John 3. 10. & 5. 2.
Pſ. 89. 30. *his children* 103. 13.
Prov. 20. 7. 1 Tim. 3. 4.
Luke 16. 8. *children of light* John 12. 36.
Eph. 5. 8. 1 Theſſ. 5. 5.
Mat. 18. 3. *little children* 19. 14.
Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 16. John 13. 33.
Gal. 4. 19. 1 John 2. 1. 12. 13 & 4. 4.
Rom. 9. 8. *children of promiſe* Gal. 4. 28.

Pf. 128. 3. 6. *thy children* 147. 13.
Isa 54. 13. Mat. 23. 37.
Luke 13. 34. 2 John 4.
Pf. 115. 14. *your children* Mat. 7. 11.
Luke 11. 13. Acts 2. 39
Job 19. 18. *young children* Lam. 4. 4.
Nah. 3. 10. Mark 10 13.
CHOKE Mat. 13. 7. 22. Mark 4. 7. 19.
& 5. 13. Luke 8. 14. 33.
CHOOSE life that, Deut. 30. 19.
Josh. 24. 15. c you whom ye'll serve
2 Sam. 24. 12. c one of them that I
Pf. 25. 12. the way that he shall c.
47. 4. c. our inheritance for us
Prov. 1. 29. knowl. did not c. fear of L.
3. 31. c. none of his ways
Isa. 7. 15. c. the good and refuse 16.
56. 4. c. things that please me
65. 12. c. that wherein I delight. not
66. 4. I will c their delusions
Phil 1. 22. what I shall c. I wot not
Pf. 65. 4. man thou *choosest* and causest
Heb. 11. 25 *choosing* rather to suffer
Josh. 24. 22. ye have *chosen* the Lord
1 Chron. 16. 13 child of Jacob his c. ones
Job 36. 21. hath c. rather than affliction
Pf. 33. 12. c. for his own inheritance
105. 6. children of Jacob his c. 43.
Prov. 16. 16 rather to be c. than silver
22. 1. good name rather to be c. than
Isa. 66. 3 have c. their own ways
Jer. 8. 3. death c. rather than life
49. 14. who is c. man that 50. 44.
Mat. 20. 16. many called few c. 22. 14.
Mark 13. 20 elect whom he hath c.
Luke 10. 42. Mary has c. that good part
John 15. 16. ye not c. me I c. you
Acts 9. 15 he is a c. vessel to me
22. 14. God hath c. thee that thou
1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath c foolish things
Eph. 1. 4. hath c. us in him before
2 Thess 2. 13. from begin. c you to salv.
1 Pet. 2. 4. c. of God and precious
9. ye are a c generation royal
Rev. 17. 14. called and c. and faithful
Isa. 41. 9. *I have chosen* 43. 16.
& 58. 6. Mat. 12. 18.
Pf. 119. 30.---way of truth
173.---thy precepts
Isa. 44. 1. 2. Israel---Jeshurum whom---
48. 10.-- thee in furnace of affliction
John 13. 18. I know whom---
15. 16. 19.---you out of world
CHRIST should be born Mat. 2. 4.
16 16. thou art c. Son of living God
22. 8. one your master---c. 10.
Mark 9. 41. because ye belong to c.
Luke 24. 26. ought not c.--- suffered
46 it behoved c. to suffer
John 4. 25. Messias called c.
7. 26. this is the very c.
12. 34. that c. abideth for ever
Acts 8. 5. preached c. to them
Rom. 5. 6 c. died for the ungodly
8. yet sinners, c. died for us
8. 9. have not the spirit of c.
10. if c. be in you the body is dead
9. 5. of whom c. came who is over
10. 4. c. is the end of the law for right.
15. 3. c. pleased not himself
1 Cor. 1. 24. c. the power of God and
3. 23. ye are c.'s and c is Gods
5. 7. c. our passover is sacrifice
2 Cor. 6. 15. what concord c. with Belial
Gal. 2. 20. c. liveth in me and life I live
3. 13. c. hath redeemed us from
4. 19. till c. be formed in you
5. 24. that are c 's have crucified
Eph. 2. 12 ye were without c.
3. 17. that c. may dwell in your hearts
4. 20. ye have not so learned c.
5. 14. c. shall give thee light
23. as c. is head of the church
6. 5. in singleness as unto c.
Phil. 1. 21. to me to live is c.
23. I desire to depart and be with c.
3. 8. that I may win c.
4. 13. can do all things through c.
Col. 1. 27. c. in you the hope of glory
3. 4. when c. who is our life
11. c. is all and in all
Rom. 8. 1. to them in *Christ Jesus*
2. law of the spirit of life in c. j.
1 Cor. 1. 30. of him are ye in c. j.
2. 2. save j. c. and him crucified
2 Cor. 13. 5. how that j. c. is in you
Gal. 3. 28. ye are all one in j c. 26.
5. 6. in c. j. neither circumcision avails
Eph. 1. 1. saints and faithful in c. j.
2. 10. created in c. j. unto 1. 1.
Phil. 2. 11. confess that j. c. is Lord
3. 3 rejoice in c. j. and have no
12. for which apprehended of j. c.
Col. 2. 6. received j. c. the Lord 3. 24.
1 Tim. 1. 15. that j. c. came into world
2. 5. one mediator the man c. j.
2 Tim. 2. 3. good soldier of j. c.
3. 12. will live godly in c. j.
Heb. 13 8. j. c. the same yesterday
Rom. 12. 5. one body *in Christ*
16. 3. 7. were in c. before me 10.
1 Cor. 15. 18. fallen asleep in c.
19. in this life only have hope in c.
2 Cor. 5. 17. if any man be in c.
19. God was in c. reconciling the world
12 2. I knew a man in c.
Gal. 1. 22. churches which were in c.
Phil. 1. 13. my bonds in c. are manifest
2. 1. if any consolation in c.
Col. 1. 2. faithful brethren in c.
1 Thess. 4. 16. dead in c. shall rise first
John 1. 25. *that Christ* 6. 69.
Mat. 16. 20. *the Christ* 26. 63.
Mark 8. 29. & 14. 61. Luke 3. 15.
& 9. 20. & 22. 67. John 1. 20. 41. & 3. 28.
& 4. 29. 42. & 7. 41. & 10. 24. & 11. 27.
& 20. 31. 1 John 2. 22. & 5. 1.
Rom. 6. 8. if we be dead *with Christ*
8. 17. heirs of God joint-heirs with c.
Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified with c.
Eph. 2. 5. quickened us together with c.
Phil. 1. 23. desiring to be with c.

Col. 2. 20 if ye be dead with c. why
3. 1. if ye be risen with c. set affection
3. dead and life is hid with c. in God
Rev. 20. 4. reigned with c. a 1000 years
Acts 11. 26. first called *christians* at Anti.
26. 28. almost perswadest me to be c.
1 Pet. 4. 16. suffer as a c. let him
CHURCH Acts 14. 27. & 15. 3. 1 Cor. 4. 17. & 14. 4. 23. 3 John 9.
Mat. 16. 18 on rock will I build my c.
18. 17. tell it to c. hear the c.
Acts 2. 37. Lord added to the c. daily
5. 11. fear came on all the c.
8. 1. great persecution against the c.
11. 26. assembled themselves with c.
14. 23. ordained elders in every c.
15. 22. pleased elders and whole c.
1 Cor. 14. 4. 5. that c. may receive edif.
16. 19. c. in house Col. 4. 15. Phil. 2.
Eph. 1. 22. head over all things to c.
3. 10. known by c. manifold wisd. of G.
5. 24. as c. is subject to Christ
25. as Christ loved the c. and gave
27. present to himself a glorious c.
29. cherisheth it as Lord the c.
32. concerning Christ and the c.
Phil. 3. 6. zeal persecuting the c.
4. 15. no c. communicated with me
Col. 1. 18. head of his body the c.
24. for body's sake which is the c.
1 Tim. 5. 16. let not the c. be charged
Heb. 12. 23. general assembly c. of first-b.
3 John 6. testified of charity before c.
Acts 7. 38. *in the church* 13. 1.
1 Cor. 6. 4. & 11. 18. & 12. 28. & 14. 19. 28. 35. Eph. 3. 21. Col. 4. 16.
Acts 20. 28. *the church of God*
1 Cor. 1. 2. & 10. 32. & 15. 9.
2 Cor. 1. 1. Gal. 1. 13. 1 Tim. 3. 5.
Acts 9. 31. then had the *churches* rest
15. 41. confirming the c.
16. 5. so were the c. established in faith
Rom. 16. 16. c. of Christ salute you
1 Cor. 7. 17. ordain I in all c.
11. 16. no such custom nor c. of God
14. 33. as in all c. of saints
34. women keep silence in the c.
1 Thess. 2. 14. followers of the c.
2 Thess. 1. 4. glory in you in the c.
Rev. 1. 4. seven c. in Asia 11.
20. angels of the seven c. and the seven candlesticks are the seven c.
2. 7. hear what the spirit saith to the c. 11. 17. 29. & 3. 6. 13. 22.
2. 23. that all the c. may know
22. 16. testify these things in c.
CHURL Is. 32. 5. 7. 1 Sam. 25. 3.
CIRCUIT 1 Sam. 7. 16. Job 22. 14. Ps. 19. 6. Eccl. 1. 6.
CIRCUMCISE the flesh Gen. 17. 11.
Deut. 10. 16. c. the foreskin of your heart
30. 6. Lord will c. thy heart
Josh. 5. 2. c. again Israel 4 Joshua did c.
Jer. 4. 4. c. your selves to the Lord
Gen. 17. 10. every male shall be *circumcised* 14. 23. 26. Phil. 3. 5.
21. 4. Abraham c. Isaac
Josh. 5. 3. c. the children of Israel
Jer. 9. 25. punish c. with uncircumcised
Acts 15. 1. except ye be c. after 5.
24. ye must be c. and keep the law
16. 3. c. him because of the Jews
Gal. 2. 3. neither compelled to be c.
5. 2. if ye be c. Christ profit nothing
Col. 2. 12. in whom ye are c.
John 7. 22. Moses gave *circumcision*
Acts 7. 8. God gave him covenant of c.
Rom. 2. 25. c. profits if thou keep the law
29. c. is that of the heart in spirit
3. 1. what profit is there of c.
30. justify the c. by faith and uncircum.
4. 9. cometh this blessedness on c.
11. he received sign of c. a seal of
15. 8. Christ a minister of c. for truth
1 Cor. 7. 19. c. is nothing but the keeping
Gal. 2. 7. gospel of the c. was committed
5. 6. net. c. nor unc. av. 6. 15. Col. 3. 11.
Phil. 3. 3. we are c. who worship God
Col. 2. 11. circ. with c. without hands
Tit. 1. 10. especially they of the c.
CIRCUMSPECT Exod. 23. 13.
Eph. 5. 15. walk *circumspectly*
CISTERN Prov. 5. 15. Eccl. 12. 6.
Jer. 2. 13. hewed c. broken c.
CITY Cain built Gen. 4. 17.
Ps. 107. 4. found no c. to dwell in
7. might go to a c. of habitation
122. 3. as a c. that is compactly built
127. 1. except the Lord keep the city
Song 3. 3. I'll go about the c. in streets
Isa. 1. 21. faithful c. became harlot
22. 2. tumultous c. joyous c.
23. 7. your joyous c. crowning c. 8.
26. 1. we have a strong c. salvation
33. 20. the c. of our solemnities
62. 12. sought out c. not forsaken
Jer. 3. 14. one of c. two of family
29. 7. seek the peace of the c.
Amos 3. 6. be evil in a c. and Lord not
Zeph. 2. 15. the rejoicing c. that dwelt
3. 1. filthy, the oppressing c.
Zech. 8. 3. c. of truth and mountain
Mat. 5. 14. c. on hill cannot be hid
23. 34. persecute them from c. to c.
Luke 10. 8. into what c. ye enter
12. tolerable for Sod. than for that c.
19. 41. he beheld the c. & wept over it
Heb. 11. 10. he looked for a c. which
16. he hath prepared for them a c.
12. 22. to the c. of the living God
13. 14. have here no continuing c.
Rev. 3. 12. write name of c. of my God
20. 9. camp of saints beloved c.
Neh. 11. 1. 18. *holy city* Isa. 48. 2. & 52. 1. Dan. 9. 24. Mat. 4. 5. 27. 53. Rev. 11. 2. & 21. 2. & 22. 19.
Num. 35. 6. *cities of refuge* Josh. 20. & 21. 13. 21. 27. 32. 38.
Amos 4. 8. two or three c. wandered
Mat. 10. 20. to upbraid c. where he
Luke 19. 17. authority over ten c.
Acts 26. 11. persecuted unto strange c

2 pet. 2. 6. turning the c. of Sod. & Gom.
Rev. 16. 19. the c. of the nations fell
Luke 15. 15. *citizen* & 19. 14.
Eph. 2. 19. fellow *citizens* with saints
CLAMOUR, Eph. 4. 31. Prov. 9. 13.
CLAY, Job 27. 6. & 38. 14.
Job 4. 19. dwell in houſes of c.
10. 9. thou haſt made me as the c.
13. 12. your bodies to bodies of c.
33. 6. I am formed out of the c.
Pſ. 40. 2. brought me out of miry c.
Iſa. 64. 8. we are c. thou our potter
45. 9. Jer. 18. 6.
Dan. 2. 33. part of iron part of c.
Hab. 2. 6. lädeth himſelf with thick c.
Rom. 9. 21. has not pott. power over c.
CLEAN beaſt Gen. 7. 2. & 8 20.
Lev. 10. 10. betw. unclean and c. 11. 47.
Ezek. 22. 26. & 14. 22.
Job 14. 4. who bring c. thing out of unc.
15. 14. what man that he ſhall be c.
25. 4. be c. that is born of woman
Pſ. 19. 9. fear of Lord is c. for ever
Prov. 16. 2. ways are c. in his eyes
20. 9. ſay I have made my heart c.
Iſa. 1. 16. waſh ye, make you c. put away
52. 11. be c. that bear veſſels of Lord
Jer. 13. 27. wilt thou not be made c.
Ezek. 36. 26. ſprinkle c. water ye be c.
Mat. 8. 3. I will, be thou c. Luke 5. 13.
23. 25. make c. outſide of Luke 11. 39.
Luke 11. 41. all things are c. to you
John 13. 11. ye are c. but not all
15. 3. ye are c. through the word
Rev. 19. 8. fine linen c. and white
Job 17. 9. *clean-hands* Pſ. 24. 4.
Pſ. 51. 10. *clean heart* & 73. 1.
Pſ. 18. 24. according to the *cleanneſs*
Amos 4. 6. give you c. of teeth in all
Pſ. 19. 12, *cleanſe* me from ſecret faults
51. 2. c. me from my ſin
119. 9. ſhall a young man c. his way
Jer. 33. 8. I will c. them from all ſin
Ezek. 36. 25. from filth. idols I'll c. you
Mat. 10. 8. heal ſick c. lepers, raiſe dead
23. 26. c. firſt that within
2 Cor. 7. 1. let us c. ourſelves from
Eph. 5. 26. c. it with waſhing of water
Jam. 4. 8. c. your hands, purify hands
1 John 1. 9. to c. us from all unrighteouſ.
2 Chron. 30. 19. tho' not *cleanſed* accor.
Pſ. 73. 13. I have c my heart in vain
Ezek. 36. 33. c. you from all iniquities
Mat. 11. 5. lepers are c. deaf hear
Luke 17. 17. were not ten c. where 9.
Acts 10. 15. what God hath c. 11. 9.
1 John 1. 7. bl. of J. C. c. us from all ſin
CLEAR the guilty Exod. 34. 7.
Pſ. 51. 4. c. when thou judgeſt
Song 6. 10. looks forth c. as the ſun
Zech. 14. 6. light ſhall not be c. nor
CLEAVE to his wife Gen. 2. 24.
Mat. 19. 5. Mark 10. 7. Eph. 5. 31.
Deut. 4. 4. ye did c. to the Lord
10. 20. & 11. 22. & 13. 4. & 30. 20.
Joſh. 23. 5. & 23. 8.
Pſ. 44. 8. belly c. to the earth
119. 25. ſoul c. to the duſt
137. 6. tongue c. to roof of mouth
---jaws 22. 15. Ezek. 3. 26.
Acts 11. 23. purp. of h. th. would c. to L.
Rom. 12. 9. c. to that which is good
CLIMB, Jer. 4 29. Joel 2. 7. 9.
Amos 9. 2. though c. up to heaven
John 10. 1. c. ſome other way is a thief
CLOKE, Mat. 5. 40. Luke 6. 29.
Iſa. 59. 17. clad with zeal as a c.
John 15. 22. have no c. for their ſin
1 Theſſ. 2. 5. nor uſed c. of coveteouſneſs
1 Pet. 2. 16. liberty for c. of maliciouſn.
CLOTHE, Mat. 6. 30. Luke 12. 28.
Job 10. 11. *clothed* me with skin
Pſ. 35. 26. be c. with ſhame 132. 18.
104. 1. c. with honour and Majeſty
109. 18. he c. himſelf with curſing
132. 9 let prieſts be c. wt. righteouſneſs
16. c. with ſalvation
Iſa. 61. 10. c. me with gar. of ſalvation
Ezek. 16. 10. I c. thee with broid. work
Zeph 1. 8. c. with ſtrange apparel
Mat. 11. 8. c. in ſoft raim. Luke 7. 25.
25. 36. naked and ye c. me 43. c. not
2 Cor. 5. 2. to be c. upon with our
3. if ſo be that being c. we not
4. unclothed but c. upon
1 Pet. 5. 5. be c. with humility
Rev. 3. 5. raiment that mayeſt be c.
11. 3. propheſy c. in ſackcloth
12. 1. woman c. with the ſun
19. 13. c. in a veſture dipt in blood
14. c. in fine linen clean and white
Job 22. 6. *clothing* 24. 7.
Mark 12. 38. Acts 10. 30. Jam. 2. 3.
Pſ. 45. 13. her c. is of wrought gold
Prov. 31. 25. ſtrength and honour her c.
Iſa. 59. 17. garment of vengeance for c.
Mat. 7. 15. come in ſheeps c.
11. 8. that wear ſoft c. are in
CLOSET, Joel 2. 16. Mat. 6. 6.
CLOUD, Gen. 9. 13. Iſa. 18. 4.
Iſa. 44. 22. blots out as a c. thy tranſgr.
1 Cor. 10. 1. our fathers under the c.
2. baptized unto Moſes in the c.
Heb. 12. 1. ſo great a c. of witneſſes
Rev. 11. 12. aſcended to heaven in a c.
Hoſ. 6. 4. *morning-cloud* & 13. 3.
Judges 5. 4. *clouds* dropped with water
2 Sam. 23. 4. as a morning without c.
Pſ. 36. 5. faithfulneſs reacheth to c.
57. 10. truth to the c. 108. 4.
104. 3. who maketh c. his chariot
Eccl. 11. 4. regardeth c. ſhall not reap
Mat. 24. 30. coming in c. of heaven
26. 64. Mark 13. 26. & 14. 62.
1 Theſſ. 4 17. caught up in c. to meet L.
2 Pet. 2. 17. c. carried with tempeſt
Jude 12. c. without water carried about
Rev. 1. 7 he cometh with c. and
CLOVEN tongues Acts 2. 3.
COAL, 2 Sam. 14. 7. Iſa 47. 14. & 6. 6.
Lam. 4 8. Pſ. 18 8. 12. & 120. 4. & 140. 10.
Prov. 6. 28. can one go on hot *coals*

25. 22. heap c. of fire on hd. Rom. 12. 20.
26. 21. as c. to burn c. so contentious
Song 8. 6. c. thereof are c. of fire
COAT, Gen. 3. 21. & 37. 3. Ex. 28. 4.
Song 5. 3. put off my c. how put it on
Mat. 5. 40. if take away thy c. let him
COLD, Gen. 8. 22. Job 24. 7. & 37. 9.
Mat. 24. 12. love of many wax c.
Rev. 3 15. neither hot nor c. 16.
COLLECTION, 1 Cor. 16. 1.
COME not into secret Gen. 49. 6.
Exod. 20. 24. I will c. and bless thee
1 Sam. 17. 45. I c. to thee in name of L.
1 Chr. 29. 14. all things c. of thee 12.
Job 22. 21. good shall c. unto thee
37. 13. causeth it c. for correction
38. 11. hitherto shall thou c. but
Ps. 46. 7. lo I c. Heb. 10. 9.
22. 31. they shall c. and shall declare
65. 2. to thee shall all flesh c.
Eccl. 9. 2. all things c. alike to all
Song 4. 16. north wind c. thou south
Isa. 26. 20. c. my people enter into
35. 4. God he will c. and save you
55. 1. c. to the waters, yea c. buy
3. incline your ear and c. to me
Ezek. 33. 31. c. to thee as the people c.
Mic. 6. 6. wherewith shall I c. before L.
Hab. 2. 3. it will surely c. not tarry
Mal. 3. 1. suddenly c. to his temple
4. 6. lest I c. and smite the earth
Mat. 8. 11. many shall c. from East and West Luke 7. 16. 20.
Mat. 11. 3. he that should c. Gen. 49. 10.
28. c. to me all ye that labour
16. 24. if any man will c. after me
22. 4. ready c. to the marriage
Luke 7. 8. I say c. and he cometh
14. 20. married a wife I cannot c.
John 1. 39. c. and see 46. & 4 29.
Rev. 6. 1. 3. 5. 7. & 17. 1. & 21. 9.
5. 40. ye will not c. to me -- have life
6. 44. no man can c. to me except F.
7. 37. if thirst let him c. to me and I
14. 18. not leave---I'll c. to you
Acts 16. 9. c. over and help us
1 Cor. 11. 26. Lord's death till he c.
2 Cor. 6. 17. c. out from among them
Heb. 4. 16. let us c. boldly to the throne
7. 25. save all that c. to God by him
10. 37. he that shall c. will c.
Rev. 18. 4. c. out of her my people
22. 7. I c. quickly 12. 20.
17. spirit and bride say c.---will c.
20. amen even so c. Lord Jesus
Ps. 118. 26. *cometh* in name of Lord to
Eccl. 11. 6. all that c is vanity
Isa. 63. 1. who this c. from Edom
Mat. 3. 11. c. after me is mightier
Luke 6. 47. whoso c. to me and heareth
John 3. 31. that c. from above
6. 35. c. to me shall not hunger
37. c. to me I will in no wise cast out
45. learned of Father c. unto me
14. 6. no man c. to Father but by me
Heb. 11. 6. that c. to God must believe
James 1. 17. gift c. down from the Father
Heb. 10. 1. *comers perfect*
Ps. 19. 5. *coming* 37. 13.
121. 8. Lord shall preserve thy c.
Mal. 3. 2. who may abide day of his c.
4. 5. before the c. of the great day
Mat. 24. 3. what be the sign of thy c.
27. so shall c. of Son of man be 37. 39.
48. my Lord delays his c. Luke 12. 45.
John 1. 27. c. after me is preferred bef.
1 Cor. 1. 7. waiting for c. of our Lord J.
15. 23. that are Christ at his c.
1 Thess. 2. 19. Jesus Christ at his c.
3. 13. & 5. 23.
1 Pet. 2. 4. to whom c. as to living stone
2 Pet. 1. 16. power and c. of our L. Jesus
3 12. hasting unto c. of day of God
Coming of the Lord 1 Thess. 4. 15.
2 Thess. 2. 1. James 5. 7. 8.
COMELY, 1 Sam. 16. 18. Job 41. 12.
Ps. 33. 1. praise is c. for upright 147. 1.
Prov. 30. 29. yea four are c. in going
Song 1. 5. I am black but c.
10. thy cheeks are c. with rows
2. 14. thy countenance is c.
6. 4. thou art c. as Jerusalem
1 Cor. 7. 35. for that which is c.
11. 13. is it c. that a woman pray
Isa. 53. 2. no form nor *comliness*
Ezek. 16. 14. perfect through my c.
COMFORT in my affliction Ps. 119. 50.
Mat. 9. 22. be of good c. Mark 10. 49.
Luke 8. 48. 2 Cor. 13. 11.
Acts 9. 31. walking in c. of Holy Ghost
Rom. 15. 4. and c. of the scriptures
1 Cor. 14. 3. to exhortation and c.
2 Cor. 1. 3. the God of all c.
7. 4. I am filled with c.
Col. 4. 11. have been a c. to me
Ps. 94. 19. *comforts* Isa. 57. 18.
Job 7. 13. my bed shall *comfort* me
Ps. 23. 4. thy rod and staff c. me
119. 8. when wilt thou c. me
Song 2. 5. c. me with apples for I
Isa. 40. 1. c. ye c. ye my people
51. 3. Lord shall c. Zion Zech. 1. 17.
61. 2. to c. all that mourn
Jer. 31. 13. I'll c. and make rejoice
Lam. 1. 2. none to c. her 13. 21.
2 Cor. 1. 4. be able to c. them
Eph. 6. 22. might c. your hearts
1 Thess. 4. 18. c. one another with these
5. 11. c. yourselves together,
14. c. the feeble minded support weak
2 Thess. 2. 17. c. your hearts and stabl.
Isa. 40. 2. *comfortably* Hos. 2. 14.
2 Sam. 19. 7. 2 Chr. 30. 22. & 32. 6.
Gen. 24. 67. *comforted* & 37. 35.
Ps. 77. 2. my soul refused to be c.
119. 52. I have c. myself
Isa. 49. 13. God hath c. his people
54. 11. tossed afflicted and not c.
Mat. 5. 4. mourn they shall be c.
Luke 16. 25. now he is c. and thou torm.
Rom. 1. 12. I may be c. togeth. with you
1 Cor. 4. 31. learn and all may be c.

2 Cor. 1. 4. wherewith we ourselves c.
7. 13. we are c. in your comfort
Col. 2. 2. their hearts might be c.
1 Thess. 3. 7. were c. over you in all
John 14. 16. 26. *comforter* 15. 26. & 16. 7.
Job 16. 2. *comforters* Ps. 69. 20.
Isa. 51. 12. I am he that *comforteth* you
2 Cor. 1. 4. c. us in all our tribulations
7. 6. c. those that are cast down
John 14. 18. *comfortless*
COMMAND Exod. 8. 27. & 18. 23.
Gen. 18. 19. he'll c. his children and
Lev. 25. 21. I'll c. my blessing
Deut. 28. 8. the Lord shall c. the blessing
Ps. 42. 8. Lord will c. his loving kindness
44. 4. c. deliverance for Jacob
Isa. 45. 11. work of my hands c. ye me
Mat. 4. 3. c. these stones be bread
John 15. 14. whatsoever I c. you
2 Thess. 3. 4. things which we c. you
1 Cor. 7. 10. to the unmarried I c.
1 Thess. 4. 11. these things c. and teach
Ps. 68. 28. G. has *commanded* thy strength
111. 9. he hath c. his covenant
119. 4. thou hast c. us to keep
133. 3. c. the blessing even life for ever
148. 5. Lord he c. they were created
Mat. 28. 20. whatsoever I have c. you
Heb. 12. 20. not endure what was c.
Lam. 3. 37. when Lord *commandeth* not
Acts 17. 30. now c. all men every where
Gen. 49. 33. end of *commanding* sons
1 Tim. 4. 3. c. to abstain from meats
Num. 23. 20. *commandment* to bless
Ps. 119. 96. thy c. is exceeding broad
Prov. 6. 23. the c. is a lamp
Hos. 5. 11. willingly walked after the c.
Mat. 22. 38. first and great c. love Lord
John 10. 18. this c. have I received of Fat.
12. 49. as Father gave me a c. I say
50. his c. is life everlasting
13. 34. a new c. give I unto you
15. 12. this is my c. that ye love one
Rom. 7. 8. sin taking occasion by c.
9. when the c. came sin revived
12. c. is holy just and good
1 Tim. 1. 5. end of c. is charity
Heb. 7. 16. law of a carnal c.
2 Pet. 2. 21. turn from holy c. delivered
1 John 2. 7. an old c. which ye had 8.
3. 23. this is his c. that we believe
Exod. 34. 28. wrote ten *commandments*
Deut. 4. 13. & 10. 4.
Ps. 111. 7. all his c. are sure
112. 1. delight greatly in his c.
119. 6. respect unto all thy c.
10. not wander from thy c.
19. hide not thy c. from me
21. do not err from thy c.
32. I will run the way of thy c.
35. make me to go in the path of thy c.
47. I will delight myself in thy c.
48. thy c. which I had loved
66. I have believed thy c.
73. give understanding--learn thy c.
86 all thy c. are faithful
98. thy c.--made me wiser
127. I love thy c.--131. longed for thy c.
143. thy c. are my delight
151. all thy c. are truth
166. I have done thy c.
172. all thy c. are righteousness
176. I do not forget thy c.
Mat. 15. 9. for doctrines the c. of men
22. 40. on these two c. hang all
Mark 10. 19. knowest the c. Luke 18. 20.
Luke 1. 6. walking in all the c. of the L.
Col. 2. 22. after the c. of men
1 John 3. 24. keepeth his c. dwelleth in
2 John 6. love that walk after his c.
Num. 15. 40. *do all,--these,--my,--his* c.
Deut. 6. 25. & 15. 5. & 28. 1. 15.
& 19. 9. & 27. 10. & 30. 18.
1 Chron. 28. 7. Neh. 10. 29. Ps. 103.
18. 20. & 111. 10. Rev. 22. 14.
COMMEND Gen. 12. 15. Rom. 16. 1.
2 Cor. 3. 1. & 5. 12. & 10. 12.
Luke 23. 46. into thy hands I c. my spirit
Acts 20. 32. I c. you to G. and to word
14. 23. *commended* them to the Lord
Luke 16. 8. Lord c the unjust steward
Rom. 5. 8. G. *commendeth* his love tow. us
1 Cor. 8. 8. meat c. us not to God
2 Cor. 10. 18. not he that c. himself is approved but whom Lord c.
4. 2. *commending* ourselves to--consci.
6. 4. c. ourselves as ministers of God
2 Cor. 3. 1. *commendation*
Ezra 8. 36. *commission* Acts 26. 12.
COMMIT adultery Exod. 20. 14.
Deut. 5. 18. Mat. 5. 27. & 19. 18.
Rom. 13. 9. Lev. 5. 17.
Gen. 39. 8. 22. or to *give in charge*
Job 5. 8. to God would I c. my cause
Ps. 31. 5. into thy hands I c. my spirit
37. 5. c. thy way unto the Lord
Prov. 16. 3. c. thy works to the L. and he
Luke 12. 48. c. things worthy of stripes
16. 11. who will c. to your trust
John 2. 24 did not c. himself to them
Rom. 1. 32. c. such things worthy of death
1 Tim. 1. 18. this charge I c. to thee
1 Pet. 4. 18. c. the keeping of their souls
1 John 3. 9. born of God doth not c. sin
Jer. 2. 13. *committed* two great evils
Luke 12. 48. men have c. much
1 Tim. 1. 11. gospel c. to my trust 1 Cor.
9. 17. Tit. 1. 3. Gal. 2. 7. 2 Cor. 5. 19.
1 Tim. 6. 20. keep that which is c. to thee
2 Tim. 1. 12. which I have c. to him
14. good thing c. to thee keep by H. G.
1 Pet. 2. 23. c. himself to him that judgeth
Jude 15. which they have ungodly c.
Ps. 10. 14. poor *committeth* himself to thee
John 8. 34. who c. sin is the servant of sin
1 John 3. 8. who c. sin is of the devil
COMMON Num. 16. 29. 1 Sam. 21. 4. 5.
Eccl. 6. 1. Ezek. 23. 42.
Acts 2. 44. had all things c. 4. 32.
10. 15. what God cleansed call not c.
1 Cor. 10. 13. temptation c. to men
Tit. 1. 4. son after the c. faith

Jude 3. write of the c. salvation
Eph. 2. 12. *common-wealth* of Israel
Mat. 28. 15. *commonly* 1 Cor. 5. 1.
COMMUNE with your own heart Pf. 4. 4. & 77. 6. Eccl. 1. 16.
COMMUNICATE to him that teacheth in all good things Gal. 6. 6.
Phil. 4. 14. c. with my affliction
1 Tim. 6. 18. distribute willing to c.
Heb. 13. 16. to c. forget not
Gal. 2. 2. *communicated* to them the gospel
Phil. 4. 15. no church c. with me in
2 Kings 9. 11. *communication*
Mat. 5. 37. let your c. be yea, nay
Eph. 4. 29. let no corrupt c. proceed
Col. 3. 8. let no filthy c. proceed
Luke 24. 17. what manner of c. are these
1 Cor. 15. 33. evil c. corrupt good man.
1 Cor. 10. 16. *communion* of the blood of Christ---c. of the body of Christ
2 Cor. 6. 14. what c. hath light with dark.
13. 14. c. of the H. G. be with you all
COMPACT Pf. 122. 3. Eph. 4. 16.
COMPANY Gen. 32. 8. 21.
Pf. 55. 14. to the house of God in c.
Prov. 29. 3. keepeth c. with harlots
Song 6. 13. as the c. of two armies
Acts 4. 23. went to their own c.
Rom. 15. 24. first filled with your c.
1 Cor. 5. 11. not to keep c. with
2 Thess. 3. 14. have no c. with him
Heb. 12. 22. an innumerable c. of angels
Pf. 119. 63. I am a *companion* of all fear
Prov. 13. 20. c. of fools shall be destroyed
Mal. 2. 14. thy c. and the wife of coven.
Phil. 2. 25. Epaphrod. my c. in labour
Rev. 1. 9. your c. in tribulation
Pf. 45. 14. *companions* that follow her
122. 8. for my c. sakes--peace be within
Song 1. 7 aside by flocks of thy c.
8. 13. c. hearken to thy voice
Isa. 1. 23. princes c. of thieves
Heb. 10. 33. became c. of them
COMPARE Isa. 40. 18. & 40. 5.
Pf. 89. 6. who in heaven can be c. to L.
Prov. 3. 15. not to be c. to wisdom 8. 11.
Song 1. 9. I have c. my love to company
Rom. 8. 18. not worthy to be c.
1 Cor. 2. 13. c. spiritual things with sp.
2 Cor. 10. 12. c. ourselves- c. themselves
Judg. 8. 2. *comparison* Hag. 2. 3.
Mark 4. 30.
COMPASS Exod. 27. 5. & 38. 4.
2 Sam. 5. 23. 2 Kings 3. 9. Prov. 8. 27.
Pf. 5. 12. with favour c. him about
26. 8. so will I c. thy altar
32. 10. mercy shall c. him about
Isa. 50. 11. c. your selves with sparks
Jer. 31. 22. a woman shall c. a man
Hab. 1. 4. wicked doth c. about righteous
Mat. 23. 15. ye c. sea and land to make
Pf. 18. 4. sor. of death *compassed* me 116. 3.
40. 12. innumer. evils have c. me about
118. 10. 11. 12 all nations c. me about
Jon. 2. 3. floods c. me about 5.
Heb. 12. 1. we are c. about with cloud
Pf. 73. 6. pride *compasseth* them
139. 3. thou c. my path and
Hos. 11. 12. Ephr. c. me about with lies
1 Kings 8. 50. *compassion* 2 Chron. 30. 9.
1 John 3. 17.
Mat. 9. 36. *moved with compassion*
14. 14. & 18. 27.
Pf. 78. 38. *full of compassion* 86. 15.
& 111. 4. & 112. 4. & 145. 8.
Deut. 13. 17. *have compassion* 30. 3.
2 Kings 13. 23. 2 Chron. 36. 15.
Jer. 12. 15. Lam. 3. 32. Mic. 7. 19.
Rom. 9. 15. Heb. 5. 2. & 10. 34. Jude 22.
Lam. 3. 22. his *compassions* fail not
COMPEL them to come in Luke 14. 23.
Esther 1. 8. drinking none did c.
2 Chron. 21. 11. *compelled* Judah thereto
Acts 26. 11. I c. them to blaspheme
2 Cor. 12. 11. I am a fool- ye c. me
Gal. 2. 3. not c. to be circumcised
14. why *compellest* Gent. to live as Jews
COMPLAIN Num. 11. 11. Job 7. 11.
Lam. 3 39. why doth a living man c.
Num. 11. 1. *complainers* Jude 16.
Pf. 144. 14. *complaining* in streets
Job 21. 4. *complaint* 23. 2. Pf. 142. 2.
COMPLEAT in him Col. 2. 10.
4. 12. stand c. in all the will of God
COMPREHEND Job 37. 5. Eph. 3. 18.
Isa. 40. 12. John 1. 5. Rom. 13. 9.
CONCEAL his blood Gen. 37. 26.
Job 27. 11. with Almighty I'll not c.
41. 12. I'll not c. parts nor proportion
Pf. 40. 10. I have not c. loving kindness
Prov. 12. 23. prudent c. knowledge
25. 2. glory of God to c. a thing
CONCEIT own Prov. 18. 11. & 26. 5.
12. 16. & 28. 11. Rom. 11. 25. & 12. 16.
CONCEIVE Judg. 13. 3. Luke 1. 31.
Job 15. 35. they c. mischief Is. 59. 4.
Pf. 51. 5. in sin mother c. me
Is. 7. 14. a virgin shall c. a son
33. 11. ye shall c. chaff
59. 13. c. words of falsehood
Num. 11. 12. have I c. all this people
Pf. 7. 14. hath c. mischief--falsehood
Song 3. 4 chamber of her that c. me
Jer. 49. 30. c. a purpose against you
Acts 5. 4. why hast thou c. in thy heart
James 1. 5. lust hath c. it bringeth forth
CONCISION Phil. 3. 2.
CONCLUDED them all in unbelief,
Rom. 11. 32. under sin Gal. 3. 22.
Eccl. 12. 11. *conclusion* of matter
CONCUPISCENCE sinful lust Rom. 7. 8.
Col. 3. 5. 1 Thess. 4. 5.
CONDEMN wicked, Deut. 25. 1.
Job 9. 20. my own mouth shall c. me
10. 2. I will say to God do not c. me
Pf. 37. 33. nor c. him when he is judged
94. 21. they c. innocent blood
Isa. 50. 9. L. will help me who shall c. me
54. 17. tongue -thou shalt c.
Luke 6. 37. c. not and ye shall not be c.
John 3. 17. G. sent not Son to c. world
8. 11. neither do I c. thee; go thy way

1 John 3. 20. heart c. us 21.
Mat. 12. 37. by words--*condemned*
John 3. 18. who believes is not c.
Rom. 8. 3. for sin c. sin in the flesh
1 Cor. 11. 32. not be c. with the world
Tit. 2. 8. speech that cannot be c.
3. 11. being c. in himself
Prov. 17. 15. *condemneth* the just
Rom. 8. 34 who is he that c.
14. 22. c. not himself in that
Luke 23. 40. same *condemnation*
John 3. 19. this is the c. that light
5. 24. shall not come into c.
Rom. 8. 1. no c. to them in Christ
1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into c. of devil
James 3. 1. receive the greater c.
5. 12. swear not lest ye fall into c.
Jude 4. of old ordained to this c.
Rom. 12. 16. *condescend* to--low degree
CONFESS Lev. 5. 5 & 16. 21.
Lev. 26. 40. if they c. their iniquities
1 Kings 8. 33. c. thy name 35.
Ps. 32. 5. I will c. my transgressions
Mat. 10. 32. shall c. me before men
Luke 12. 8. him will I c. before Father
Rom. 10. 9. c. with thy mouth L. Jesus
& 14. 11. & 15. 9. Phil. 2. 11.
James 5. 16. c. your faults one to another
1 John 1. 9. if we c our sins he is faithful
4. 15. c. Jesus is Son of G. 2. 3. 2 John 7.
Heb. 11. 13. *confessed* Ezra 10. 1.
Prov. 28. 13. *confesseth* and forsaketh
Josh. 7. 19. *confession* 2 Chron. 30. 22.
Ezra. 10. 11. Dan. 9. 4.
Rom. 10. 10. c. is made to salvation
1 Tim. 6. 13. witnessed a good c.
CONFIDENCE Job 4. 6. & 31. 24.
Ps. 65. 5 c. of all the ends of earth
118. 8. than to put c. in man
Prov. 3. 26. Lord shall be thy c.
Mic. 7. 5. put not c. in a guide
Prov. 25. 19. Ezek. 28. 26. & 29. 16.
Phil. 3. 3 have no c. in the flesh
Heb. 3. 6. if we hold fast the c. 14.
10. 35. cast not away your c.
1 John 2. 28. appear we may have c.
Ps. 27. 3. *Confident* Prov. 14. 16.
CONFIRM feeble knees Is. 35. 3.
Dan. 9. 27. shall c. the covenant
Rom. 15. 8. to c. the promises
1 Cor. 1. 8. shall c. you to the end
2 Cor. 2. 8. c. your love toward him
Is 44. 26. *confirmeth* word of his servant
Acts 14. 22. *confirming* souls of disciples
CONFLICT, Phil 1. 30. Col. 2. 1.
CONFORMED to image Rom. 8. 29.
12. 2. be not c. to this world
CONFOUND language Gen. 11. 7.
Jer. 1. 17. lest I c. thee before them
1 Cor. 1. 27. foolish things to c. wise
Ps. 57. 7. *confounded* that serve images
Jer. 17. 8. let not me be c.
Ezek. 16. 52. c. and bear shame 54.
63. c. and never open mouth more
1 Pet. 2. 6. believeth shall not be c.
Ezra 9. 7. *confusion* of face Dan. 9. 7. 8.
Ps. 44. 15. my c. is contin. before me
71. 1. let me never be put to c.
1 Cor. 14. 33. G. is not the author of c.
CONGREGATION, Lev. 4. 21.
Job 15. 34. c. of hypocrites desolate
Ps. 1. 5. sinners in c. of righteous
26. 5. hated c. of evil doers
75. 2. receive c. I will judge uprightly
74. 19. forget not c. of thy poor
82. 1. God stands in c. of mighty
89. 5. faithfulness in c. of saints
Prov. 21. 16. remain in c. of dead
Hos. 7. 12. chastise as c. hath heard
Joel 2. 16. sanctify the c.
CONIES, Ps. 104. 18. Prov. 30. 26.
CONQUER. Rev. 6. 2.
Rom. 8. 37. more than *conquerers*
CONSCIENCE, John 8. 9. Acts 23. 1.
Acts 24. 16 a c. void of offence
Rom. 2. 15. c. bearing witness 9. 1.
13. 5. not for wrath--- for c. sake
2 Cor. 1. 12. testimony of our c.
1 Tim. 3 9. myst. of faith in pure c.
4. 2. having their c. seared as hot iron
Tit. 1. 15. mind and c. is defiled
Heb. 9. 14. purge c. from dead works
10. 2. worshippers no more c. of sin
22. hearts sprinkled from evil c.
Acts 23. 1. *good conscience* 1 Tim. 1. 19.
Heb. 13. 18. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
CONSENT with one Ps. 83. 5.
Zeph. 3. 9. Luke 14. 18. 1 Cor. 7. 5.
Prov. 1. 10. entice thee c. thou not
Rom. 7. 16. I c. to the law that good
1 Tim. 6. 3. if any c. not to wholsom
Ps. 50. 18 *consentedst* to thief
Acts 8. 1. *consenting* 22. 20.
CONSIDER, Lev. 13. 13. Judg. 18. 14.
Deut 4. 39 c. it in thine heart
32. 29. O that--- c. their latter end
Ps. 8. 3. when I c. the heavens
50. 22. c. this ye that forget God
64. 9. wisely c. of his doings
Eccl. 5. 1. c not that they do evil
7. 13. c. the work of God
14. in duty of adversity c.
Is 1. 3. my people doth not c.
5. 12. neither c. operation of hands
Hag. 1. 5. 7. L. c. your ways 2. 15. 18.
2 Tim. 2. 7. c. what I say and L. give
Heb. 3. 1. c. apostle and high priest
7. 4. c. how great this man was
10. 24. c. one another to provoke
12. 3. c. him that endured such
Job 1. 8. hast thou *considered*
my servant Job 2. 3.
Ps. 31. 7. hast c. my trouble
77. 5. have c. days of old
Mark 6. 52. c. not miracle of loaves
Rom. 4. 19. c. not his own body dead
Mat. 7. 3. *considerest* not the beam
Ps. 41. 1. blessed *considereth* the poor
Prov. 31. 16. the c. a field and buyeth it
44. 19. none c. in his heart
Heb. 13. 7. *considering* end of conversation
CONSIST Col. 1. 17. Luke 12. 15.

CONSOLATION, Acts 4. 36. & 15. 31
Luke 2. 25. waited for c. of Israel
6. 24. wo rich have received your c.
Rom. 15. 5. God of c. grant you to be
2 Cor. 1. 5. so our c. aboundeth by C.
Phil. 2. 1. if any c. in Christ
2 Thess. 2. 16. given us everlasting c.
Heb. 6. 18. might have strong c.
Job 15. 11. *consolations*
CONSTRAIN, Gal. 6. 12. Acts 16. 15,
2 Cor. 5 14. love of Christ c. us
1 Pet. 5. 2. not by *constraint*
CONSUME. Deut. 5. 25. & 7. 16.
Exod. 33. 3. left I c. thee in the way
Ps. 37. 20. they shall c. into smoke
39. 11. his beauty to c. 49. 14.
78. 43. days did he consume in vanity
Ezek. 4. 17. c. away for iniquity
2 Thess. 2. 8. L. shall c. with spirit
James 4. 3. c. it upon your lusts
Exod 3. 2. buth was not *consumed*
Ps. 90. 7. we are c. by thy anger
119. 39. my zeal hath c. me
Prov. 5. 11. thy flesh and body are c.
Is. 64. 7. c. because of our iniquities
Lam. 3. 22. of L. mercy we are not c.
Gal. 5. 15. be not c. one of another
Deut. 4. 24. L. is c.-ing fire Heb. 12. 29.
Lev. 26. 16. *consumption* Deut. 28. 22
Is. 10. 22. 23. & 28. 22.
CONTAIN, Ezek 23. 32. &. 45. 11.
1 Kings 8. 27. heaven of heavens cannot
c. thee 2 Chron. 2. 6. & 6. 18.
John 21. 25. world not c. the books
1 Cor. 7. 9. if they cannot c. let marry
CONTEMN, God---wicked Ps. 10. 13.
Ezek. 21. 13. if sword c. the rod 10.
Ps. 15. 4. a vile person is *contemned*
Job 12. 21. he pours *contempt* on princes
Ps. 107. 40.
123. 3. filled with c. 4.
Dan. 12. 2 some to everlasting c.
Mal. 1. 7. table of L. is *contemptible*
2. 9. made you c. before all people
2 Cor. 10. 10. his speech is c.
CONTEND, Deut. 2. 9. Job 9. 3.
Isa. 49. 25. I'll c. with them that c.
50. 8. who will c. with me
57. 16. for I will not c. for ever
Jer. 12. 5. how canst c. with horses
Amos 7. 4. Lord called to c. by fire
Jude 3. c. earnestly for faith
Job 10. 2. cause why thou *contendst*
40. 2. that c--eth with Almighty instr.
Hab. 1. 3. *contention* Acts 15. 39.
Phil. 1. 16. 1 Thess. 2. 2.
Prov. 13. 10. by pride cometh c.
17. 14. leave off c. before it be
18. 6. fools lips enter into c.
22. 10. cast out scorner and c. shall
Jer. 15. 20. born me a man of c.
Prov. 18. 18. 19. *contentious* 19. 13. &
23. 29. & 27. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 11. Tit. 3. 9.
Prov 21. 19. *contentions* 26. 21.
& 27. 15. Rom. 2. 8. 1 Cor. 11. 16.
CONTENT, Gen. 37. 27. Luke 3. 14.
Phil. 4. 11. state therewith to be c.
1 Tim. 6. 8. raiment let us be c.
Heb. 13. 5. be c. with such things
3 John 10. with malicious words not c.
1 Tim. 6. 6. godliness with c.---ment
CONTINUE, Exod. 21. 21. Lev. 12. 4.
1 Sam. 11. 14. c. following the Lord
1 Kings 2. 4. Lord may c. his word
Ps. 36. 10. c thy loving kindness
102. 28. child. of servants shall c.
119. 91. c. according to thy word
John 8. 31. if ye c. in my word
15. 9. c. ye in my love 10.
Acts 13. 43. to c. in grace of God
14. 22. to c. in the faith
Rom. 6. 1. shall we c. in sin because gr.
12. 22. if thou c. in his goodness
Col. 1. 23. if ye c. in faith and not
4. 2. c. in prayer and watch
1 Tim. 2. 15. if they c. in faith
4. 16. doctrine c. in them
2 Tim. 3. 14 c in things learned
Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love c.
Rev. 13. 5. to c. 42. months
Gen. 40. 4. *continued* Neh. 5. 16.
Luke 6 12. c. all night in prayer
22. 28. c. with me in temptation
Acts 1. 14. c. with one accord in prayer
2. 42. c. stedfast in Ap doctrine and
20. 7. c. his speech till midnight
Heb. 8. 9. c. not in my covenant
1 John 2. 19. would have c. with us
Job 14. 2. shadow and *continueth* not
Gal. 3. 10. that c. not in all things
1 Tim. 5. 5. c. in suppl. and prayer
Heb. 7. 24. this man because c. ever
James 1. 25. looketh into law & c. not
Jer. 30. 23. *continuing* Rom. 12. 12.
Acts 2. 46. Heb. 13. 14.
CONTINUAL, Exod 29. 42.
Numb. 4. 7. Prov. 15. 15. Is. 14. 6.
Rom. 9. 2. Gen. 6. 5. only evil *continually*
Ps. 34. 1. his praise c. in my mouth
52. 1. goodness of God endureth c.
71. 3. I resort c. praise c.
14. I will hope c. and praise more
73. 23. yet I am c. with thee
119. 44. keep thy law c. for ever
117. respect to thy statutes c.
Prov. 6. 21. bind them c. on thy heart
Is. 58. 11. Lord shall guide thee c.
Hos. 12. 6. wait on thy God c.
Acts 6. 4. give ourselves c. to prayer
Heb. 13. 15. sacrif. of praise to God c.
Deut. 28. 50. *continuance* Ps. 139. 16.
Is. 64. 5. Rom. 2. 7.
CONTRADICTING---ION, Acts 13. 45.
Heb. 7. 7. & 12. 3.
CONTRARY. Esth. 9. 1. Mat. 14. 24.
Lev. 26. 2. walk c. to 22. 27. 28. 40. 41.
Acts 18. 12. c. to the law 23. 3.
26. 9. many thing c. to name of Jesus
Rom. 11. 24. grafted c. to nature
16. 17. c to the doctrine received
Gal. 5. 17. are c. one to the other
1 Thess. 2. 15. are c. to all men

1 Tim. 1. 10. is c. to ſound doctrine
CONTRIBUTION, Rom. 15. 26.
CONTRITE heart or ſpirit Pſ. 34.
18. & 51. 17. Iſ. 57. 15. 16. & 66. 2.
CONTROVERSY, Deut. 17. 8. & 21. 5.
& 25. 1. 2 Chron. 19. 8. Ezek. 44. 24.
Jer. 25. 3. L. hath a c. Iſ. 34. 8. Hoſ.
4. 1. &. 12. 2. Mic. 6. 2.
1 Tim. 3. 16. without c. great is myſt.
CONVENIENT, Jer 40. 4. 5. Acts 24. 25.
Prov. 30. 8. feed with food c. for me
Rom. 1. 28. to do things- not c.
Eph. 5. 4. talk and jeſting not c.
Phil. 8. to enjoyn thee what is c.
CONVERSATION, Gal. 1. 13. Eph. 2. 3.
& 4. 22. Heb. 13. 7. 1 Tim. 4. 12.
Pſ. 37. 14. ſuch as be of upright c.
50. 23. orders his c. aright I'll ſhew
2 Cor. 1 12. in ſincerity had our c
Phil. 1. 27. let c. be as becometh goſpel
3. 20. our c. is in heaven whence
Heb. 13. 5. let c. be without covetouſn.
James 3. 13. ſhew out of good c. works
1 Pet. 1 15. holy in all manner of c.
2. 12. having c. honeſt among Gentiles
3. 1. won by chaſte c. of wives 2.
16. accuſe your good c. in Chri t
2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with filthy c. of wicked
3. 11. in all holy c. and godlineſs
CONVERSION of Gentiles Acts 15. 3.
CONVERT and be healed Iſa. 6. 10.
James 5. 19. err and one c. him 20.
Pſ. 51. 13. ſinners--*converted* to thee
Iſa. 60. 5. abundance of ſea c. to thee
Mat. 13. 15. ſhould be c. and I heal them
18. 3. except ye be c. & become as ch.
Luke 22. 32. when thou art c. ſtrengthen
Acts 3. 19. repent and be c. ſins blotted out
Pſ. 19 7. *converting* the ſoul
CONVINCE Tit. 1. 9. Jude 15.
Job 32. 12. *convinced* Acts 18. 28.
1 Cor. 14. 24. James 2. 9.
John 8. 46. who *convinceth* me of ſin
CORD Joſh. 2. 15. Mic. 2. 5
Job 30. 11. he hath looſed my c.
Eccl. 4. 12. a threefold c. is not broken
12. 6. ere ſilver c. be looſed
Iſa. 54. 2. lengthen thy c. and ſtrengthen
Job 36. 8. holden in *cords* of affliction
Pſ. 2. .. caſt away their c. from us
129. 4. cut aſunder c. of wicked
Prov. 5. 22. holden with c. of his ſins
Iſa. 5. 18. draw iniquity with c. of vanity
Hoſ. 11. 4. drew them with c. of a man
CORN Gen. 41. 57. & 42. 2. 19.
Joſh. 5. 11. eat of the old c. of the land 12.
Job 5. 26. as a ſhock of c. cometh in
Pſ. 65. 13. valleys covered with c.
72. 16. handful of c. in the earth
78. 24. given them c. of heaven to eat
Prov. 11. 26. withholdeth c. people curſe
Iſa. 62. 8. I'll no more give c. to enemies
Ezek. 36. 29. call for c. and increaſe it
Hoſ. 2. 9. take away my c. in time of it
10. 11. loveth to tread out the c.
14 7. ſhall revive as c. and grow as lily
Zech. 9. 17. c. make young men cheerful
Mat. 12. 1. to pluck the ears of c.
John 12. 24. except c. of wheat fall into
CORNER Prov. 7. 8. 12 Lev. 21. 5.
Prov. 21. 9. better dwell in c. 25. 24.
Iſa 30. 20. teachers removed into c.
Zech. 10. 4. came forth the c.
Mat. 21. 42. become head of c.
Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
Pſ. 118. 22. *corner ſtone* Iſa. 28. 16.
1 Pet. 2. 6. Eph. 2 20. Mat. 21. 42.
CORRECT thy ſon and he Prov. 29. 17.
Pſ. 39. 11. with rebukes doſt c. man for
94. 10. chaſtiſeth heathen not c. thee
Jer. 2. 19. own wickedneſs ſhall c. thee
10. 24. c. me but with judgment
30. 11. c. in meaſure 46. 28.
Job 5. 17. happy is the man whom God c.
Prov 3. 12. whom the Lord loveth he c.
Job 37. 13. whether for *correction*
Prov. 3. 11. be not weary of his c.
22. 15. rod of c. ſhall drive fooliſhneſs
23. 13. withhold not c. from the child
Jer. 2. 30. they received not c.
5. 3. &. 7 28. Zeph. 3. 2.
Hab. 1. 12. eſtabliſhed them for c.
2 Tim. 3. 16. ſcripture profitable for c.
CORRUPT Job 17. 1. Pſ. 38. 5.
Gen. 6. 11. 12. earth c. before God
Pſ. 14. 1. they are c. 53. 1. & 73. 8.
Mal. 1. 14. ſacrificeth to Lord a c. thing
Mat. 7. 17. 18. c. tree brings--fruit
12. 33. make tree c. and fruit c.
Eph. 4. 22. old man which is c.
29. let no c. communication proceed
1 Tim. 6 5 of c. minds 2 Tim. 3. 8.
Mat. 6. 19. ruſt doth c. 20.
1 Cor. 15. 3. evil com. c. good manners
2 Cor. 2. 17. as many who c. word
Jude 10. 11. thoſe they c. themſelves
Gen. 6. 12. all fleſh had c. his way
Deut 9, 12. thy people c. themſ. 32. 5.
Hoſ. 9. 9. have deeply c. themſelves
2 Cor. 7. 2. we have c. no man
1 Cor. 9. 25. *corruptible* & 15. 53.
1 Pet. 1. 18. 23.
Job 17. 14. *corruption* Pſ. 16. 10. & 49. 9.
Iſa. 38 17. Dan. 10. 8. Jon. 2. 6.
Acts 2, 27. 31. & 13. 34. 37.
Rom. 8. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 42. 50. Gal. 6. 8.
2 Pet. 1. 4. & 2. 12. 19.
COST 2 Sam. 19. 42. & 24. 24.
1 Chron. 21. 24. Luke 14. 28.
COVENANT Gen. 17. 2. & 26. 28.
Gen. 9. 12. token of the c. 13. 17.
17. 4. my c. is with thee 7. 19.
11. a token of the c. betwixt
12. my c. ſhall be in the fleſh
14. he hath broken my c.
Exod. 2. 24. G. rem. his c. with Abram
31. 16. ſabbath for a perpetual c.
34. 28. wrote words of c.
Lev. 26. 15. ye break my c.
Judg. 2. 1. never break c. with you
1 Chron 16. 15. alway mindful of his c.
Pſ. 111. 5. & 105. 8.

Neh. 9. 38. we make a ſure c.
Job 31. 1. I made a c. with mine eyes
Pſ. 25. 14. Lord will ſhew them his c.
44. 17. not dealt falſly in thy c.
50. 5. made a c. with me by ſacrifice
55. 20. broken his c. Iſa. 33. 8.
74. 20. have reſpect to the c.
78. 37. not ſtedfaſt in his c. 10.
89. 3. I have made a c. with my choſen
28 my c. ſhall ſtand faſt 34.
132. 12. children will keep my c.
Prov. 2. 17. forgetteth the c. of her God
Iſa. 28. 18. your c. with death
42. 6. given thee for c. of people 49. 6.
54. 10. nor c. of my peace be removed
56. 4. take hold of my c. 6.
Jer. 14. 21. break not c. with us
31. 31. make a new c. with Iſrael
50. 5. to Lord in a perpetual c.
Ezek. 20. 37. bring into bond of c.
Dan. 9. 27. confirm c. with many
Hoſ. 6. 7. have tranſgreſſed the c.
10. 4. ſwearing falſly in making c.
Mal. 2. 14. the wife of thy c.
3. 1. meſſenger of the c.
Acts 3. 25. the children of the c.
Rom. 1. 31. c. breakers 2 Tim. 3. 3.
Heb. 8. 6. mediator of a better c. 7. 9.
Gen. 9. 16. *everlaſting covenant*
17. 7. 13. 19. Lev. 24. 8. 2 Sam. 23. 5.
1 Chron. 16. 17. Pſ. 105. 10. Iſa. 24. 5.
& 55. 3. & 61. 8. Jer. 32. 40.
Ezek. 16. 60. & 37. 26. Heb. 13. 20.
Gen. 17. 9. 10. *keep, keepeſt, keepeth*, covenant Exod. 19. 5. Deut. 9. 12. & 29. 9.
& 33. 9. 1 Kings 8. 23. & 11. 11.
2 Chron. 6. 14. Neh. 1. 5. & 9. 32. Pſ. 25.
10. & 103. 18. & 132. 12. Dan. 9. 4.
Gen. 15. 18. L. *made covenant* Ex. 34. 27.
Deut. 5. 2. 3. 2 Kings 23. 5. Job 31. 1.
Jer. 31. 31. *new covenant*
Heb. 8. 8. 13. & 12. 24.
Gen. 9. 15. *remember covenant* Exod. 6. 5.
Lev. 26. 42. 45. Pſ. 105. 8. & 106. 45.
Ezek. 16. 60. Amos 1. 9. Luke 1. 72.
Lev. 2. 13. *covenant of ſalt* Num. 18. 19.
2 Chron. 13. 5.
Deut. 17. 2. *tranſgreſſed the covenant* Joſh.
7. 11. 15. & 23. 16. Judg. 2. 20. 1 Kings
18. 12. Jer. 34. 18. Hoſ. 6. 7. & 8. 1.
Rom. 9. 4. *covenants* Gal. 4. 24.
Eph. 2. 12. *covenants* of promiſe
COVER Exod. 10. 5. & 40. 3.
Exod. 21. 33. dig a pit and not c. it
33. 22. I'll c. thee with my hand
Deut. 33. 12. Lord ſhall c. him all day
1 Sam. 24. 3. c. his feet Judg. 3. 24.
Neh. 4. 5. c. not their iniquity
Job 16. 18. c. thou not my blood
Pſ. 91. 4. c. thee [illegible] with his feathers
Iſa. 58. 7. naked that thou c. him
11. 9. as the waters c. the ſea Hab. 2. 14.
Hoſ. 10. 8. ſay to mountains c. us
Luke 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
1 Cor. 11. 7. man ought not to c. head
1 Pet. 4. 8. charity ſhall c. multitude ſins
Job 31. 33. if I *covered* my tranſgreſſions
Pſ. 32. 1. whoſe ſin is c. Rom. 4. 7.
85. 2. hatt c. all their ſin
Lam. 3. 44. c. thyſelf with a cloud
Mat. 10. 26. nothing c. that ſhall not
Pſ. 104. 2. *coverest* thyſelf with light
73. 6. violence *covereth* them as garm.
Prov. 10. 12. love c. all ſins Jam. 5. 20.
28. 13. that c. his ſins--not proſper
Iſa. 28. 20. *covering* 1 Cor. 11. 15.
Iſa. 4. 6. *covert* 16. 4. & 32. 2.
Pſ. 61. 4. Jer. 25. 38.
COVET Exod. 20. 17. Mic. 2. 2.
1 Cor. 12. 31. c. earneſtly beſt gifts
14. 39. c. to propheſy and forbid not
Acts 20. 33. *coveted* 1 Tim. 6. 10.
Prov. 21. 26. *coveteth* Hab. 2. 9.
Pſ. 10. 3. wicked bleſſeth *covetous*
Luke 16. 14. Phariſees who were c.
1 Cor. 5. 10. or with the c. 11.
6. 10. nor c. ſhall inherit kingd. of G.
Eph. 5. 5. nor c. who is an idolater
1 Tim. 3. 3. biſhop muſt not be c.
2 Tim. 3. 2. in laſt days c. boaſters
2 Pet. 2. 14. exerciſed with c. practices
Exod. 18. 21. hating *covetouſneſs*
Pſ. 119. 36. to teſtimonies and not to c.
Prov. 28. 16. hateth c. ſhall prolong days
Ezek. 33. 31. heart goeth after their c.
Luke 12. 15. beware of c. for man's life
Col. 3. 5. c. which is idolatry
Heb. 13. 5. converſation without c.
COUNSEL Num. 27. 21. & 31. 16.
Job 5. 13. c. of froward carried headlong
12. 13. he hath c. and underſtanding
21. 16 c. of wicked far from me 22. 18.
38. 2. who this that dark. c. by words
without knowledge 42. 3.
Pſ. 1. 1. walks not in c. of ungodly
16. 7. bleſs Lord who given me c.
33. 10. 11. c. of Lord ſtands for ever
Prov. 19. 21. Iſa. 46. 10. 11.
55. 14. we took ſweet c. together
73. 24. guide me by thy c. while here
83. 3. taken crafty c. againſt people
Prov. 1. 25. ſet at nought all my c.
8. 14. c. is mine and ſound wiſdom
11. 14. where no c. is people fall
20. 18. purpoſe eſtabliſhed by c.
21. 30. no wiſdom nor c. againſt Lord
24. 6. by wiſe c. make war
27. 9. ſweetneſs by hearty c.
Iſa. 11. 2. ſpirit of c. and might
28. 29. L. wonderful in c. and excel.
40. 14. with whom took he c.
44. 26. performs c. of his meſſengers
Jer. 32. 19. God great in c. mighty
Zech. 6. 13. c. of peace between them
Luke 7. 30. rejected c. of God againſt
Acts 2. 23. by determinate c. 4. 28.
5. 38. if this c. be of men it ſhall
20. 27. to declare all the c. of God
Eph. 1. 11. after c. of his own will
Ezra 4. 5. *counſellors* 7. 14.
Job 3. 14. & 12. 17. Dan. 3. 24.
Pſ. 119. 24. thy teſtimonies are my c.

Prov. 11. 14. in multitude of c. is safety
24. 26 & 15. 22.
12. 20. to c of peace is joy
Isa. 1. 26. restore thy c. as at beginning
9. 6. wonderful c mighty God
10. 11. wise c. of Pharaoh--brutish
COUNT Exod. 12. 4. Lev. 22. 15.
Num. 23. 10. who can c. the dust of Jacob
Job 21. 4. doth not he c. all my steps
Ps. 139. 18. if I c. them--more than
22. hate thee I c. them my enemies
Acts 20. 24. neither c. I my life dear to
Phil. 3. 7. 8. 9. I c. all things loss--dung
13. I c. not myself to have apprehended
James 1. 2. c. it all joy when ye fall into
5. 11. we c. them happy who endure
Gen. 15. 6. *counted* to him for righteousness Ps. 106. 31 Rom. 4. 3.
Isa. 40. 17. c to him less to him nothing
Hos. 8. 12. of law c. as a strange thing
Luke 21. 36. c. worthy to escape
Acts 5. 41. that c. worthy to suffer
2 Thess. 1. 5. c. worthy of the kingdom
1 Tim. 1. 12. he c. me faithful putting
5. 17. c. worthy of double honour
Heb. 3. 3. c. worthy of more glory
10. 20. c. blood of covenant unholy
COUNTENANCE Gen. 4. 5. & 31. 2.
Num. 6. 26. lift up his c. on thee
1 Sam. 1. 18. her c. was no more sad
16. 7. look not on his c. or height
Neh. 2. 2. why is thy c. sad
Job 29. 24. light of my c. they cast
Ps. 4. 6. lift up light of thy c. 80. 3. 7.
90. 8. settest secret sins in light of c.
Song 2. 14. let me see thy c comely
Mat. 6. 16. as hypocrites of a sad c.
Acts 2. 28 full of joy with thy c.
COUNTRY far Mat. 21. 33.
& 25. 14. Mark 12. 1. Luke 15. 13.
& 10. 12. & 20. 9. Prov. 25. 25.
Heb. 11. 9. declare they seek a c.
16. they desire better c.--heavenly
2 Cor. 11. 26. *countrymen* 2 Thess. 2. 14.
COURAGE Josh. 2. 11. Acts 28. 15.
Num. 13. 20. be of good courage
Deut. 31. 6. & 7. 23. Josh. 1. 6. 7. 9. 18.
& 10. 25. & 23. 6. 2 Sam. 10. 12. & 13. 28.
1 Chr. 22. 13. & 28. 20. Ezra 10. 4.
Ps. 27. 14. & 31. 24. Isa. 41. 6.
COURSE Acts 13. 25. & 16. 11.
Acts 20. 24. finish my c. with joy
Eph. 2. 2. according to c. of this world
2 Thess. 3. 1. may have free c. and be
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have finished my c.
COURT Exod. 27. 9 Isa. 34. 13.
Amos 7. 13. Bethel is kings c.
Ps. 65. 4. may dwell in thy c.
84. 10. day in thy *courts* better
92. 13. flourish in c. of our God
100. 4. enter his c. with praise
Isa. 1. 12. who required to tread my c.
62. 9. drink it in c. of my holiness
Luke 7. 25. delicate are in kings c.
Rev. 11. 2. c. without temple leave out
1 Pet. 3. 8. be pitiful *courteous*
Acts 27. 3. *courteously* 28. 7.
CRAFT Dan. 8. 25. Mark 14. 1. Acts 18. 3.
& 19. 25. 27. Rev. 18. 22.
Job 5. 12. disappointeth devices of *crafty*
15. 5. utt. iniq. chooseth tongue of c.
Ps. 83. 3. taken c. counsel against
2 Cor. 12. 16. being c. I caught with guile
Job 5. 13. *craftiness* 1 Cor. 3. 19.
Luke 20. 23. 2 Cor. 4. 2. Eph. 4. 14.
CREATE Gen. 1. 1. 21. 27. & 2. 3.
Ps. 51. 10. c. in me a clean heart
Isa. 4. 5 c. upon every dwelling place
45. 7. I form light and c. darkness
I make peace and c. evil
57. 19. I c. the fruit of the lips peace
65. 17. I c. new heavens and new earth
18. rejoice in what I c. I c. Jerusalem
Ps. 104. 30. spirit they are *created*
102. 18. people which shall be c.
148. 5. commanded and they were c.
Isa. 43. 7. I have c. him for my glory
Jer. 31. 22. c. a new thing in earth
Mal. 2. 10. hath not one God c. us
Eph. 2. 10. c in C. J. unto good works
3. 9. c. all things by Christ Jesus
4. 24. after God is c. in righteousness
Col. 1. 16. all things were c. by him
3. 10. image of him that c. him
1 Tim. 4. 3 which God c to be received
Rev. 4. 11. hast c. all--are and were c.
10. 6. c. heaven and things therein
Amos 4. 13. *createth* the wind
Mark 10. 6. *creation* 13. 19.
Rom. 1. 20. & 8. 22. Rev. 3. 14.
Rom. 1. 25. creature--*creator*
Eccl. 12. 1. rememb. thy c. in days
Is. 40. 28. c. of ends of earth
43. 15. Lord c. of Israel your king
1 Pet. 4. 19. as to a faithful c.
Gen. 1. 20 *creature* Lev. 11. 46.
Mark 15. 16. preach the gospel to every c.
Rom. 8. 20. c. was subject to vanity
19. c. waiteth 21. c. be delivered
2 Cor. 5. 17. man in Christ is a new c.
Gal. 6. 15. availeth--but a new c.
Col. 1. 15. first born of every c.
1 Tim. 4. 4. every c. of God is good
Heb. 4. 13. nor any c. not manifest
Is. 13. 21. *creatures* James 1. 18.
Ezek. 15. 19. *living creatures*
3. 13. Rev. 4. 6. 9. & 5. 6. 11. 14.
CREEP Lev. 11. 31. Ps. 104. 20.
2 Tim. 3. 6. who c. into houses
Jude 4. *crept* in unawares
CRIB, Prov. 14. 4. Is. 1. 3.
CRIME, Job 31. 11. Ezek. 7. 23.
CRIMSON,--as wool Is. 1. 18.
Jer. 4. 30. 2 Chr. 2. 7 & 3. 14.
CROOKED generation Deut. 32. 5.
Ps. 125. 5. aside to their c. ways
Prov. 2. 15. whose ways are c.
Eccl. 1. 15. that which is c. cannot be
made straight 7. 13.
Is. 40. 4. c. shall be made straight
45. 2. & 42. 16. Luke 3. 5.
59. 8. made c. paths Lam. 3. 9.

Phil. 2. 15. in midst of c. generation
CROSS, John 19. 17.--31. Luke 23. 26.
Mat. 10. 38. takes not up his c. and
follows 16. 24. Luke 9. 23. & 14. 27.
1 Cor. 1. 17. left the c. of Christ be made
18. preaching of c. is to them foolishn.
Gal. 5. 11. then is offence of c. ceased
6. 12. suffer persecution for c. of Christ
14. glory save in c. of Lord Jesus Christ
Phil. 2. 8. obedient to death of c.
3. 18. they are enemies of c. of Christ
Col. 1. 20. peace through blood of his c.
2. 14. took---nailing it to his c.
Heb. 12. 2. for joy--endured the c.
CROWN, Lev. 8. 9. Esth. 1. 11.
Job 31. 36. bind it as a c. to me
Ps. 89. 39. hast profaned his c.
Prov. 12. 4. virt. woman is c. to husband
14. 24. c. of wise is their riches
16. 31. hoary head is c. of glory
17. 6. childrens child. are c. of old men
Song 5. 11. behold king Solomon with c.
Is. 28. 5. Lord of Hosts for c. of glory
62. 3. thou shalt be a c. of glory
1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain corruptible c.
Phil. 4. 1. my joy and c 1 Thess. 2. 19.
2 Tim. 4. 8. laid up--a c. of righteousn.
James 1. 12. receive a c. of life
1 Pet. 5. 4. receive a c. of glory
Rev. 2. 10. give thee a c. of life
3. 11. that no man take thy c.
Ps. 8. 5. *crowned* with glory and honour
Heb. 2. 7. 9. Ps. 21. 3.
Prov. 14. 18. prudent are c. with knowl.
Prov. 65. 11. *crownest* year with goodness
103. 4. *crowneth* with loving kindness
Zech 6. 11. 14. *crowns* Rev 4. 4. 10.
& 9. 7. & 12. 3. & 13. 1. & 19. 12.
CRUCIFY, Mat. 20. 19. & 23. 34.
Luke 23. 21. John 19. 6 15.
Acts 2. 23. *crucified* and slain 4. 10.
Rom. 6. 6. our old man is c. with him
1 Cor. 1. 13. was Paul c. 23. Christ c.
2. 2. save Jesus Christ and him c.
2 Cor. 13. 4. was c. through weakness
Gal. 2. 20. I am c. with Christ nevertheless
3. 1. Christ set forth c. among you
5. 24 Christ have c. the flesh with affl.
6. 14. world is c. to me and I to world
Rev. 11. 8. where also our Lord was c.
CRUEL, Prov. 5. 9. &. 11. 17. & 27. 4.
Gen. 49. 7. cursed wrath for it was c.
Job 30. 21. thou art become c. to me
Prov. 12. 10. tend. merc. of wick. are c.
Song 8. 9. jealousy is c. as grave
Is. 13. 9. day of Lord cometh c. with
Jer. 6. 23. c. and have no mercy 50. 42.
Heb 11. 36. had trial of c. mockings
CRUMBS, Mat. 15. 27. Luke 15. 21.
CRY, Exod. 5. 8. & 3. 7. 9.
Gen. 17. 21. to the c. that is come up
Exod. 2. 23. their c. came up to God
22. 23. I'll surely hear their c.
2 Sam. 22. 7. my c. did enter into ears
Job 34. 28. he hears c of afflicted
Is. 9. 12. he forgetwnot c. of humble
34. 15. his ears are open to their c.
145. 19. he will hear their c.
Jer. 7. 16. neither lift up c. nor
prayer for them 11. 11. 14.
Mat. 25. 6. at midnight a c. made
Ps. 34. 18. righteous c. and Lord hears
Is. 40. 6. voice said c.--what c.
42. 2. not c. nor lift up voice
58. 1. c. aloud spare not shew transgr.
Ezek. 9. 4. that c. for all the abomin.
Joel 1. 19. to thee will I c.
Jonah 3. 8. c. mightily to God
Mat. 12. 19. shall not strive nor c.
Luke 18. 7. c. day and night to him
19. 40. stones would--c. not
Rom. 8. 15. Spirit c. Abba Father
Ps. 22. 5. *cried* and were delivered
34. 6. this poor man c. and Lord heard
119. 145. I c. with my whole heart
138. 3. I c. thou answeredst me
Lam. 2. 18. their heart c. to Lord
Hos. 7. 14. not c. with their heart
Prov. 2. 3. if thou *criest* after knowledge
Gen. 4. 10. brother's blood *crieth*
Prov. 1. 20. wisdom c. without
Mic. 6. 9. Lords voice c. to the city
Prov. 19. 18. *crying* Zech. 4. 7.
Mat. 3. 3. Heb. 5 7. Rev. 21. 4.
CUBIT to stature Mat. 6. 27.
CUMBER, Luke 10. 40. & 13. 7.
CUP, Gen. 40. 11. & 44. 2.
Ps. 11. 6. portion of their c.
16. 5. Lord is portion of my c.
23. 5. my c. runneth over
73. 10. waters of full c. wrung out
116. 13. take c. of salvation
Is. 51. 17. c. of trembling 22. Zech. 12. 2.
Jer. 16. 7. nor give c. of consolation
25. 15. wine c. of fury 17. 28.
Lam. 4. 21. Ezek. 23. 31. 32.
Hab. 2. 16. c. Lords right hand Ps. 75. 8.
Mat. 10. 42. c. of cold water only
20. 22. able to drink of the c.
23. 25. make clean outside of c.
26. 39. let this c. pass from me
John 18. 11. c. which my F. hath given
1 Cor. 10. 16. c. of blessing which we
21. drink c. of Lord. and c. of devils
11. 25. this c. is new testament
26. drink this c. 27. 28. Luke 22. 20.
Rev. 16. 19. c. of his wrath 14. 10.
CURIOUS, Exod. 35. 32. Acts 19. 19.
Ps. 139. 19. *curiously* wrought
CURSE them 5. 18. 19. 22. 24. 27.
Gen. 27. 12. bring a c. upon me
13. on me be thy c. my son
Deut. 11. 26. blessing and c. 30. 1.
23. 5. turned c. into bless. Neh. 13. 2.
Prov. 3. 33. c. of Lord in house of wick.
26. 2. c. causeless shall not come
Mal. 2. 2. send a c. upon you
3. 9. ye are *cursed* with a c.
Is. 65. 15. *for, or to be a c.* Jer. 24. 9.
& 25. 18. & 29. 18. & 42. 18. & 44. 8.
12. & 26. 6. & 49. 13.
Gen. 8. 21. I'll not again *curse* ground

12. 3. c. him. that curſeth thee
Exod 22. 28. nor c. ruler of thy people
Lev. 19. 14. ſhall not c. the dear
Numb. 22. 6. come c. me this people 17.
Deut. 23. 4. hired Balaam to c.
Joſh. 24. 9. Neh. 13. 2.
Judg. 5. 23. c. ye Meroz c. bitterly
2 Sam. 16. 10. let him c. becauſe L. 11.
Job 1. 11. he'll c. thee to face 2. 5.
2. 9. c. God and die 1. 5.
Pſ. 109. 28. let them c. but bleſs thou
Prov. 11. 26. people ſhall c. him 24. 24.
Eccl. 10. 20. c. not the king in chamb.
Jer. 15. 10. every one doth c. me
Mal. 2. 2. I'll c. your bleſſings
Mat. 5. 44. bleſs them that c. you
Rom. 12. 14. bleſs and c. not
Gen. 49. 7. *curſed* be their anger
Job 3. 1. Job opened c. his day 8.
5. 3. I c. his habitation 24. 18.
Pſ. 119. 21. proud are c. 37. 22.
Jer. 11. 3. c. be man that obeys not
17. 5. c. be man that truſteth in man
48. 10. c. doth work of L. deceitfully
Deut. 30. 19. *curſing* Rom. 3. 14.
Heb. 6. 8. Pſ. 10. 7. & 59. 12. & 109. 17.
CUSTOM, Gen. 31. 35. Rom. 13. 7.
Luke 4. 16. 1 Cor. 11. 16. Jer. 10. 3.
CUT, Lev. 1. 6. 12. & 22. 24.
Zech. 11. 10. *cut aſunder* Mat. 24. 51.
Luke 12. 46. Jer. 48. 2. & 50. 23. Pſ. 129. 4.
Luke 13. 7. 9. *cut down* Job 22. 16. 20.
Job 4. 7. *cut off* 8. 14. Pſ. 31. 2. & 37. 9.
28. & 76. 12. & 90. 10. & 101. 5.
Prov. 2. 22. Mat. 5. 30. & 18. 8.
Rom. 11. 22. 2 Cor. 11. 12. Gal. 5. 12.
Acts 5. 33. *cut* to heart 7. 54.
CYMBAL, Ezra 3. 10. Pſ. 150. 5.
1 Cor. 13. 1. I am become tinkling c.

D

DAINTY, Job. 23. 20. Prov. 23. 6.
Gen. 49. 20. yield royal *dainties*
Pſ. 141. 4. not eat of their d.
Prov. 23. 3. not deſirous of his d.
DAMNED who believe not
Mark 16. 16. 2 Theſſ. 2. 2.
Rom. 14. 23. doubteth is d. if he eat
2 Pet. 2. 1. *damnable* hereſies
Mat. 23. 14. greater *damnation*
33. how can ye eſcape d. of hell
Mark 3. 29. in danger of eternal d.
John 5. 29. riſe to reſurrection of the d.
Rom 3. 8. whoſe d. is juſt
13. 2. receive to themſelves d.
1 Cor. 11. 29. eateth and drinketh d. to
1 Tim. 5. 12. having d. becauſe caſt
2 Pet 2. 3. their d. ſlumbers not
DANCE turned to mourning
Lam. 5. 15. Pſ. 30. 11. Luke 15. 25.
DANDLED on knees Iſ. 66. 12.
DANGER of the judgment
Mat. 5. 21. 22. d. of council--hell-fire
Mark 3. 29. in d. of damnation
Acts 19. 27. caſt in d. 40. we in d.
DARE, 1 Cor. 6. 1. 2 Cor. 10. 12.
Rom. 5. 7. ſome would d. to die

DARK, Gen. 15. 17. Job 18. 6. & 24. 16.
Lev. 13. 6. if plague be d. 21. 26.
Numb. 12. 8. ſpeak not in dark ſpeeches
2 Sam. 22. 12. d. waters Pſ. 18. 11.
Pſ. 49. 4. d. ſayings 78. 2.
74. 20. d. places of earth full of
88. 12. wonders known in d.
Dan. 8. 23. underſtanding d. ſentences
2 Pet. 1. 9. light ſhines in d. place
1 Cor. 13. 12. through a glaſs *darkly*
Exod. 10. 15. *darkened* Eccl. 12. 23.
Pſ. 69. 23. let eyes be d. Rom. 11. 10.
Zech. 11. 17. his right eye utterly d.
Rom. 1. 21. fooliſh heart was d.
Eph. 4. 18. having underſtanding d.
Gen. 1. 2. 5. 18. *darkneſs* 15. 12.
2 Sam. 22. 29. Lord will lighten my d.
1 Kings 8. 12. L. dwell in thick d.
Job 34. 22. no d. where workers
Pſ. 104. 20. makeſt d. and it is night
139. 12. d. and light are alike to thee
Iſa. 5. 20. put d. for light and light for d.
45. 7. I form light and create d.
Mat. 6. 23. whole body full of d.
8. 12. outer d. 22. 13. & 25. 30.
John 1. 30. d. comprehends it not
3. 19. men loved d. rather than light
12. 35. leſt d. come upon you
Acts 26. 18. turn them from d. to light
Rom. 13. 12. caſt off works of d.
1 Cor. 4. 5. hidden things of d.
2 Cor. 4. 6. light to ſhine out of d.
6. 14. communion hath light with d.
Eph. 5. 8. were ſometimes d. but now
11. no fellowſhip with works of d.
6. 12. rulers of d. of this world
Col. 1. 13. deliver from power of d.
1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of d.
2 Pet. 2. 4. reſerved in chains of d.
1 John 1. 5. in him is no d. at all
2. 8. d. is paſt true light ſhineth
11. d. hath blinded his eyes
Jude 13. blackneſs of d. for ever
Deut. 28. 29. *in darkneſs* 1 Sam. 2. 9.
Pſ. 107. 10. & 112. 4. Iſa. 9. 2.
& 50. 10. Mat. 4. 16. & 10. 27.
John 1. 5. 1 Theſſ. 5. 4.
DARLING Pſ. 22. 20. & 35. 17.
DARTS fiery of devil Eph. 6. 16.
DASH 2 Kings 8. 12. Exod. 15. 6.
Iſa. 13. 16. 18. Hoſ. 10. 14. & 13. 16.
Pſ. 137. 9. Jer. 13. 14.
Pſ. 2. 9. d. them in pieces like potters
91. 12. leſt thou d. thy foot againſt a ſt.
DAVID for Chriſt Pſ. 89. 3. Jer. 30. 9.
Ezek. 34. 23. 24. & 37. 24 25.
Hoſ. 3. 5. Iſa. 55. 3.
DAY Gen. 1. 5. & 32. 26.
Pſ. 19. 2. d. unto d. utters ſpeech
84. 10. a d. in thy courts is better
118. 24. this is d. which Lord made
Prov. 27. 1. what a d. may bring forth
Amos 6. 3. put far away evil d.
Zech. 4. 10. deſpiſed d. of ſmall things
Mat. 6. 34. ſufficient to d. is evil of it
25. 13. know neither d. nor hour

John 8. 56. rejoiced to see my d.
1 Cor. 3. 13. the d. shall declare it
Phil. 1. 6. till d. of J. Christ 20. & 2. 16.
2 Thess. 2. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 8.
1 Thess. 5. 5. children of the d.
Mat. 10. 15. *Day of judgment*
& 11. 22. 24. & 12. 36. Mark 6. 11.
2 Pet. 2. 9. & 3. 7. 1 John 4. 17.
Isa. 2. 12. *day of the Lord* 13. 6. 9. & 34. 8.
Jer. 46. 10. Lam. 2. 22. Ezek. 30. 3.
Joel 1. 15. & 2. 1. 31. & 3. 15. Am 5. 18.
Obad. 15. 1. 8. 18. & 2. 2. 3. Zech. 1. 7.
& 14. 2. Mal. 4. 5. 1 Cor. 5. 5. Rev. 1. 10.
2 Cor. 1. 14. 1 Thess. 5. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 10.
Ps. 20. 1. L. hear thee in *day of trouble*
50. 14. call on me in d. of tr. 91. 15.
59. 16. my def. and refuge in d. of tr.
77. 2. in d. of troub. I sought the Lord
86. 7. in d. of trouble I call on thee
Isa. 37. 3. it is a d. of trouble and rebuke
Ezek. 7. 7. time is come d. of tr. is near
Nah. 1. 7. L. is good a strong hold in---
Hab. 3. 16. I might rest in d. of trouble
Zeph. 3. 15. a d. of tr. and distress, desol.
Job 8. 9. *days* on earth as a shadow
14. 1. of few d. and full of trouble
32. 7. d. should speak and multitude
Ps. 90. 12. teach to number our d.
Prov. 3. 16. length of d. is her right hand
Eccl. 7. 10. former d. better than these
11. 8. remember d. of darkness, many
12. 1. while evil d come not
Jer. 2. 32. forgotten me d. without num.
Mat. 24. 22. except those d. be shortened
Gal. 4. 10. observe d. months, and years
Eph. 5. 16. because the d. are evil
1 Pet. 3. 10. would see good d.
Gen. 49. 1. *last days* Isa. 2. 2. Mic. 4. 1.
Acts 2. 17. 2 Tim. 3. 1. Heb. 1. 2.
James 5. 3. 2 Pet. 3. 3.
Num. 24. 19. *latter days* Deut. 31. 29. Jer.
23. 20. & 30. 24. Dan. 10. 14. Hos. 3. 5.
Job 10. 20. *my days* 17. 1. 11.
7. 6. my d. are swifter than a shuttle
16. I clothe it my d. are vanity
9. 25. my d. are swifter than a post
Ps. 39 4. know measure of my d.
5. made my d. as a hand-breadth
102. 3. my d. are consumed like smoke
11. are like a shadow 23. are shortened
Isa. 39. 8. peace and truth in my d.
Jer. 20. 18. my d. consumed with shame
Ps. 61. 8. *daily* perform my vows
68. 19. who d. loads us with benefits
Prov. 8. 34. watching d. at my gates
Isa. 58. 2. seek me d. and delight in
Acts 2. 47. added to church d.---saved
Heb. 3. 12. exhort one another d.
Job 9. 33. *days man* or umpire
Job 38. 12. *day-spring* Luke 1. 78.
2 Pet. 1. 19. *day star* arise in hearts
DEACON, Phil. 1. 1. 1 Tim. 3. 8. 10. 12. 13.
DEAD, Gen. 20. 3. & 23. 3.
Num. 16. 48. stood betw. d. and living
1 Sam. 24. 14. after a d. dog, after
Ps. 88. 10. shall d. praise 115. 17.
Eccl. 9. 5. the d. know not any thing
10. 1. d. flies cause ointment to stink
Mat. 8. 22. let the d. bury their d.
22. 32. not God of d. but of living
Luke 8. 52. maid not d. but sleepeth
John 5. 25. d. shall hear voice of S. of G.
11. 25. tho' he were d. yet shall he live
Rom. 6. 8. d. with Christ 11. d. to sin
Gal. 2. 19. I through law am d. to law
Eph. 2. 1. who were d. in trespasses
Col. 2. 13. being d. in your sins
3. ye are d. and your life hid with Chr.
1 Thess. 4. 16. d. in Christ shall rise first
2 Tim. 2. 11. d with him we shall live
Heb. 11. 4. being d. yet speaketh
Rev. 14. 13. blessed are d.---in the Lord
Ps. 7. 9. *deadly* Jam. 3. 8 Rev. 13. 3.
DEATH, Gen. 21. 16. Exod. 10. 17.
Num. 23. 10. me die d. of righteous
Deut. 30. 18. set before you life and d.
Ps. 6. 5. in d. no remembrance of thee
33. 19. deliver soul from d. 116. 8.
68. 20. Lord belong the issues from d.
73. 4. have no bands in their d.
89. 48. liveth and shall not see d.
116. 15. precious---is d. of saints
118. 18. not given me over to d.
Prov. 2. 18. her house inclines to d.
8. 36. they that hate me love d.
18. 21. d. and life in power of tongue
Eccl. 7. 26. more bitter than d. woman
8. 8. hath no power in day of d.
Isa. 25. 18. swallow up d. in victory
28. 15. made covenant with d.
38. 18. d. cannot celebrate thee
Jer. 8. 3. d. chosen rather than life
21. 8. way of life way of d.
Ezek. 18. 32. no pleasure in d. 33. 11.
Hos. 13. 14. O d. I will be thy sting
Mat. 16. 28. not taste of d. Luke 9. 27.
26. 38. sorrowful even unto d.
John 5. 24. passed from d. to life
1 John 3. 14. John 8. 51. shall never see d.
12. 33. what d. he should die 21. 19.
Acts 2. 24. loosed the pains of d.
Rom. 5. 12. sin entered and d. by sin
6. 3. baptized into his d.
4. buried by baptism into d.
6. planted in the likeness of his d.
9. d. hath no more dominion over
21. end of these things is d.
23. wages of sin is d. but gift of God
7. 5. bring forth fruit unto d.
8. 2. free from law of sin and d.
6. to be carnally minded is d.
38. d. nor life shall separate from
1 Cor. 3. 22. or life or d. or present
11. 26. ye shew Lord's d. till he come
15. 21. by man came d. and by
54. d. is swallowed up in victory
55. O d. where is thy sting
56. sting of d. is sin and strength of sin
2 Cor. 1. 9. had sentence of d. in ourselv.
10. delivered from so great a d.
2. 16. we are the savour of d. unto d.
4. 11. delivered to d. for Jesus's sake

12. d. worketh in us but life in you
Phil. 2. 8. obedient to d. the d. of croſs
Heb. 2. 9. taſted d. for every man
15. through fear of d. are ſubject to
11. 5. ſhould not ſee d. Luke 2. 26.
James. 1. 15. ſin finiſhed brings d.
5. 20. ſave a ſoul from d and hide
1 Pet. 3. 18. put to d. in the fleſh
1 John 5. 16. there is a ſin not to d.
17. there is a ſin unto d. I do not ſay
Rev. 1. 18. I have the keys of hell and d.
2. 10. be faithful to the d and I'll
12. 11. loved not their lives unto d.
20. 6. ſecond d. hath no power
21. 4. ſhall be no more d. nor ſorrow
DEAF, Exod. 4. 11. Pſ. 38. 18.
Iſa. 29. 18. & 35. 5. Mic. 7. 16.
Lev. 19. 14. ſhalt not curſe the d.
Iſa. 42. 18. hear ye d. and look ye blind
19. who is as d. as my meſſenger
43. 8. d. people that have ears
Mat. 11. 5. d. hear dead are raiſed
DEBATE, Prov. 25. 9. Iſa. 27. 8. & 58. 4.
Rom. 1. 29. 2 Cor. 12. 20.
DEBT, Rom. 4. 4. Mat. 6. 12. 18. 27.
Ezek. 18. 7. 11. *debtor* Gal. 5. 3.
Rom. 1. 14. & 8. 12. & 15. 27.
Luke 7. 41. Mat. 6. 12.
DECEASE, Luke 9. 31. 2 Pet. 1. 15.
DECEIT, Jer. 5. 27. & 9. 6. 8.
Pſ. 72. 14. redeem their ſoul from d.
101. 7. worketh d. ſhall not dwell
Prov. 20. 14. bread of d. is ſweet
Iſa. 53. 9. any d. in his mouth
Jer. 8. 5. they hold faſt d. and refuſe
Col. 2. 8. ſpoil you through vain d.
Pſ. 35. 20. *deceitful* 109 2.
Pro. 11. 18. & 14. 25. & 23. 3. & 27. 6.
Pſ. 5. 6. abhor bloody and d. man
55. 23. d. men ſhall not live half
78. 57. turn like a d. bow Hoſ. 7. 16.
Pſ. 120. 2. from a d. tongue 52. 4.
Mic. 6. 12. Zeph. 3. 13.
Prov. 31. 30. favour is d. & beauty vain
Jer. 17. 9. heart is d. above all things
Eph. 4. 22. according to d. luſts
Mat. 13. 22. through d. of ſin
Iſ. 24. 4. *deceitfully* Jer. 48. 10.
Job 13. 7. 2 Cor. 4. 2.
DECEIVE, 2 Kings 4. 28. & 18. 29.
Prov. 24. 28. d. not with thy lips
Mat. 24. 4. take heed that no man d. you
24. if poſſible d. the very elect
1 Cor. 3. 18. let no man d. himſelf
1 John 1. 8. we d. ourſelves
2 Theſſ. 2. 10. *deceivableneſs*
Deut. 11. 16. heart be not *deceived*
Job 12. 16. d. and deceiver are his
Iſa. 44. 20. a d. heart hath turned
Jer. 20. 7. O Lord thou haſt d. me
Ezek. 14. 9. I the Lord have d. that pr.
Obad. 3. thy pride hath d. thee
Rom. 7. 11. d me, and by it ſlew me
1 Tim. 2. 14. Adam was not d. but
2 Tim. 3. 13. *deceiving* and being d.
Gen. 27. 12. *deceiver* Mal. 1. 14.
2 John 7. 2 Cor. 6. 8. Tit. 1. 10.
Prov. 26. 19. *deceiveth* Rev. 12. 9.
Gal. 6. 3. when he is nothing d. himſelf
James 1. 26. d. his own heart 22.
DECENTLY, 1 Cor. 14. 40.
DECLARE, Gen. 41. 24. Iſa. 42. 9.
Pſ. 22. 22. I'll d. thy name unto brethren
38. 18. I will d. my iniquity and
50. 16. what to do to d. my ſtatutes
78. 6. may d. them to their children
145. 4. ſhall d. thy mighty acts
Iſa. 3. 9. they d. their ſin as Sodom
53. 8. who ſhall d. his generation
Mic. 3. 8. to d. to Jacob his tranſgreſſion
Acts 17. 23. worſhip him I d. unto you
20. 27. not ſhunned to d. all counſ. of G.
Rom. 3. 25. to d. his righteouſ for remiſſ.
Heb. 11. 14. ſay ſuch things d. plainly
1 John 1. 3. ſeen and heard d. we unto
Rom. 1. 4. *declared*--S. of G. with power
2 Cor. 3. 3. mani. d. to be the epiſt. of C.
Amos 4. 13. d. to man what his thought
1 Cor. 2. 1. d. to you teſtimony of God
DECLINE, Pſ. 119. 51. 157.
DECREE, Ezra 5. 13. 17. & 6. 1. 12.
Pſ. 2. 7. I will declare the d.
Prov. 8. 15. princes d. juſtice
Iſa. 10. 1. that d. unrighteous decrees
Zeph. 2. 2. before d. bring forth
Iſa 10. 22. *Decreed*, 1 Cor. 5. 37.
DEDICATE, Deut. 20. 5. 2 Sam. 8. 11.
1 Chron. 26. 20. 26. 27. Ezek. 44. 29.
Numb. 7. 84. *dedication* Ezra 6. 16. 17.
Neh. 12. 17. John 10. 22.
DEED, Gen. 44. 15. Judg. 19. 30.
Rom. 15. 18. obedient in word and d.
Col. 3. 17. what ye do in word or d.
1 John 3. 18. love in d and in truth
Neh. 13. 14. wipe not out my good *deeds*
Pſ. 28. 4. give them according to their d.
Jer. 25. 14. Rom. 2. 6. 2 Cor. 5. 10.
John 3. 19. becauſe their d. were evil
8. 41. doth the d. of your father
Rom. 3. 20. by d. of law no fleſh be juſti.
2 John 11. partaker of his evil d.
Jude 15. of all their ungodly d.
DEEP, Gen. 1. 2. Job 38. 30.
Pſ. 36. 6. judgments are a great d.
42. 7. d. call unto d at the noiſe
1 Cor. 2. 10. all yea, d. things of God
2 Cor. 11. 25. I have been in d.
Iſa. 31. 6. *deeply* revolted
Hoſ. 9. 9. d. corrupted themſelves
Mark 8. 12. ſighed d. in ſpirit
DEFAME, 1 Cor. 4. 13. Jer. 20. 10.
DEFENCE, 2 Chr. 11. 5. Iſa. 19. 6.
Num. 14. 9. their d. is departed
Job 22. 25. the Almighty ſhall be thy d.
Pſ. 7. 10. my d. is of God who ſaveth
59. 9. G. is my d. 16. 17. & 62. 21. 6.
89. 18. & 94. 22.
Eccl. 7. 12. wiſdom is a d. money is a d.
Iſa. 4. 5. on all the glory ſhall be d.
33. 16. place of d. the munitions
23. 10. made conformable to his d.
Tim. 1. 10. hath aboliſhed d. and br.

DEFER, Eccl. 5. 4. Isa. 48. 9. Dan. 9. 19.
Prov. 13. 12. & 19. 11.
DEFILE, Lev. 11. 44. & 15. 31.
Song 5. 4. how shall I d. them
Dan. 1. 8. would not d. himself
Mat. 15. 18. they d. the man 20.
1 Cor. 3. 17. if d. the temple of God
Mark 7. 2. eat bread with *defiled* hands
Isa. 24. 5. earth is d. under inhabitants
Titus 1. 15. that are d. and unbelieving
their mind and conscience is d.
Heb. 12. 15. thereby many be d.
Rev. 3. 4. have not d. their garments
14. 4. are not d. with women
21. 27. any thing that *defileth*
DEFRAUD Lev. 19. 13. Mark 10. 19.
1 Cor. 6. 7. 8. & 7. 5. 1 Thess. 4. 6.
1 Sam. 12. 3. 4. 2 Cor. 7. 2.
DELAY Exod. 22. 29. & 32. 1.
Ps. 119. 60. I *delayed* not to keep com.
Mat. 24. 48. my Lord *delayeth* his coming
DELICATE Deut. 28. 56. Isa. 47. 1.
Jer. 6. 2. Mic. 1. 16. Jer. 51. 34.
1 Sam. 15. 32. *delicately* Prov. 29. 21.
Lam. 4. 5. Luke 7. 25.
DELIGHT Gen. 34. 19. Num. 14. 8.
Deut. 10. 15. Lord had d. in thy fathers
1 Sam. 15. 22. hath Lord as great d.
Job 22. 26. have thy d. in Almighty
27. 10. will he d. himself in Almighty
Ps. 1. 2. his d. is in the law of the Lord
16. 3. saints in whom is all my d.
37. 4. d. thy self in Lord he'll give
40. 8. I d. to do thy will O my God
94. 19. thy comforts d. my soul
119. 24. thy testimonies are my d. 174.
Prov. 11. 20. upright are his d. 12. 22.
15. 8. prayer of upright is his d.
Song 2. 3. under shadow with great d.
Isa. 55. 2. let your soul d. it self in fatness
58. 2. d. to know--take d. in approach.
13. call sabbath a d. holy of L. honour.
Rom. 7. 22. I d. in law of God after inw.
Ps. 112. 1. *delighteth* greatly in his com.
Prov. 3. 12. son in whom he d.
Isa. 42. 1. elect in whom my soul d.
62. 4. Hephzi-bah Lord d. in thee
Mic. 7. 18 because he d. in mercy
Ps. 119 92. thy law had been my *delights* 143. Eccl. 2. 8.
Prov. 8. 31. my d. with sons of men
Song 7. 6. how pleasant O love for d.
Mal. 3. 12. for ye shall be a *delightsom* land
DELIVER Exod. 3. 8. & 5. 18.
Job 5. 19. d. thee in six troubles and in
10. 7. none can d. out of thine hand
Ps. 33. 19. to d. their soul from death
50. 15. I'll d. thee and thou 91. 15.
56. 13. wilt thou not d. my feet
74. 19. d. not the soul of thy turtle
91. 3. d. thee from snare of fowler
Eccl. 8. 8. shall wickedness d. those that
Ezek. 14. 14. should d. but own soul
34. 10. I will d. my flock from their m.
Dan. 3. 17. our God is able to d. us
Hos. 11. 8. how shall I d. thee Israel
Rom. 7. 24. who shall d. me from body
1 Cor. 5. 5. to d. such a one to Satan
2 Tim. 4. 18. Lord shall d. me from evil
Heb. 2. 15. d. them who through fear
2 Pet. 2. 9. L. knows how to d. godly out
2 Kings 5. 1. *deliverance* 13. 17.
2 Chron. 12. 7. Esther 4. 14.
Ps. 32. 7. & 44. 4. Isa. 26. 18. Joel 2. 32.
Obad. 17. Luke 4. 18. Heb. 11. 35.
Gen. 45. 7. *great deliverance* Judg. 15. 18.
1 Chron. 11. 14. Ps. 18. 50.
Ezra 9. 13. given us such d. as this
Heb. 11. 35. not accepting d.
Prov. 11. 8. righteous is *delivered* out of
trouble and wicked cometh 9. 21.
28. 26. walketh wisely shall be d.
Isa. 38. 17. in love to soul d. it from pit
49. 24. 25 lawful captive--prey be d.
Jer. 7. 10. d. to do all these abominations
Ezek. 3. 19. hast d. thy soul 21. & 33. 9.
Dan. 12. 1. thy people shall be d.
Joel 2. 32. call on name of Lord--be d.
Mic. 4. 10. Babylon there shalt thou be d.
Mat. 11. 27. all things are d. to me of Fa.
Acts 2. 23. d. by determinate counsel
Rom. 4. 25. who was d. for our offences
7. 6. we are d. from the law that
8. 32. God d. him up for us all
2 Cor. 1. 10. who hath d. doth d. & 'll d.
4. 11. alway d. to death for Jesus sake
1 Thess. 1. 10. who d. us from the wrath
1 Tim. 1. 20. whom I have d. to Satan
2 Pet. 2. 7. d. just Lot vexed with filthy
Jude 3. faith once d. to the saints
DELUSION 2 Thess. 2. 11. Isa. 66. 4.
DEMONSTRATION 1 Cor. 2. 4.
DEN Judg. 6. 2. Job 37. 8. Heb. 11. 38.
Rev. 6. 15. Ps. 104. 22.
Ps. 10. 9. *den of lions* Song 4. 8.
Dan. 6. 7. 24. Amos 3. 4. Nah. 2. 12.
Jer. 7. 11. *den of robbers*--of thieves
Mat. 21. 13. Mark 11. 17.
Jer. 9. 11. *den of dragons* 10. 22.
DENY 1 Kings 2. 16 Job 8. 18.
Prov. 30. 9. left I be full and d. thee
Mat. 10. 33. shall d. me before men
16. 24. let him d. himself and take
26. 34. before cock crow thou d. me
35. I will not d. thee Mark 14. 31.
2 Tim. 2. 11. if we d. him he will d. us
13. abideth faithful--cannot d. himself
Tit. 1. 16. in works they d. him
1 Tim. 5. 8. hath *denied* the faith
Rev. 2. 13. hast not d. my faith
2 Tim. 3. 5. godliness *denying* the power
Tit. 2. 12. d. ungodliness and worldly lusts
2 Pet. 2. 1. d. the L. that bought them
DEPART from Job 21. 14. & 22. 17.
28. 28. to d. from evil is understanding
Ps. 34. 14. d. from evil 37. 27.
Prov. 3. 7. & 13. 19. & 16. 6. 17.
Hos. 9. 12. wo to when I d. from them
Mat. 7. 23. d. from me ye that work
25. 41. d. from me ye cursed into
Luke 2. 29. lettest thy servant d. in peace
5. 8. d. from me--a sinful man O Lord

Phil 1. 23. having a desire to d. and be
1 Tim. 4. 1. some shall d. from faith
2 Tim. 2. 19. name of Christ d. from iniq.
Ps. 18. 21. wickedly *departed* from my God 119. 102. 2 Sam. 22. 22.
Prov. 14. 16. fears and *departeth* from sin
Isa. 59 15. d. from evil makes himself
Acts 20. 29. after my *departing* wolves
Heb 3. 12. unbelief in d from living G.
2 Tim 4. 6. *departure* Ezek. 26. 18.
DEPTH Job 28. 14. & 38. 16. Prov. 8. 27. Mat. 18. 6. Mark 4. 5.
Rom. 8. 39 nor d. separate us
11. 33. O the d. of the riches of wisdom
Eph. 3. 19. d. of the love of Christ
Exod. 15. 5. 8. *depths* Ps 68. 22. & 71. 20. & 130. 1. Prov. 3. 20. & 9. 18.
Mic. 7. 19. cast sins into d. of sea
Rev. 2. 24. known d. of Satan
DERISION Job 30. 1. Ps. 2. 4. & 44. 13. & 59. 8 & 119. 51. Jer. 20. 7. 8.
DESCEND Exod. 10. 18. & 32. 9.
Ps. 49. 17. glory shall not d. after him
Isa. 5. 14. rejoiceth shall d. into it
1 Thess. 4. 16. Lord shall d. from heaven
Gen. 28. 12 angels of God ascending and *descending* John 1. 51.
Mat. 3 16. spirit of God d. like a dove
Mark 1. 10. John 1. 32. 33.
Rev. 21. 10 city d. out of heaven from G.
DESERT Exod. 3. 1. & 19. 2. Num. 20. 1. Isa. 21. 1. & 35. 1. & 40. 3. & 43. 19. & 51. 3. Jer. 25. 24. & 50. 12. Ezek. 47. 8. Mat 24. 26.
DESIRE Deut. 18. 6. & 21. 11.
Gen. 3. 16. thy d. shall be to thy husband
4. 7. to thee shall be his d. and thou
Exod. 24. 14 nor any man d. thy land
Deut 18. 6. with all the d. of his heart
2 Sam. 23. 5. this is all my d. though he
2 Chr. 15. 15. with their whole d.
Neh. 1. 11 who d. to fear thy name
Job 14. 15. wilt have a d. to work of hands
21. 14. we d. not knowledge of thy
Ps. 38. 9 all my d. is before thee
72. 25. one that I d. besides thee
145. 16. fulfill the d. of them fear him
Prov. 10. 24. d. of right. shall be granted
11. 23. d. of righteous is only good
13. 19. d. accomplished is sweet
21. 25. d. of slothful killeth him
Eccl. 12. 5. d. shall fail because man
Isa. 26. 8. d. of our soul is to thy name
Ezek. 24. 16 take the d. of thy eyes
Hag. 2. 7. d. of all nations shall come
Luke 22. 15. with d. I have desired
James 4. 2. d. to have and cannot obtain
Rev. 9. 6. d. to die, and death shall flee
Ps. 19. 10. more to be *desired* are
27. 4. one thing have I d. and I'll
Isa. 26. 9 with my soul have I d. thee
Jer. 17. 16 nor have I d. woful day
Hos. 6. 6. I d. mercy and not sacrifice
Zeph. 2. 1. gather O nation not d.
Ps 37. 4. give the *desires* of heart
Eph. 2. 3. fulfilling the d. of the flesh
Ps. 51. 6. thou *desirest* truth in the inward
16. thou d. not sacrifice else would I
Job 7. 2 servant earnestly *desireth* shadow
Ps. 34. 12 what man d. life and loveth
68. 16. hill which God d. to dwell in
Prov. 12. 12 wicked d. net of evil men
13 4. soul of sluggard d. and hath not
21. 10. soul of wicked d. evil
DESOLATE 2 Sam. 13. 20. Job 15. 28. & 16. 7. Ps. 25. 16. Isa. 49. 21. & 54. 1. Mat 23. 38. Rev. 17. 16.
Isa. 49. 6. *desolations* 61. 4. Jer. 25. 9. 12. Ezek. 35. 9. Dan. 9. 2. 18. 26.
DESPAIR 2 Cor. 4. 8. & 1. 8 Eccl. 2. 20. 1 Sam. 27. 1. *i. e.* to be past hope
Job 6. 26. *desperate* Isa. 17. 11.
Jer. 17. 9. *desperately* wicked
DESPISE my statutes Lev. 26 15.
1 Sam. 2. 30. that d. me shall be lightly
Job 5. 17. d. not chastn. of L. Prov. 3. 11.
Ps. 102. 18. will not d. their prayer
Prov. 23. 22. d. not mother when old
Amos 5. 21. I hate I d. your feast days
Mat. 6. 24. hold to one and d. the other
Rom. 14. 3. d. him that eateth not
1 Tim. 4. 12. no man d. thy youth Tit. 2. 15.
Gen. 16. 4. mistress was *despised* in heart
2 Sam. 6. 16. she d. him in her heart
Prov. 12. 9. is d. and hath a servant
Song 8. 1. kiss thee I should not be d.
Isa. 53. 3. he is d and rejected Ps. 22. 6.
Zech. 4. 10. who d. day of small thing
Luke 18. 9. righteous and d. others
Heb. 10. 28. that d. Moses law died
Acts 13. 41. *despisers* 2 Tim. 3. 3.
Rom. 2. 4. *despisest* thou riches of goodn.
Job 36. 5. God *despiseth* not any
Prov. 11. 12. void of wisdom d neighb.
13. 13. d. the word shall be destroyed
14. 21. that d. his neighbour sinneth
15. 32. refuseth instruction d. his soul
19. 16. that d. his ways shall die
30. 17. eye d to obey his mother
Isa. 33. 15. d. gain of oppression
49. 7. whom man d. nation abhorreth
Luke 10. 16 d. you d. me d. him sent me
1 Thess. 4. 8. d. not man but God
Heb. 12. 2. *despising* the shame
10 29. done *despite* to spirit of grace
DESTROY, Gen. 18. 23. & 19. 13.
Ps. 101. 8. I'll d. all wicked of earth
Prov. 1. 32. prosperity of fools d. them
Eccl. 7. 16. why d thyself before time
Mat. 5. 17. not come to d but to fulfil
10. 28. able to d. both soul and body
21. 41. miserably d. those wicked men
John 2. 19. d. this temple and I will raise
Rom. 14. 15. d. not him with thy meat
20. for meat d not work of God
1 Cor. 3. 17. if defile temp. him will G. d.
6. 13. God shall d both it and them
James 4. 10. able to save and to d.
1 John 3. 8. might d. works of devil
Hos. 4. 6. my p. are d for lack of know.
13. 9. Israel thou hast *destroyed* thyself
2 Cor. 4. 9. cast down but not d.

Job 15. 21. *deſtroyer* Pſ. 17. 4.
Prov. 28. 24. Jer. 4. 7. 1 Cor. 10. 10.
Eſth. 4. 14. *ſhall be deſtroyed*
Pſ. 37. 38. & 92. 7. Prov. 13. 13. 20. & 29. 1. Iſa. 10. 27. Dan. 2. 44. Hoſ. 10. 8. Acts 3. 23. 1 Cor. 15. 26.
Deut. 7. 23. *deſtruction* 32. 24.
Job 5. 22. at d. and famine ſhalt laugh
18. 12. d. is ready at his ſide
26. 6. d. before him hath no covering
31. 23. d. from G. was a terror to me
Pſ. 90. 3. thou turneſt man to d.
91. 6. d. that waſteth at noon-day
Prov. 10. 29. d. ſhall be to workers of iniquity 21. 15. Job 21. 30. & 31. 3.
15. 11. hell and d. are before the Lord
16. 18. pride goeth before d.
18. 12. before d. heart of man haughty
27. 20. hell and d. are never full
Jer. 4. 20. d. upon d. cried for land ſpoil.
Hoſ. 13. 14. O grave *I* will be thy d.
Mat. 7. 15. way that leads to d.
Rom. 3. 16. d. and miſery are in all
1 Cor. 5. 5. for the d. of the fleſh
2 Cor. 10. 8. not for your d. 13. 10.
1 Theſſ. 5. 3. peace ſudden d cometh
2 Theſſ. 1. 9. puniſhed with everlaſt. d.
2 Pet. 2. 2. bring on themſelves ſwift d.
3. 16. wreſt ſcriptures to their own d.
DETERMINED 2 Chron. 25. 16. Job 14. 5. Iſa. 10. 23. & 28. 22. Dan. 9. 24. Acts 2. 23. & 4. 28. & 17. 26.
DETESTABLE, Deut. 7. 26. Jer. 16. 18. Ez. 5. 11. & 7. 20. & 11. 18. & 37. 23. 1 Cor. 2. 2.
DEVICE Eccl. 9. 10. Job 5. 12. Pſ. 33. 10. Prov. 1. 31. & 12. 2. & 14. 17. & 19. 21. Jer. 18. 11. 12. 18. 2 Cor. 2. 11.
DEVIL Mat. 4. 5. 8. 11. & 9. 32.
Mat. 4. 1. to be tempted of the d.
11. 18. they ſay he hath a d.
13. 39. enemy that ſowed is the d.
25. 41. fire prepared for d. and his ang.
John 6. 70. twelve and one of you is a d.
7. 20. thou haſt a d. 8. 48.
8. 43. of your father the d. 44.
13. 2. d. having now entered 27.
Acts 13. 10. thou child of the d.
Eph. 4. 27. neither give place to d.
1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into condemnation of d.
2 Tim. 2. 26. recover out of ſnare of d.
Jam. 4. 7. reſiſt the d. and he'll flee
1 Pet. 5. 8. your adverſary the d. goeth
1 John 3. 8. to deſtroy the works of d.
10. children of G. and children of d.
Jude 9. Michael contending with the d.
Rev. 2. 10. d. ſhall caſt ſome of you into
Lev. 17. 7. offer ſacrifices to *devils*
Deut. 32. 17. they ſacrifice to d.
2 Chron. 11. 15. prieſts for the d.
Pſ. 106. 37. ſacrificed their ſons to d.
Mat. 4. 24. poſſeſſed with d. 8. 16. 28. 33. Luke 4. 41. & 8. 36.
10. 8. raiſe the dead, caſt out d.
Mark 16. 9. caſt out ſeven d. Luke 8. 2.
Luke 10. 17. even d. are ſubject to us
1 Cor. 10. 20. have fellowſhip with d. ſacrifice to d. 21. cup of d. table of d.
1 Tim. 4. 1. doctrines of d. lies
James 2. 19. d. believe and tremble
DEVISE not evil againſt Prov. 3. 29.
14. 22. do they not err that d. evil
16. 9. mans heart d. his way but Lord
30. ſhutteth eyes to d. froward
Jer. 18. 18. come let us d. devices
Mic. 2. 1. wo to them that d. iniquity
DEVOTED Lev. 27. 21. 28. Num. 18. 14.
Pſ. 119. 38. ſervant who is d. to thy fear
Acts 17. 23. I beheld your *devotions*
DEVOUR Gen. 49. 27. Iſa. 26. 11.
Mat. 21. 14. ye d. widows houſes
2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man d. you
Gal. 5. 15. if ye bite and d. one another
Heb. 10. 27. which ſhall d. adverſary
1 Pet. 5. 8. ſeeking whom he may d.
Iſa. 1. 20. ye ſhall be *devoured*
24. 6. hath the curſe d. the earth
Jer. 3. 24. ſhame hath d. the labour
30. 16. that d. thee ſhall be d.
Hoſ. 7. 7. d. Judges 9. d. ſtrength
Mal. 3. 11. I'll rebuke *devourer*
Exod. 24. 17. *devouring fire* Iſa. 29. 6. & 30. 27. 30. & 33. 14.
Pſ. 52. 4. loveſt all *devouring* words
DEVOUT Luke 2. 25. Acts 2. 5. & 10. 27. & 17. 4. 17. & 22. 12.
DEW Gen. 27. 28. Deut. 32. 2.
Pſ. 110. 3. haſt the d. of thy youth
Iſa. 26. 19. thy d. is as the d. of herbs
Hoſ. 6. 4. goodneſs is early d.
14. 5. I will be as d. to Iſrael
Mic. 5. 7. Jacob--as d. from Lord
DIADEM Job 29. 14. Iſa. 28. 5. & 62. 3. Ezek. 21. 26.
DIE Gen. 5. 5. & 6. 17.
Gen. 2. 17. thou ſhalt ſurely d. 3. 4. & 20. 7. 1 Sam. 14. 44. & 22. 16. 1 Kings 2. 37. 42. Jer. 26. 8. Ezek. 3. 18. & 33. 8. 14.
Job 14. 14. if a man d. ſhall he live again
Pſ. 82. 7. ye ſhall d. like men
118. 17. I ſhall not d. but live
Prov. 23. 13. with rod he ſhall not d.
Eccl. 3. 2. there is a time to d.
7. 17. why ſhould d. before thy time
Iſa. 22. 13. to-morrow we ſhall d.
Jer. 31. 30. every one d. for his own
Ezek. 3. 19. d. in his iniquity 33. 8.
18. 4. ſoul that ſinneth ſhall d.
31. why will ye d. O h. of Iſrael 33. 11.
Jonah 4. 3. better for me to d. than live
Mat. 26. 35. though I ſhould d. with thee
Luke 20. 36. neither can d. any more
John 8. 21. ye ſhall d. in your ſins 24.
11. 50. exped. that one d. for the peo.
Rom. 14. 8. d. we d. unto the Lord
1 Cor. 9. 15. better for me to d. than
15. 22. as in Adam all d. ſo in Chriſt
Phil. 1. 21. to live is Chriſt to d. is gain
Heb. 9. 27. it is app. for men once to d.
Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to d.
14. 13. bleſſed are dead who d. in L.
Rom. 5. 6. Chriſt *died* for the ungodly

8. while yet ſinners Chriſt d. for us
6. 10. that he d. he d. to ſin once
9. being raiſed he d. no more
7. 9. ſin revived and I d.
14. 7. no man d. to himſelf
9. to this end Chriſt d. and roſe again
1 Cor. 15. 3. Chriſt d. for our ſins and
2 Cor. 5. 15. he d. for all that they
1 Theſſ. 5. 10. who d. for us that whether
Heb. 11. 13. theſe all d. in faith not
1 Cor. 4. 10. *dying* 6. 9. Heb. 11. 21.
DIFFER who makes, 1 Cor. 4. 7.
Phil. 1. 10. that d. Rom. 2. 18.
Lev. 10. 10. *difference* Ezek. 22. 20.
& 44. 23. Acts 15. 9. no difference
Rom. 3. 22. & 10. 12.
DILIGENCE 2 Tim. 4. 9. 21.
Prov. 4. 23. keep thy heart with all d.
Luke 12. 58. in way give d. that
2 Pet. 1. 5. giving all d. add to faith
10. give d. to make calling and elect.
Jude 3. I gave all d. to write unto you
Deut. 19. 18. *diligent* Joſh. 22. 5.
Prov. 10. 4. hand of d. maketh rich
12. 24. hand of d. ſhall bear rule
27. ſubſtance of d. precious
13. 4. ſoul of d. ſhall be made fat
21. 5. thoughts of d. tend to plenty
22. 29. man d. in his buſineſs he
27. 23. be d. to know ſtate of flocks
2 Pet. 3. 14. be d. to be found in him
Exod. 15. 26. wilt *diligently* hearken to
the voice of the Lord Deut. 11. 13.
& 28. 1. Jer. 17. 24. Zech. 6. 15.
Deut. 4. 9. keep thy ſoul d.
6. 7. teach them d. to thy children
17. d. keep the commandments 11. 22.
24. 8. that thou obſerve d. and
Pſ. 119. 4. to keep thy precepts d.
Heb. 11. 6. rewarder of d. ſeek him
DIMINISH Deut. 4. 2. Prov. 13. 11.
Rom. 11. 12. d. of them riches of Gent.
DIMNESS of anguiſh Iſa. 8. 22. & 9. 1.
DIRECT Eccl. 10. 10. Iſa. 45. 13.
Pſ. 5. 3. will I d. my prayer to thee
119. 5. ways were d. to keep
Prov. 3. 6. he ſhall d. thy paths
16. 9. man deviſeth Lord d. his ſteps
Iſa. 40. 13. who hath d. the ſpirit of Lord
61. 8. he'll d. their work in truth
Jer. 10. 23. that walks to d. his ſteps
2 Theſſ. 3. 5. L. d your hearts into love
DISCERN Eccl. 8. 5. 2 Sam. 14. 17.
& 19. 35. 1 Kings 3. 9. 11. 1 Cor. 2. 14.
Mal. 3. 18. d. between right. and wicked
Heb. 5. 14. to d. both good and evil
4. 12. *diſcerner* of thoughts
1 Cor. 11. 29. not *diſcerning* Lord's body
12. 10. to another d. of ſpirits
DISCHARGE in war Eccl. 8. 8.
DISCIPLE John 9. 28. & 19. 38.
Mat. 10. 24. d. is not above maſter
42. in the name of a d.
Luke 14. 26. ye cannot be my d.
John 8. 31. then are my d. indeed
20. 2. other d. whom Jeſus loved
Acts 21. 16. an old d. with whom
DISCORD ſoweth Prov. 6. 14. 19.
DISCRETION Pſ. 112. 5. Prov. 1. 4.
& 2. 11. & 3. 21. & 11. 22. & 19. 11.
Iſa. 28. 26. Jer. 10. 12.
DISEASE Pſ. 38. 7. & 41. 8. Eccl. 6. 2.
Mat. 4. 23. & 9. 35. & 10. 1. Ex. 15. 26
Deut. 28. 60. 2 Chron. 21. 19.
Pſ. 103. 3. who healeth all thy d.
Ezek. 34. 4. *diſeaſed* have ye not 21.
DISFIGURE bodies Mat. 6. 16.
DISGRACE not Jer. 14. 21.
DISHONOUR Pſ. 35. 6. Prov. 6. 33.
Mic. 7. 6. ſon d. his father
Pſ. 71. 13. clothed with ſhame and d.
Rom. 1. 24. to d. their own bodies
9. 21. another to d. 2 Tim. 2. 20.
1 Cor. 15. 43. it is ſown in d. raiſed in
2 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and d.
DISOBEDIENCE 2 Cor. 10. 6. Eph. 2. 2.
& 5. 6. Col. 3. 6.
Rom. 5. 19. by one mans d. many made
DISOBEDIENT, 1 Kings 13. 26. Neh. 9. 26.
Luke. 1. 17. d. to wiſdom of juſt
Rom. 1. 30. d. to parents 2 Tim. 3. 2.
10. 21. d. and gainſaying people
Tit. 1. 16. abominable and d.
3. 3. d. deceived ſerving luſts
1 Pet. 2. 7. 8. ſtumble being d.
3. 20. who ſometimes were d.
DISORDERLY, 2 Theſſ. 3. 6. 7. 11.
DISPENSATION, 1 Cor. 9. 17. Eph. 1. 10.
& 3. 2. Col. 1. 25.
DISPERSED Pſ. 112. 9. Prov. 5. 16.
Iſa. 11. 12. Zeph. 3. 10. John 7. 35.
DISPLEASED Gen. 38. 10. 2 Sam. 11. 27.
1 Chron. 21. 7. Zech. 1. 2. 15. Iſ. 59. 15.
Mark 10. 14. 1 Kings 1. 6. Pſ. 60. 1.
Deut. 9. 19. *hot* or *ſore diſpleaſure*
Pſ. 2. 5. & 6. 1. & 38. 1.
DISPOSING is of Lord Prov. 16. 33.
Acts 7. 53. *diſpoſition* of angels
DISPUTE, Job 23. 7. Mark 9. 33. Acts 6.
9. & 9. 29. & 17. 17. & 19. 8. 9. Jude 9.
Rom. 14. 1. doubtful *diſputations*
Phil. 2. 14. *diſputings* 1 Tim. 6. 5.
DISQUIETED Pſ. 39. 6. & 42. 5. 11.
& 43. 5. Prov. 30. 21. Pſ. 38. 8.
DISSEMBLE Joſh. 7. 11. Jer. 42. 20.
Gal. 2. 13. Pſ. 26. 4. Prov. 26. 24.
Rom. 12. 9. *diſſimulation* Gal. 2. 13.
DISSENSION Acts 15. 2. & 23. 7. 10.
DISSOLVED Pſ. 75. 8. Iſa. 24. 19.
2 Cor. 5. 1. 2 Pet. 3. 11. Job 30. 22.
DISTINCTLY read law Neh. 8. 8.
DISTRACTED ſuffer terrors Pſ. 88. 15.
1 Cor. 7. 35. *diſtraction* without
DISTRESS Gen. 42. 21. Deut. 2. 9. 19.
Neh. 9. 37. Luke 21. 23. 25.
Gen. 35. 3. anſwered in day of my d.
2 Sam. 22. 7. in my d. I called on Lord
Pſ. 18. 6. & 118. 5. & 120. 1.
1 Kings 1. 29. redeem. my ſoul out of all d.
2 Chr. 28. 22. in his d. treſpaſſed more
Pſ. 4. 1. enlarged my heart in d.
Prov. 1. 27. I will mock when d. cometh

Iſa. 25. 4. ſtrength to needy in d.
Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a day of d. 17.
Rom. 8. 35. ſhall d. ſeparate from Chriſt
1 Sam. 28. 15. *diſtreſſed* 30. 6.
2 Sam. 1. 26. 2 Cor. 4. 8.
2 Cor. 6. 4. *in diſtreſſes* 12. 10.
Pſ. 25. 17. *out of my diſtreſſes* 107. 6. 13.
19. 28. Ezek. 30 6. 2 Cor. 6. 4.
DISTRIBUTE, Luke 18. 22. 1 Tim. 6. 18.
1 Cor. 7. 17. Job 21. 17. Rom. 12. 13.
Acts 4. 35. *diſtribution* 2 Cor. 9. 13.
DITCH, Job 9. 31. Pſ. 7. 15. Prov. 23. 27.
Iſa. 22. 11. Mat. 15. 14. Luke 6. 39.
DIVERSITIES, 1 Cor. 12. 4. 6. 28.
DIVIDE, Gen. 1. 6. 14. Job 27. 17.
1 Kings 3. 25. d. living child 26.
Pſ. 55. 9. deſtroy--d. their tongues
Iſa. 53. 12. I'll d. him a portion with
Luke 12. 13. to d. inheritance with 14.
22. 17. d. it among your ſelves
2 Sam. 1. 23. in death not *divided*
Dan. 2. 44. kingdom ſhall be d.
5. 28. thy kingdom is d. and given
Mat. 12. 25. kingdom, houſe d. againſt itſelf not ſtand 26. Luke 11. 17.
1 Cor. 1. 13. is Chriſt d. was Paul crucified
12. 11. *dividing* to every man ſeverally
2 Tim. 2. 15. rightly d. word of truth
Heb. 4. 12. to d. aſunder of joints
Judg. 5. 15. 16. *diviſions* Luke 12. 5.
Rom. 16. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 10. & 3. 3. & 11. 18.
DIVINE ſentence Prov. 16. 10.
Heb. 9. 1. ordinance of d. ſervice
2 Pet. 1. 2. his d. power hath given
4. partakers of a d. nature
Mic. 3. 11. prophets d. for money
Num. 22. 7. *divination* 23. 23.
Deut. 18. 10. Acts 16. 16.
Deut. 18. 14. *diviners* Iſa. 44. 25.
Mic. 3. 6. 7. Zech. 10. 2. Jer. 29. 8.
DIVORCE, Jer. 3. 8. Lev. 21. 14. & 22.
13. Num. 30. 9. Mat. 5. 32.
Deut. 24. 1. 3. *divorcement* Iſa. 50. 1.
Mat. 5. 31. & 19. 7. Mark 10. 4.
DOCTOR, Acts 5. 34. Luke 2. 46. & 5. 17.
Deut. 32. 2. *doctrine* ſhall drop as rain
Iſa. 28. 9. make to underſtand d. 29. 24.
Jer. 10. 8. ſtock a d. of vanities
Mat. 7. 28. aſtoniſhed at his d. 22. 3.
Mark 1. 22. & 11. 18. Luke 4. 12.
Mat. 16. 12. beware of d. of Phariſees
Mark 1. 27. what new d. is this
John 17. 17. ſhall know of the d.
Acts 2. 42. apoſtles d. and fellowſhip
Rom. 6. 17. form of d. which was delivered
16. 17. contrary to d. ye have learned
Eph. 4. 14. with every wind of d.
1 Tim. 5. 17. labour in word and d.
6. 3. d. according to godlineſs
2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for d.
4. 3. will not endure ſound d.
Tit. 2. 7. in d. ſhewing uncorruptneſs
10. may adorn d. of God our Saviour
Heb. 6. 1. principles of d. of Chriſt
2. d. of baptiſms and laying hands
Mat. 15. 9. teaching for d. command.
Col. 2. 22. after *doctrines* of men
1 Tim. 4. 1. giving heed to d. of devils
Heb. 13. 9. carried about by ſtrange d.
DO, Gen. 16 6. & 18. 25. & 31. 16.
Mat. 7. 12. men ſhould d. to you d. ye
John 15. 5. without me ye can d. nothing
Rom. 7. 15. what I would not, that d. I
Phil. 4. 13. I can d. all things through C.
Heb. 4. 13. with whom we have to d.
10. 9. come to d. thy will Pſ. 40. 8.
Rev. 19. 10. ſee thou d. it not 22. 9.
Rom. 2. 13. *doers* of it ſhall be juſtified
James 1. 22. be ye d. of word and not
1 Chron. 22. 16. *doing* Pſ. 64. 9. & 66. 5.
& 118. 23. Prov. 20. 11. Iſa. 1. 16.
Jer. 7. 3. 5. & 18. 11. & 26. 13. & 35. 11.
Zech. 1. 4. Ezek. 36. 31. Zeph. 3. 11.
Mic. 2. 7. Mat. 24. 46.
Rom. 2. 7. *well-doing* Gal. 6. 9. 2 Theſſ.
3. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 15. & 3. 17. & 4. 19.
DOG, Exod. 11. 7. Deut. 23. 18.
1 Sam. 17. 43. am I a d. 2 Kings 8. 13.
Prov. 26. 11. d. ret. to vomit 2 Pet. 2. 22.
Eccl. 9. 4. living d. better than lion
Iſa. 56. 10. all dumb d. 11. greedy d.
Mat. 7. 6 caſt not that which is holy to d.
15. 27. d. eat of crumbs Mark 7. 28.
Phil. 3. 2. beware of d. evil workers
Rev. 22. 15. without are d. ſorcerers
DOMINION, Gen. 27. 40 & 37. 8.
Num. 24. 19. he that ſhall have d.
Job 25. 2. d. and fear are with him
Pſ. 8. 6. have d. over works of thy hands
19. 13. not have d. over me 119. 133.
49. 14. upright have d. over them
72. 8. his d. from ſea to ſea Zech. 9. 10.
145. 13. thy d. endureth thro' all gen.
Iſa. 26. 13. other lords had d. over us
Dan. 4. 3. his d. is from gener. to gener.
34.--an everlaſting d. 7. 14.
7. 27. all d. ſhall ſerve and obey him
Rom. 6. 9. death has no more d.
14. ſin ſhall not have d. over you
2 Cor. 1. 24. not we have d. over faith
Col. 1. 16. thrones or d. or principalities
Jude 8. deſpiſe d. and ſpeak evil of dig.
25. to G. d. 1 Pet. 4. 11. & 5. 11. Rev. 1. 6.
DOOR, Judg. 11. 31. & 16. 3.
Gen. 4. 7. ſin lieth at the d.
Pſ. 84. 10. d. keeper in the houſe of God
141. 4. keep d. of my lips
Prov. 26. 14. as d. turns on hinges
Hoſ. 2. 15. valley of Achor d. of hope
John 10. 1. entereth not by d. is a thief
7. I am the d. of ſheep 9. I am the d.
Acts 14. 27. opened d. of faith
1 Cor. 16. 9. great d. and effectual is
2 Cor. 2. 12. a d. was opened to me
Col. 4. 3. God open a d. of utterance
James 5. 9. judge ſtands before d.
Rev. 3. 8. I ſet before thee an open d.
20. I ſtand at d. and knock if any man
Pſ. 24. 7. lift up ye everlaſting *doors*
Prov. 8. 34. waiting at poſts of my d.
Mal. 1. 10. ſhut ye the d. for nought
Mat. 24. 33. near even at the d.

DOTING, 1 Tim. 6. 4. Ezek. 23. 5. 20.
DOUBLE, Exod. 22. 4. Deut. 21. 17.
2 Kings 2. 9. d. portion of thy ſpirit
1 Chron. 12. 33. not of a d. heart
Job 11. 6. ſecrets d. to that which is
Pſ. 12. 2. with d. heart they ſpeak
Iſa. 40. 2. d. for all her ſins Jer. 16. 18.
61. 7. ye ſhall have d. Zech. 9. 12.
Jer. 17. 18. deſtroy with d. deſtruction
1 Tim. 3. 8. deacons not d. tongued
5. 17. elders worthy of d. honour
Jam. 1. 8. d. minded men 4. 8.
Rev. 18. 6. d. to her fill to her d.
DOUBT, Deut. 28. 66 Gal. 4. 20.
Mat. 14. 31. of little faith why doſt d.
21. 21. have faith and d. not
Mark 11. 23. have no d. in his heart
Rom. 14. 23. he that d. is damned
1 Tim. 2. 8. without wrath or d.
Luke 12. 29. be not of *doubtful* mind
Rom. 14. 1. not to d. diſputations
DOVE, Pſ. 55. 6. & 68. 13. & 74. 19.
Song 1. 15. & 2. 14. & 5. 2. & 6. 9.
Mat. 3. 16. Luke 3. 22. John 1. 32.
Iſa. 38. 14. mourn as d. 59. 11.
Ezek. 7. 16. Nah. 2. 7.
Iſa. 60. 8. flee as d. to their windows
Hoſ. 7. 11. Ephraim alſo is like a ſilly d.
Mat. 10. 16. as ſerpent harmleſs as d.
DOWN ſitting Pſ. 139. 2.
Iſa. 37. 13. *down-ward* Eccl. 3. 21.
DRAGON, Pſ. 91. 13. Iſa. 27. 1. & 51. 9.
Jer. 51. 34. Ezek. 29. 3. Rev. 12. 3.
---17. & 13. 2. 4. 11. & 16. 13. & 20. 2.
Deut. 32. 33. *dragons* Job 30. 29.
Pſ. 44. 19. & 74. 13. & 148. 7.
Iſa. 13. 22. & 34. 13. & 43. 20. Jer. 9. 11.
& 14. 6 Mic. 1. 8. Mal. 1. 3.
DRAW, Gen. 24. 44. 2 Sam. 17. 13.
Job 21. 33. every man ſhall d. after him
Pſ. 28. 3. d. me not away with wicked
Song 1. 4. d. me we will run after thee
Iſa. 5. 18. wo to d. iniquity with cords
Jer. 31. 3. with loving kindneſs I d.
John 6. 44. except Father---d. him
12. 32. I will d. all men to me
Heb. 10. 38. if any man d. back 39.
Pſ. 73. 28. good for me to d. near to G.
Eccl. 12. 1. years d. nigh when ſay
Iſ. 29. 13. d. near me with their mouth
Heb. 7. 19. by which we d. nigh to God
10. 22. let us d near with a true heart
Jam. 4. 8. d. nigh to G. and he'll d. nigh
Pſ. 18. 16. *drew* me out of many waters
Hoſ. 11. 4. I d. with cords of love
DREAD, Exod. 15. 16. Job 13. 11. 21.
Deut. 1. 29. d. not nor be afraid
1 Chron. 22. 13. be ſtrong d not, nor
Iſ. 8. 13. let him be your fear and d.
Dan. 9. 4. great and *dreadful* God
Gen. 28. 17. how d. is this place
Mal. 1. 14. my name is d. among
4. 5. great and d. day of the Lord
DREAM, Gen. 37. 5. & 40. 5. & 41. 7.
Gen. 20. 3. G. came to Abraham in a d.
31. 11. angel ſpake to Jacob in a d.
24. God came to Laban in a d.
Num. 12. 6. ſpeak to him in a d.
1 Kings 3. 5. L. appeared to Sol. in a d.
Job 33. 15. in a d. in a viſion of night
Pſ. 73. 20. as a d. when one awaketh
126. 1. were like them that d.
Eccl. 5. 3. d. comes through multitude
Iſ. 29. 7. that fight---be as a d.
Jer. 23. 28. who hath a d let tell a d.
Dan. 2. 3. I d. a d. 4. 5. ſaw a d.
Mat. 1. 20. angel appeared in a d.
2. 11. Joſeph warned of God in a d.
27. 19. ſuffered many things in a d.
Acts 2. 17. old men ſhall d. d. Joel 2. 28.
Job 7. 14. ſcareſt me with *dreams*
Eccl. 5. 7. in multitude of d. and words
DRINK, Exod. 15. 24. & 32. 20.
Job 21. 20. d. of wrath of Almighty
Pſ. 36. 8. d. of the river of pleaſure
60. 3. d. wine of aſtoniſhment
80. 5. giveſt them tears to d.
110. 7. d. of the brook in the way
Prov. 4. 17. d. the wine of violence
5. 15. d. waters out of own ciſtern
31. 4. it is not for kings to d. wine
5. leſt they d. and forget the law
7. d. and forget his poverty
Song 5. 1. d. yea d. abundantly O belov.
Iſ. 22. 13. let us eat and d. 1 Cor. 15. 32.
43. 20. to give d. to my people
65. 13. my ſervants ſhall d. but ye
Hoſ. 4. 18. their d. is ſowre com. whored.
Amos 4. 1. ſay to m. bring and let us d.
Mat. 10. 42. give to d. to one of little
20. 22. able to d. of cup 23.
25. 35. I was thirſty and ye gave me d.
26. 27. d. ye all of it this is my blood
29. I'll not henceſ. d. of fruit of vine
42. except I d. it thy will be done
John 6. 56. my blood is d. indeed
18. 11. cup F. hath given ſh. I not d. it
Rom. 14. 17. kingdom of God is not d.
1 Cor. 10. 4. drank ſame ſpiritual d.
21. cannot d. cup of Lord and of devils
11. 25. as often as ye d. it in remember.
12. 13. all made to d. into one ſpirit
Lev. 10. 9. not d. wine nor *ſtrong drink*
Judg. 13. 4. 7. 14. 1 Sam. 1. 15.
Prov. 20. 1. ſtrong d. is raging
31. 4. not for princes to d. ſtrong d.
6. give ſtr. d. to thoſe ready to periſh
Iſ. 5. 11. follow 22. mingle ſtrong d.
28. 7. prophet erred through ſtrong d.
Mic. 2. 11. propheſie to them of ſtrong d.
Job 15. 16. *drinketh* iniquity like water
John 6. 54. d. my blood hath eternal life
56. that d. my blood dwells in me
1 Cor. 11. 29. eateth and d. unworthily
Heb. 6. 7. earth which d. in rain
Eph. 5. 18. be not *drunk* with wine
Rev. 17. 2. made d. with wine of form.
Deut. 21. 20. glutten and *drunkard*
Prov. 23. 21. d. ſhall come to poverty
26. 9. thorn goeth up into hand of d.
Iſa. 24. 20. earth ſhall reel like a d.
1 Cor. 5. 11. with railer and d. not eat

Pſ.69.12. *drunkards* Iſ.28.1.3. Joel 1. 3.
Nah. 1. 10. 1 Cor. 6. 10.
Job 12. 25. ſtagger like a *drunken* man
Pſ. 107. 27. Jer. 23. 9. Iſ. 19. 14.
Iſ. 29. 9. d. not with wine 51. 21.
Acts 2. 15. theſe are not d. as ye ſuppoſe
1 Cor. 11. 21. one hungry another is d.
1 Theſſ. 5. 7. they that be d. are d. in nig.
Deut. 29. 19. *drunkenneſs* Eccl. 10. 17.
Jer. 13. 13. Ezek. 23. 33.
Luke 21. 34. Rom. 13. 13. Gal. 5. 21.
DROP, Deut 32. 28. Judg. 5. 4.
Deut. 32. 2. doctrine ſhall d as the rain
Pſ. 65. 11. thy paths d. fatneſs 12.
Prov. 5. 3. d. as honey-comb Song 4. 11.
Song 5. 5. my hands *dropped* myrrh
Iſ. 40. 15. all nations as a d. of bucket
Song 5. 2. locks with *drops* of night
Luke 22. 44. ſweat as great d. of blood
DROSS, Pſ. 119. 119. Iſ. 1. 25. Ezek. 22. 18.
DROWN, Song 8. 7. 1 Tim. 6. 9.
DROUSINESS clothe Prov. 23. 21.
DRY, Judg. 6. 37. 39. Job 13. 25.
Prov. 17. 1. Iſ. 44. 3. & 56. 3. Jer. 4. 11.
Ezek. 17. 24. & 37. 2. 4 Hoſ. 9. 14.
DUE, Lev. 10. 13. Deut. 18. 3.
1 Chr. 15. 13. ſought him not aft. d. order
16. 29. give Lord glory d. to his name
Pſ. 29. 2. & 96. 8.
Prov. 3. 27. withhold not--whom its d.
Mat. 18. 34. ſhould pay all that was d.
Luke 23. 41. we receive the d. reward
Rom. 13. 7. dues to whom tribute is d.
1 Cor. 7. 5. render d. benevolence
Pſ. 104. 7. meat *in due ſeaſon* 145. 15.
Mat. 24. 45. Luke 12. 42.
Prov. 15. 23. words ſpoken in---
Eccl. 10. 17. princes eat in---for ſtrength
Gal. 6. 9. in---ye ſhall reap if faint not
Deut. 32. 35. foot ſhall ſlide *in due time*
Rom. 5. 6. in---Chriſt died for ungodly
1 Cor. 15. 8. as one born out of---
1 Tim. 2. 6. to be teſtified in---
Tit. 1. 3. hath in---manifeſted
DULL of hearing Mat. 13. 13.
Acts 28. 27. Heb. 5. 11.
DUMB, Hab. 2 18. Mark 9. 17.
Exod. 4. 11. who maketh d. or deaf
Pſ. 38. 13. I was as a d. man
39. 2. I was d. with ſilence 9.
Prov. 31. 8. open thy mouth for d.
Iſa. 35. 6. tongue of d. to ſing
53. 7. ſheep before ſhearers is d.
56. 10. watchmen are all d. dogs
DUNG of ſolemn feaſts Mal. 2. 3.
Phil. 3. 8. I count them but d. to win C.
DURABLE riches and right. Prov. 8. 18.
Iſa. 23. 18. merchandiſe for d. clothing
DUST thou art and to d. Gen. 3. 19.
18. 27. who am but d. and aſhes
Job 30. 19. I'm become like d. and aſhes
34. 15. man ſhall turn again to d.
42. 6. and repent in d. and aſhes
Pſ. 22. 15. brought me into d. of death
30. 9. ſhall the d. praiſe thee
102. 14. ſervants favour the d. thereof
103. 14. remem. that we are d. wind
104. 29. die and ret. to d. Eccl. 3. 20
119. 25. ſoul cleaveth to the d.
Eccl. 12. 7. then ſhall d. return to d.
Mat. 10. 14. ſhake of d. of your feet
Luke 10. 11. Acts 13. 51.
DUTY of marriage Exod. 21. 10.
2 Chr. 8. 14. as d. of every day requires
Eccl. 12. 13. this is whole d. of man
Luke 17. 10. which was our d. to do
DWELL in thy holy hill Pſ. 15. 1.
23. 6. I'll d. in houſe of Lord forever
25. 13. their ſoul ſhall d. at eaſe
27. 4 may d in houſe of Lord and
84. 10. than to d. in tents of wickedn.
120. 5. that I d. in tents of Kedar
132. 14. reſt here will I d. for deſired
133. 1. good for br. to d. together in
Iſa. 33. 14. who ſhall d. with devouring
fire---d. with everlaſting burnings
16. he ſhall d. on high his place
Rom. 8. 9. ſpirit of God d. in you 11.
2 Cor. 6. 16. I will d. in them
Ezek. 43. 7. 9. Zech. 2. 10. 11.
Eph. 3. 17. that Chriſt may d. in hearts
Col. 1. 19. in him ſhould all fulneſs d.
3. 16. word of Chriſt d. in you richly
1 John 4. 13. that we dwell in him
Rev. 21. 3. he will d. with them
John 6. 56 *dwelleth* in me and I in him
14. 10. Father that d. in me
17. he d. with and ſhall be in you
Acts 7. 48. d. not in temples 17. 24.
Rom. 7. 17. ſin that d. in me 20.
18. in my fleſh d. no good thing
8. 11. by his ſpirit that d. in us
1 Cor. 3. 16. ſpirit of God d. in you
Col. 2. 9. in him d. all fulneſs of Godhead
2 Tim. 1. 14. Holy Ghoſt who d. in us
James 4. 5. ſpirit which d. in us luſteth
2 Pet. 3. 13. wherein d. righteouſneſs
1 John 3. 17. how d. love of God in him
24. that keeps his command d. in him
4. 12. G. d. in us and his love is perfect
15. confeſſ. J. is S. of God, G. d. in him
16. d. in love d. in God and G. in him
2 John 2. truths ſake which d. in us
1 Tim. 6. 16. *dwelling* in light
Heb. 11. 9. d. in tabernacles with
2 Pet. 2. 8. righteous man d. among
Pſ. 87. 2. more than all the d. of Jacob
94. 17. almoſt *dwelt* in ſilence
John 1. 14 word made fleſh and d. among
Acts 13. 17. d. as ſtrangers in it
2 Tim. 2. 5. faith d. firſt in grandmother

E

EAGLE ſtirs up neſt Deut. 32. 11
Job 9. 26. as e. haſteth to prey
Prov. 23. 5. fly away as e. tow. heaven
Jer. 49. 16. makeſt neſt high as e.
Ezek. 17. 3. great e. with great wings
Obad. 4. though thou exalt thyſelf as e.
Mic. 1. 16. enlarge baldneſs as e.
Rev. 12. 14. to women given wings as e.
Exod. 19. 4. bare you on e. wings
2 Sam. 1. 23. ſwifter than *eagles*

Pſ. 103. 5. youth renewed like e.
Prov. 30. 17. young e. ſhall eat it
Iſ. 40. 31. mount up with wings as e.
Jer. 4. 13. horſes ſwifter than e.
Lam. 4. 19. our perſec. ſwifter than e.
Mat. 24. 28. there e. be gath. together
EAR, Num. 14. 28. Exod. 9. 31.
Exod. 21. 6. bore his e. Deut. 15. 17.
2 Kings 19. 16. bow down e. Pſ. 31. 2.
Neh. 1. 6. let thy e. be attentive 11.
Job 12. 11. e. try words 34. 3.
36. 10. opens e. to diſcipline
42. 5. heard by the hearing of the e.
Pſ. 10. 17. cauſe thy e. to hear
58. 4. adder that ſtops the e.
94. 9. planted the e. ſhall he not hear
Prov. 18. 15, e. of wiſe ſeek knowledge
20. 12. hearing e. and ſeeing eye
28. 9. turns away e. from hearing
Eccl. 1. 8. nor e. filled with hearing
Iſ. 50. 4. awakeneth my e. to hear
59. 1. neither his e. heavy
Jer. 6. 10. their e. is uncircumciſed
9. 20. let your e. receive the word
Mat. 10. 27. what ye hear in the e.
1 Cor. 2. 9. eye ſeen nor e. heard
Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an e. let him hear
11. 17. 29. & 3. 6. 13 22. & 13. 9.
Mat. 11. 15. & 13. 9. 43.
Exod. 15. 26. *give ear* Deut. 32. 1.
Judges 5. 3. Pſ. 5. 1. & 17. 1. & 39. 12.
& 49. 1. & 78. 1. & 80. 1. & 54. 2.
& 84. 8. & 141. 1. Iſ. 1. 2. 10. & 8. 9.
28. 23. & 32. 9. & 42. 23. Jer. 13. 15.
Hoſ. 5. 1. Joel 1. 2 Pſ. 55. 1. & 86. 6.
Pſ. 17. 6. *incline ear* 45. 10. &
71. 2. & 88. 2. & 102. 2. & 116. 2.
Iſ. 37. 17. Dan. 9. 18.
Pſ. 49. 4.--to a parable
78. 1.--to words of my mouth
Prov. 2. 2.- to wiſdom
4. 20.--to my ſayings
Iſ. 53. 3.--and come unto me
Jer. 11. 8. *nor inclined their ear*
Iſ. 17. 23. & 25. 4. & 35. 15.
Deut. 29. 4. L. not given ears to hear
1 Sam. 3. 11. both *ears* ſhall tingle
2 Kings 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3.
2 Sam. 22. 7. cry did enter into his e.
Job 32. 16. open the e. of men
Pſ. 34. 15. his e. are open to their cry
40. 6. my e. haſt thou opened
44. 1. we have heard with our e.
Iſ. 6. 10. make their e. heavy leſt hear
35. 5. e. of deaf ſhall be unſtopped
43. 8. have e. and hear not 9.
Mat. 13. 15. their e. dull of hearing
16. bleſſed are your e. for they hear
Luke 9. 24. ſayings ſink down into e.
2 Tim. 4. 4. turn away their e. from
2 Chron. 6. 40. *thine ears* be open to
Pſ. 10. 17. cauſe thine e. to hear
130. 2. let thine e. be attentive
Prov. 23. 21. apply--to words of knowl.
Iſ. 30. 21. thine e. ſhall hear a word
Ezek. 3. 10. hear with---40. 4. & 44. 5.
Gen. 45. 6. *earing* Exod. 34. 25.
1 Sam. 8. 12. *ear-ground* Iſ. 30. 24.
Exod. 9. 31. *in the ear* Mark 4. 28.
Job 42. 11. gave *ear-ring* of gold
Prov. 25. 12. as an e. of gold ſo is
EARLY, Gen. 19. 2. John 18. 28. & 20. 1.
Pſ. 46. 5. G. helper and that right e.
57. 8. will awake right e. 108. 2.
63. 1. my God e. will I ſeek thee
78. 34. returned e. after God
90. 14. ſatisfy us e. with mercy
127. 1. vain to riſe e. or ſit late
Prov. 1. 28. ſeek me e. and not find me
8. 17. that ſeek me e. ſhall find me
Iſ. 26 9. with my ſpirit I ſeek thee e.
Jer. 7. 13. riſing up e. 25. & 11. 7.
& 25. 3. 4. & 26. 5. & 29 19. & 32. 33.
& 35. 14. 15. & 44. 4. 2 Chron. 36. 15.
Hoſ. 5. 15. in affliction will ſeek me e.
6. 4. good as e. dew goeth away 13. 3.
James 5. 7. receive e. and latter rain
EARNEST of ſpirit given 2 Cor. 1. 22.
& 5. 5. Eph. 1. 14. e of your inherit.
Rom. 8. 19. e expectation of creature
2 Cor. 7. 7. told us of your e. deſire
8. 16 ſame e. care into Titus
Phil. 1. 20. acc. to my e. expectation
Heb. 2. 1. give the more e. heed
Job 7. 2. ſerv. *earneſtly* deſires ſhadow
Jer. 11. 7. I e. proteſted to your fathers
31. 20. I do e. remember him ſtill
Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both hands e.
Luke 22. 44. agony prayed more e.
1 Cor. 12. 31. covet e. the beſt gifts
2 Cor. 5. 2. in this we groan e.
James 5 17. prayed e. it might not
Jude 3. e. contend for the faith
EARNETH wages Hag. 1. 6.
EARTH was corrupt Gen 6. 11. 12.
13. e. is filled with violence
11. 1. whole e. of one language
41. 47. e. brought forth by handfuls
Exod. 9. 29. e. is the Lords
Deut. 10. 14. Pſ. 24. 1. 1 Cor. 10. 26. 28.
15. 12. the e. ſwallowed them up
Numb. 16. 32. e. opened her mouth
26. 10. Deut. 11. 6. Pſ. 106. 17.
Deut. 28. 23. e. under thee be iron
32. 1. O e. hear the words of my mouth
Judg. 5. 4. e. trembleth and heaven
1 Sam. 2. 8. pillars of e. are the Lord's
2 Sam. 18. 8. e. ſhook and trembled
1 Chron. 16. 31. let e. rejoice Pſ. 96. 11.
Job 9. 6. ſhakes e. out of her place
24. e. is given into hand of wicked
11. 9. longer than e. broader than ſea
16. 18. O e. cover not my blood
26. 7. hangeth e. upon nothing
28. 5. out of e. cometh bread and
30. 8. baſe viler than the e.
38. 4. I laid foundations of e.
Pſ. 33. 5. e. is full of goodneſs of Lord
65. 9. viſiteſt e. and watereſt it
67. 6. e. ſhall yield her increaſe 85. 12.
72. 19. whole e. filled with his glory
75. 3. e. and inhabit. diſſolved 11. 24. 19.

78. 69. like e. eſtabliſhed for ever
89. 11. heaven and e. are thine
97. 4. e. ſaw and trembled
104. 24. e. is full of thy riches 13.
114. 7. tremble O e. at preſence of L.
115. 16. e. given to children of men
119. 64. e. is full of thy mercy
139. 15. in loweſt parts of the e.
Prov. 25. 3. e. for depth is unſearchable
Eccl. 1. 4. e. abideth for ever
Iſ. 6. 3. whole e. is full of his glory
11. 4. ſmite e. with rod of his mouth
9. e. full of knowl. of Lord Hab. 2. 14.
13. 13. e. ſhall remove out of her place
24. 1. Lord maketh the e. empty
4. e. mourneth and fadeth 33. 9.
5. e. is defiled under inhabitants
19. e. utterly broken down and diſſolv.
20. e. ſhall reel and ſtagger like
26. 19. e. ſhall caſt out her dead
21. e. ſhall diſcloſe her blood and
66 1. e. is my footſtool where
Jer. 22. 29. O e. e. e. hear word of Lord
Ezek. 34. 27. e. ſhall yield her increaſe
43. 2. whole e. ſhined with his glory
Hoſ. 2. 22. e. ſhall hear the corn
Hab. 3. 3. e. was full of his praiſe
Mat. 13. 5. ſtony gr. had not much e.
John 3. 31. that is of e. earthly
Heb. 6. 7. e. which drinks in rain
Rev. 12. 9. e. opened and drank flood
Pſ. 67. 2. way known *upon earth*
73. 25. none--I deſire beſides thee
Eccl. 5. 2. God is in heaven and thou--
7. 20. there is not a juſt man upon e.
10. 7. walking as ſervants--
Luke 5. 24. Son of man--power--
Col. 3. 5. mortify your members -
Lev. 6. 28. *earthen* Jer. 19. 1. & 32. 14.
Lam. 4. 22. 2 Cor. 4. 7.
John 3. 12. 31. *earthly* 2 Cor. 5. 1.
Phil. 3. 19. James 3. 15.
1 Cor. 15. 47. 48. 49. *earthy*
1 Kings 19. 11. 12. *earthquake*
Iſ. 29. 6. Amos 1. 1. Zech. 14. 5.
Mat. 24. 7. 27. 54. & 28. 2. Acts 16. 26.
Rev. 6. 12. a great e. & 8. 5.
& 13. 19. & 16. 18.
EASE, Job. 12. 5. & 16. 12. & 21. 23.
Pſ. 25. 13. 123. 4. Deut. 28. 65.
Iſ. 32. 9. 11. Jer. 46. 27. & 48. 11.
Ezek. 23. 42. Amos 6. 1. Zech 1. 15.
Luke 12. 19. take thine e. be merry
Iſ. 1. 24. I will e. me of mine adverſaries
Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is *eaſy* and burden
Prov. 14. 6. knowl. is e. to underſtandeth
1 Cor. 14. 9. words e. to underſtand
James 3. 17. gentle, e. to be intreated
Mat. 9. 5. *eaſier* 19. 24. Luke 16. 17.
1 Cor. 13. 5. Ch. is not *eaſily* provoked
Heb. 12. 1. ſin--doth ſo e. beſet us
EAST, Gen. 28. 14. & 29. 1. Mat.
2. 1. 2. Pſ. 75. 6. & 103. 12.
Iſ. 43. 5. bring thy ſeed from e.
Mat. 8. 11. many ſhall come from e.
Rev. 16. 12. way of kings of e. may be
Gen. 41. 6. *eaſt wind* Exod. 14. 21.
Job 27. 21. Pſ. 48. 7. Iſ. 27. 8.
Hoſ. 12. 1. & 13. 15. Hab. 1. 9.
EAT, Gen. 3. 5. 6. 12. 13.
& 18. 8. & 19. 3.
Gen 2. 16. of every tree freely e.
of tree of knowledge ſhalt not e.
in day thou e.--ſhalt ſurely die
17. in ſorrow ſhalt thou e. of it
3. 14. duſt ſhalt thou e all d ays
Neh. 8. 10. e. the fat drink the ſweet
Pſ. 22. 26. meek ſhall e. and be ſatisfied
52. 4. e. up my people as bread 14. 4.
78. 25. man did e. angels food
29. they did e. and and were filled
Prov. 1. 31. e. fruit of own way
Song 5. 1. e. O friends drink abund.
Iſ. 1. 19. if obed. e. good of land
3. 10. ſhall e. fruit of doings
Iſ. 55. 1. buy and e. yea come buy
2. e. that which is good and let ſoul
65. 13. my ſervant ſhall e. but ye
Dan. 4. 33. did e. graſs as an ox
Hoſ. 4. 10. ſhall e. and not have enough
Hag. 1. 6. Mic. 6. 14.
Mic. 3. 3. e. fleſh of my people
Mat. 6. 25. what ſhall we e. and drink
26. 26. take e. this is my body
Mark. 14. 22. 1 Cor. 11. 24. 26. 28.
Luke 10. 8. e. ſuch things as are ſet
15. 23. let us e. and be merry
17. 27. they did e. they drank 28.
John 6. 26. becauſe ye did e. of loaves
53. except ye e. fleſh of Son of man
Acts 2. 46. did e.--with gladneſs
1 Cor. 5. 11. with ſuch, no not to e.
8. 8. if we e. are we the better
10. 3. e. ſame ſpiritual meat
31. whether ye e. or drink do all
2 Theſſ. 3. 10. if work not neither e.
2 Tim. 2. 17. e. as doth a canker
James 5. 3. e. your fleſh as fire
Rev. 17. 16. ſhall e. her fleſh and burn
Pſ. 69. 9. zeal of thy houſe hath *eaten* me up John 2. 17. Pſ. 119. 139.
Prov. 9. 17. bread e. in ſecret is pleaſant
Song 5. 1. e. my honey-comb with honey
Hoſ. 10. 13. having e. the fruit of lies
Luke 13. 26. e. and drink in preſence
Acts 12. 23. Herod was e. up of worms
Judges 14. 14. out of *eater* came meat
Iſ. 55. 10. give bread to e. and ſeed to
Nah. 3. 12. fall into mouth of e.
Eccl. 4. 3. *eateth* his own fleſh
Mat. 9. 11. why e. your Maſter with
publicans and ſinners Luke 15. 2.
John 6. 54. whoſo e. my fleſh and drink
57 he that e. me ſhall live by me
58. he that e. of this bread, live
Rom. 14. 6. he that e. e. to the Lord
20. evil to who e. with offence
1 Cor. 11. 29. e. and drinketh unworthily
e. and drinketh damnation 27
Mat. 11. 18. John--came neither
eating nor drinking Luke 7. 33.
19. Son of man came e. and drinking

24. 38. were e. and drink. Luke 17. 27.
26. 26. as they were e. Jesus took
1 Cor. 8. 4. concern. e. of these things
EDIFY or build up, Rom. 14. 19.
1 Thess. 5. 11. 1 Cor. 8. 1. & 10. 23.
& 14. 17. 4. Acts 9. 31.
Rom. 15. 2. please neigh. to *edification*
1 Cor. 14. 3. speak unto men to e.
2 Cor. 10. 8. Lord hath given us for e.
and not for destruction 13. 10.
1 Cor. 14 12. excel. to *edifying* of Ch.
26. let all things be done to e. 5. 12.
2 Cor. 12. 19. we do all for your e.
Eph. 4. 12. for e. of the body of Christ
16. increase to e. itself in love
29. but what is good to use of e.
1 Tim. 1. 4. minist. quest. rather than e.
EFFECT, 2 Chr. 34. 22. Ezek. 12. 23.
Is. 32. 17. e. of righteousness quietness
Matth. 15. 6. comm. of G. *of none effect*
Mark 7. 13 making word of God---
Rom. 3. 3. make faith of God -
4. 14. promise made--Gal. 3. 17.
9. 6. not as though word hath--
1 Cor. 1. 17. lest cross of Christ be--
Gal. 5. 4. Christ is become to you
1 Cor. 16. 9. door and *effectual* is opened
2 Cor. 1. 6. which is e. in enduring
Eph. 3. 7. the e. working of his power
4. 16. according to the e. working of
Phil. 6. faith may become e.
James 5. 16. e. fervent prayer of right.
Gal. 2. 8 *effectually* 1 Thess. 2. 13.
EFFEMINATE, 1 Cor. 6. 9.
EGG, Deut. 22. 6. Job 6. 6. & 39. 14. Isa.
10. 14. & 59. 5. Jer. 17. 11. Luke 11. 12.
ELDER, Gen. 10. 21. 2 John 1. 3 John 1.
Gen. 25. 23. e. shall serve younger
Rom. 9. 12. Mal. 1. 1. 2.
1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an e. but
2. intreat e. women as mothers
19. against an e. receive not accusation
1 Pet. 5. 1. *elders* I who am an e.
5. younger submit yourselves to e.
Deut. 32. 7. ask thy e. they'll tell thee
Ezra 10. 8. according to counsel of e.
Joel 2. 16. assemble e. Ps. 107. 32.
Acts 14. 23. ordained e. in every church
15. 23. e. and brethren send greeting 6.
20. 17. called the e. of the church
1 Tim. 5. 17. acc. e. that rule well wor.
Tit. 1. 5. ordain e. in every church
Heb. 11. 2. e. obtained good report
James 5. 14. sick call for e. of church
Rev. 4. 4. four-and-twenty e. sitting
10. & 5. 6. 8. 11. 14. & 11. 16. & 19. 4.
& 7. 11. 13. & 14. 3.
ELECT, *chosen, choice one*
Isa. 42. 1. e. in whom my soul delighteth
45 4 for Israel my e. I have called
65. 9. my e. shall inherit it
22. my e. shall long enjoy work
Mat. 24. 22. for e. sake days shortened
24. if possible deceive very e.
31. gather tog his e. from four winds
Luke 18. 7. God avenge his own e.
Rom. 8. 33. to charge of Gods e.
Col. 3. 12. put on as the e. of God
1 Tim. 5. 21. charge thee before e. angels
2 Tim. 2. 10. endure all things for e.
Tit. 1. 1. according to faith of Gods e.
1 Pet. 1. 2. e. acc. to foreknowl. of God
2 6. corner-stone e. precious
2 John 1. e. lady 13 e. sister
1 Pet. 5. 13. church *elected* with you
Rom. 9. 11. purp. of God acc. to *election*
11. 5. remnant according to e. of grace
7. e. hath obtained it and rest blinded
28. touching e. they are beloved
1 Thess. 1. 4. knowing your e. of God
2 Pet. 1. 10. make call and e. sure
ELEMENTS, Gal. 4. 3. 9. 2 Pet. 3. 10. 12.
ELOQUENT, Ex. 4. 10. Is. 3. 3. Acts 18. 24.
EMPTY, Gen. 31. 42. & 37. 24. & 41. 27.
Exod. 23. 15. none shall appear before
me e. 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.
Deut. 15. 13. not let him go away e.
Judg. 7. 16. with e. pitchers lamps
2 Sam. 1. 22. sword of Saul return. not e.
Hos. 10. 1. Israel is an e. vine he brings
Luke 1. 53. rich hath he sent e. away
Isa. 34. 11. stones of *emptiness*
EMULATION, Rom. 11. 14. Gal. 5. 20.
END of all flesh is come Gen. 6. 13.
Deut. 32. 20. see what their e. shall be
Ps. 37. 37. e. of that man is peace
39. 4. make me to know my e.
73. 17. then understood I their e.
102. 27. thy years have no e.
119. 96. seen an e. of all perfections
Prov. 5. 4. her e. is bitter as wormwood
14. e. thereof are ways of death
Eccl. 4. 8. no e. of all his labour
7. 2. that is the e of all men
8. e. is better than beginning
Isa. 9. 7. of his government shall be no e.
Jer. 5. 31. what will ye do in e. thereof
17. 11. at his e. shall be a fool
29. 11. to give an expected e.
31. 17. there is hope in thy e.
Lam. 4. 18. our e. is come our e. is near
Ezek. 7. 2. 6. 7. 10 12. Amos 8. 2.
Ezek. 21. 25. when iniq. shall have an e.
Dan. 8. 19. at time appoint. e. shall be
12. 8. what shall be e. of these things
13. go thy way till the e. be
Hab. 2. 3. at e. it shall speak and not tarry
Mat. 13. 39. harvest is e of world
24. 3. what sign of e. of world
6. but e. is not yet Luke 21. 9.
Rom. 6. 21. e. of those things is death
22. ye have the e. everlasting life
10. 4. Christ is e. of law for righteousness
14. 9. to this e. C. both died and rose
1 Tim. 1. 5. e. of command is charity
Heb. 6. 8. whose e. is to be burned
16. oath--make an e. of all strife
7. 3. beginning--nor e. of life
13. 7. considering e. of their conversation
James 5. 11. seen the e of the Lord
1 Pet. 1. 9. receiving e. of your faith
4. 7. e. of all things is at hand

17. e. of thoſe that obey not goſpel
Rev. 21. 6. beginning and e. 22. 13.
& 1. 8. 1 Sam. 3. 12.
Jer. 4. 27. *make a full end* 5. 10. 18.
& 30. 11. Ezek. 11. 13.
Num. 23. 10. *laſt end* Jer. 12. 4. Lam. 1.
9. & 4. 18. Dan. 8. 19. & 9. 24.
Deut. 8. 16. *latter end* 32. 29. Job 42. 12.
Prov. 19. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 20.
Pſ. 119. 33. *unto the end* Dan. 6. 26. Mat.
24. 13. & 28. 20. John 13. 1. 1 Cor. 1.
8. Heb. 3. 6. 14. & 6. 11. Rev. 2. 26.
1 Tim. 1. 4. *endleſs* Heb. 7. 16.
Pſ. 22. 27. all *ends* of world remember
65. 5. confidence of all e. of earth
67. 7. all e. of earth ſhall fear him
98. 3. all e. of earth have ſeen ſalvation
Prov. 17. 24. eyes of fool in e. of earth
Iſa. 45. 22. be ye ſaved all e. of earth
52. 10. all e of earth ſhall ſee ſalvation
Zech. 9. 10. his dominion to e. of earth
Acts 13. 47. for ſalvation to e. of earth
1 Cor. 10. 11. on whom e of world come
ENDOWED, Gen. 30. 20. 2 Chr. 2. 12. 13.
Luke 24. 49. James 3. 13.
ENDURE, Job 8. 15. & 31. 23.
Gen. 33. 14. as children are able to e.
Pſ. 30. 5. weeping may e. for a night
102. 26. they periſh but thou ſhalt e.
Prov. 27. 24. doth crown e. to every gen.
Ezek. 22. 14. can thy heart e. or hands
Mark 4. 17. no root and e. but for a time
13. 13. that ſhall e. to end be ſaved
2 Tim. 2. 3. e. hardneſs as good ſoldier
10. I e. all things for elects ſake
4. 3. they will not e. ſound doctrine
5. watch thou e. afflictions, do
Heb. 12. 7. if ye e. chaſtning
James 5. 11. we count happy who e.
Pſ. 81. 15. ſhould have *endured* for ever
Rom. 9. 22. e. with much long-ſuffering
2 Tim. 3. 11. what perſecutions I e.
Heb. 6. 15. had patiently e. he obtained
10. 32. ye e. a great fight of afflictions
11. 27. he e. as ſeeing him who is inviſ.
12. 2. e. the croſs 3. e. contradiction
Pſ. 30. 5. his anger *endureth* but a mom.
52. 1. goodneſs of God e. continually
100. 5. his truth e. to all generations
145. 13. thy domin. e. throughout all
Mat. 10. 22. that e. to end ſhall be ſaved
24. 13. Mark 13. 13.
John 6. 27. meat which e. unto life
1 Cor. 13. 7. charity e. all things
James 1. 12. bleſſed that e. temptation
Pſ. 9. 7. *endure for ever* the Lord 102. 12.
26. & 104. 31. his name Pſ. 72. 17. his
ſeed 89. 29. 36.
1 Chr. 16. 34. 41. *endureth for ever* his
mercy 2 Chron. 5. 13. & 7. 3. 6.
& 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Pſ. 106. 1.
& 107. 1. & 118. 1. 2. 3. 4. 29.
& 136. 1.--26. & 138. 8. Jer. 33. 11.
Pſ. 111. 3. his righteouſneſs--112. 39.
10 his praiſe--117. 2. truth of Lord--
119. 12. 60. every one of thy judg.--
135. 13. thy name--
1 Pet. 1. 25. word of Lord--
Pſ. 19. 9. fear of Lord *enduring* for ever
Heb. 10. 34. in heaven e. ſubſtance
ENEMY, Exod. 15. 6. 9. Pſ. 7. 5.
Exod. 23. 22. I'll be an e. to thy enemies
Deut. 32. 27. I feared wrath of the e.
1 Sam. 24. 19. find his e. will he let
Job 33. 10. counteth me for his e.
Pſ. 7. 5. let e. perſecute my ſoul
8. 2. mighth ſtill the e. and avenger
Prov. 27. 6. kiſſes of e. are deceitful
Iſa. 63. 10. he turned to be their e. and
1 Cor. 15. 26. laſt e. deſtroyed is death
Gal. 4. 16. am I become your e.
2 Theſſ. 3. 15. count him not as e.
James 4. 4. friend of world e. to God
1 Kings 21. 20. *mine enemy* Pſ. 7. 4.
Mic. 7. 8. 10. Job 16. 9. Lam. 2. 22.
Exod. 23. 4. *thy enemy* Prov. 25. 21.
Rom. 12. 20. Mat. 5. 43.
Mic. 7. 6. man's *enemies* are men of
Rom. 5. 10. if when e. we were recon.
1 Cor. 15. 25. put all e. under his feet
Phil. 3. 18. e. to the croſs of Chriſt
Col. 1. 21. e. in your minds by wicked
Gen. 22. 17. *his enemies* Pſ. 68. 1. 21.
& 112. 8. & 132. 18. Prov. 16. 7.
Iſa. 59. 18. & 66. 6. Heb. 10. 13.
Deut. 32. 41. *my enemies* Pſ. 18. 17. 48.
& 23. 5. & 119. 98. & 139. 22. & 143.
12. Iſa. 1. 24. Luke 19. 27.
Deut. 32. 31. *our enemies* Luke 1. 71. 74.
Exod. 23. 22. *thy enemies* Num. 10. 35.
Deut. 28. 48. 53. 55. 59. & 33. 29.
Judg. 5. 31. Pſ. 21. 8. & 92. 9. & 110. 1.
Mat. 22. 44. Heb. 1. 13.
Gen. 3. 15. I'll put *enmity* between
Rom. 8. 7. carnal mind is e. againſt God
Eph. 2. 15. aboliſhed e. 16. ſlain e.
ENGAGETH his heart, Jer. 30. 21.
ENJOY, Num. 36. 8. Deut. 28. 41.
Lev. 26. 34. land e. her ſabbaths 43.
Acts 24. 2. we e. great quietneſs
1 Tim. 6. 17. giveth richly all th. to e.
Heb. 11. 26. e. pleaſures of ſin for
ENJOIN, Phil. 8. Eſt. 9. 31. Job 36. 23.
Heb. 9. 20.
ENLARGE, Exod. 34. 24. Mic. 1. 16.
Gen. 9. 27. God ſhall e. Japheth
Deut. 33. 20. bleſſed be he that e. Gad
2 Sam. 22. 37. e. my ſteps Pſ. 18. 36.
Pſ. 4. 1. e. me when in diſtreſs
25. 17. troubles of my heart are e.
119. 32. when thou ſhalt e. my heart
Iſa. 5. 14. hell hath e. herſelf
54. 2. e. the place of thy tent
60. 5. thine heart ſhall fear and be e.
Hab. 2. 5. e. his deſire as hell
2 Cor. 6. 11. our heart is e. 13.
Eſth. 4. 14. *enlargement*
ENLIGHTEN darkneſs, Pſ. 18. 28.
Pſ. 19. 8. command. is pure e. the eyes
Eph. 1. 18. underſtanding being e.
Heb. 6. 4. impoſſible for thoſe once e.
ENOUGH I have, Gen. 33. 9. 11.

45. 28. it is e. Joseph is alive
Exod. 36. 5. bring more than e.
2 Sam. 24. 16. said to angel it is e.
1 Kings 19. 4. it is e. take away
Prov. 30. 15. 16. say not it is e.
Hos. 4. 10. eat and not e. Hag. 1. 6.
Mat. 10. 25. it is e. for disciple
Mark 14. 41. it is e. the hour is come
Luke 15. 17. bread e. and to spare
ENQUIRE after iniquity, Job 10. 6.
Ps. 27. 4. to e. in his temple
78. 34. returned and e. early after God
Eccl. 7. 10. thou dost not e. wisely
Isa. 21. 12. if ye will e. e. ye
Ezek. 36. 37. for this I'll be e. of by
Zeph. 1. 6. have not e. for him
Mat. 2. 7. Herod e. of them diligently
1 Pet. 1. 10. of which salv. pro. have e.
Judg. 20. 27. *enquired of Lord*
1 Sam. 23. 2. 4. & 30. 8. 2 Sam. 2. 11.
& 5. 19. 23. & 21. 1. Jer. 21. 2.
Prov. 20. 25. after vows make *enquiry*
ENRICHED, 1 Cor. 1. 5. 2 Cor. 9. 11.
Ps. 65. 9. thou e. it with river of God
ENSAMPLE, 1 Cor. 10. 11. Phil. 3. 17.
1 Thess. 1. 7. 2 Thess. 3. 9.
1 Pet. 5. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 6.
ENSIGN, Isa. 5. 26. Zech. 9. 16.
Isa. 11. 10. stand for e. to people 12.
Ps. 74. 4. set up their e. for signs
ENTER, Gen. 12. 11. Num. 4. 23.
Judg. 18. 9. Dan. 11. 17. 40. 41.
Job 22. 4. will he e. into judg. 34. 23.
Ps. 100. 4. e. into his gates with praise
118. 20. gate into which right. shall e.
Isa. 2. 10. e. into rock and hide thyself
26. 2. open righteous nation may e.
20. e. into thy chambers and shut
57. 2. he shall e. into peace
Mat. 5. 20. in no case e. into k. of heaven
6. 6. when prayest e. into closet
7. 13. e. at strait gate Luke 13. 24.
21. shall e. into kingdom of heaven
18. 8. better to e. into life halt
19. 23. rich man hardly e. into k. of h.
24. than for rich man to e. into kingdom of heav. Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25.
25. 21. e. thou into joy of thy Lord
Mark 14. 38. watch and pray lest ye e. into temptations Luke 22. 46.
Luke 13. 24. seek to e. but not able
24. 26. suffered and e. into his glory
John 3. 4. can he e. the second time
5. he cannot e. into kingdom of God
10. 9. by me if any man e. in
Acts 14. 22. thro' much tribul. e. k. God
Heb. 4. 3. believed do e. into rest
10. 19. e. into holiest by blood of Jesus
Rev. 15. 8. none able to e. into temple
21. 27. e. into it any thing defileth
22. 14. e. thro' the gates into the city
Ps. 143. 2. *enter not into* judgment
Prov. 4. 14. e. not into path of wicked
23. 10. e. not into fields of fatherless
Mat. 26. 41. that ye e. not into tempta.
Ps. 119. 130. *entrance* 2 Pet. 1. 11.
Luke 11. 52. ye *entered* not yourselves
John 4. 38. ye e. into their labours
10. 1. that e. not by door but climbeth
Rom. 5. 12. sin e. into world
20. law e. that offence might abound
Heb. 4. 6. e. not in because of unbelief
10. that is e. into his rest he ceased
Mat. 23. 13. *entring* Luke 11. 52. Mark 4. 19. & 7. 15. 1 Thess. 1. 9. Heb. 4. 1.
ENTERTAIN strangers, Heb. 13. 2.
ENTICE, Exod. 20. 16. Deut. 13. 6.
2 Chron. 18. 19. 20. 21. Prov. 1. 10.
Job 31. 27. *enticed* James 1. 14.
1 Cor. 2. 4. *enticing words* Col. 2. 4.
ENVY slays silly one, Job 5. 2.
Prov. 3. 31. e. not the oppressor
14. 30. e. is rottenness of bones
23. 17. let not thine heart e. sinners
27. 4. who is able to stand before e.
Eccl. 9. 6. their e. is perished
Isa. 11. 13. e. of Eph. depart not e. Judah
26. 11. shall be ashamed for their e.
Ezek. 35. 11. do according to thine e.
Mat. 27. 18. for e. they delivered him
Acts 7. 9. moved with e. 17. 5.
13. 45. Jews filled with e. spake
Rom. 1. 29. full of e. murder
Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ of e.
1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh e.
Tit. 3. 3. living in e. hateful and hating
James 4. 6. spirit in us lusteth to e.
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all e.
Gen. 26. 14. Philistines *envied* him
30. 1. Rachel e. her sister
37. 11. his brethren e. him
Num. 11. 29. e. thou for my sake
Ps. 106. 16. they e. Moses in the camp
Eccl. 4. 4. man is e. of his neighbour
1 Cor. 13. 4. charity e. not vaunteth not
Rom. 13. 13. not in strife and *envying*
1 Cor. 3. 3. there is among you e.
2 Cor. 12. 20. debates *envyings*
Gal. 5. 21. envyings murders
26. e. one another
James 3. 14. ye have bitter e. and strife
16. where e. is there is confusion
Ps. 37. 1. *envious* 73. 3. Prov. 24. 1. 19.
EPHOD, Exod. 39. 2. Judg. 8. 27. & 17. 5.
1 Sam. 2. 18. & 21. 9. & 23. 9. & 30. 7.
2 Sam. 6. 14. Hos. 3. 4.
EPISTLE, Acts 15. 30. & 23. 33.
Rom. 16. 22. 1 Cor. 5. 9. 2 Cor. 7. 8.
Col. 4. 16. 1 Thess. 5. 27. 2 Thess. 2. 15.
& 3. 14. 17. 2 Pet. 3. 1.
2 Cor. 3. 2. our e. written in our hearts
3. ye are declared the e. of Christ
2 Cor. 3. 1. *epistles* 2 Pet. 3. 16.
EQUAL, Job 28. 17. 19. Ps. 17. 2. & 55. 13.
Prov. 26. 7. Lam. 2. 13.
Isa. 40. 25. to whom shall I be e.
46. 5. to whom will he make me e.
Ezek. 18. 25. way of Lord is not e.
29. & 33. 17. 20. their way is not e.
Mat. 20. 12. made them e. to us
Luke 20. 36. e. to the angels
John 5. 18. making himself e. with God

Phil. 2. 6. no robbery to be e. with God
Col. 4. 1. give that which is juſt and e.
Rev. 4. 16. length, breadth and height e.
Gal. 1. 14. *equals* Pſ. 55. 13.
2 Cor. 8. 14. *equality*
Pſ. 99. 4. *equity* doſt eſtabliſh
72. 2. judge poor with e. 98. 9.
Prov. 1. 3. receive inſtruction of e.
2. 9. ſhall underſtand judgment e.
17. 26. to ſtrike princes for e.
Eccl. 2. 21. whoſe labour is in e.
Iſ. 11. 4. reprove with e. for
59. 14. truth ſtands e. cannot enter
Mic. 3. 9. that prevent all e.
Mal. 2. 6. walked with me in e.
ERRAND, Judg. 3. 19. 2 Kings 9. 5.
ERR, 2 Chr. 33. 9. Iſa. 19. 14.
Pſ. 95. 10. e. in heart Heb. 3. 10.
119. 21. do e. from thy commandm.
Prov. 14. 22. do they not e. deviſe ill
19. 27. inſtruction that cauſeth to e.
Iſa. 3. 12. lead--cauſe to e. 9. 16.
30. 28. bridle cauſing them to e.
35. 8. way faring men ſhall not e.
63. 17. why made us to e. from way
Jer. 23. 13. prophet cauſe to e. by lies 32.
Hoſ. 4. 12. of whored. cauſed them to e.
Amos 2. 4. lies cauſed them to e.
Mic. 3. 5. proph. make my people to e.
Mat. 22. 29. ye e. not knowing ſcriptures
Jam. 1. 16 do not e. my brethren
5. 19. if any e. from the truth
Num. 15. 22. if ye have *erred*
1 Sam. 26. 21. I have e. exceedingly
Job 6. 24. underſtand wherein I have e.
19. 4. be it that I have e. my error
Pſ. 119. 110. yet I e. not from precepts
Iſa. 28. 7. have e. through wine, prieſt
and prophet have e. thro' ſtrong drink
29. 24. they that e. in ſpirit
1 Tim. 6. 10. have e. from the faith
21. e. concerning faith 2 Tim. 2. 18.
Prov. 10. 17. *erreth* Ezek. 45. 20.
2 Sam. 6. 7. *error* Job 19. 4.
Eccl. 5. 6. & 10. 5. Dan. 6. 4.
Pſ. 19. 12. who can underſtand his e.
Iſ. 32. 6. will utter e. againſt the Lord
Jer. 10. 15. vanity work of e. 51. 18.
Dan. 6. 4. neither was any e. found
Mat. 27. 64. laſt e. be worſe than firſt
Rom. 1. 27. recompenſe of their e.
Heb. 9. 7. for the e. of the people
Jam. 5. 20. ſinner from e. of his way
2 Pet. 2. 18. them who live in e.
3. 17. led away with e. of wicked
1 John 4. 6. know we the ſpirit of e.
Jude 11. after the e. of Balaam
ESCAPE, Gen. 19. 17. 22. & 32. 8.
Ezra 9. 8. leave a remnant to e.
Eſth. 4. 13. think not that thou ſhall e.
Job 11. 20. but wicked ſhall not e.
Pſ. 56. 7. ſhall they e. by iniquity
71. 2. deliver me and cauſe me to e.
141. 10. let wicked fall whilſt I e.
Prov. 19. 5. witn. ſpeaks lies ſhall not e.
Eccl. 7. 26. pleaſeth God ſhall e. her
Iſ. 20. 6. we flee--how ſhall we e.
37. 32. that e. out of mount Zion
Jer. 11. 11. evil--not be able to e.
Ezek. 17. 15. ſhall doth ſuch things e.
Mat. 23. 33. how can ye e. dam. of hell
Luke 21. 36. accounted worthy to e.
Rom. 2. 3. e. the judgment of God
1 Cor. 10. 13. wt. temp. make a way to e.
1 Theſſ. 5. 3. deſtruct. they ſhall not e.
Heb. 2. 3. how ſhall we e. if neglect
12. 25. much more ſhall not we e.
Ezra 9. 15. we remain yet *eſcaped*
Job 1. 15. 16. 17. 19. I only am e. to tell
Pſ. 124. 7. ſoul is e. we are e.
Iſa. 45. 20. ye are e. of the nations
John 10. 39. he e. out of their hands
Heb. 12. 25. if they e. not who refuſed
2 Pet. 1. 4. e. corruption of world
2. 18. thoſe that were clean e.
20. have eſcaped pollution of world
ESCHEW evil Job 1. 8. & 2. 3. 1 Pet. 3. 11.
ESPECIALLY, Deut. 4. 10. Pſ. 31. 11.
Gal. 6. 10. good e. to houſehold of faith
1 Tim. 4. 10. e. of them that believe
5. 8. e. for them of his own houſe
17. e. thoſe that labour in word and
ESPY, Num. 14. 7. Ezek. 20. 6.
ESPOUSALS, Song 3. 11. Jer. 2. 2.
2 Cor. 11. 2. *eſpouſed* to Chriſt
ESTABLISH, Num. 30. 13. 1 Kings 15. 4.
Deut. 28. 9. Job 36. 7.
Gen 6. 18. my covenant 9. 9.
& 17. 7. 9. 21. Lev. 26. 9. Deut. 8. 18.
1 Sam. 1. 23. the Lord e. his word
2 Sam. 7. 12. I'll e. his kingdom 13.
25. e. the word forever and do as ſaid
2 Cor. 9. 8. God loved Iſrael to e. them
7. 18. e. throne of kingd. 1 Chr. 17. 12.
Pſ. 7. 9. but e the juſt 48. 8.
89. 2. faithfulneſs ſhall e. in heaven
4. thy ſeed will I e. for ever
90. 17. e. work of our hands e.
99. 4. doſt e. equity executeſt judgm.
119. 38. e. thy word to thy ſervant
Prov. 15. 25. he will e. border of widow
Iſa. 9. 7. to e. it with judgm. and juſtice
49. 8. give thee for coven. to e. earth
62. 7. no reſt till he e. Jeruſalem
Ezek. 16. 60. I'll e. an everl. coven. 62.
Rom. 3. 31. yea we e. the law
10. 3. go about to e. their own right.
16. 25. that is of power to e. you
1 Theſſ. 3. 13. may e. your hearts unbl.
2 Theſſ. 2. 17. e. you in every good word
3. 3. Lord ſhall e. you and keep you
Jam. 5. 8. patient e. your hearts
1 Pet. 5. 10. God of all grace e. you
Gen. 41. 32. thing is *eſtabliſhed*
Exod. 6. 4. I e. my covenant with them
15. 17. which thy hands have e.
Pſ. 40. 2. on rock he e. my goings
78. 5. he e. a teſtimony in Jacob
93. 1. world alſo is e. that cannot
2. thy throne is e. of old
112. 8. his heart is e. truſting
119. 90. haſt e. the earth and it

140. 11. let not evil speaker be e.
148. 6. hath e. them forever
Prov. 3. 19. Lord hath e. the heavens
4. 26. let all thy ways be e.
12. 3. man shall not be e. by wickedn.
16. 12. throne is e. by righteousness
20. 18. every purpose is e. by counsel
30. 4. e. all the ends of the earth
Isa. 7. 9. if believe not--not be e.
16. 5. in mercy shall throne be e.
Jer. 10. 12. e. world for wisdom 51. 15.
Hab. 1. 12. e. them for correction
Mat. 18. 16. two or three witnesses e.
2 Cor. 13. 1. word may be e.
Acts 16. 5. so were the churches e.
Rom. 1. 11. to the end you may be e.
Col. 2. 7. built up--e. in the faith
Heb. 8. 7. e. upon better promises
13. 9. good the heart be e. with grace
2 Pet. 1. 12. e. in the present truth
Lev. 25. 30. *shall be established*
Deut. 19. 15. 2 Cor. 13. 1. Ps. 89. 21.
2 Chron. 20. 20. believe in God so ye--
Job 22. 28. shall decree a thing and it--
Ps. 102. 28. their seed--before thee
Prov. 12. 19. lips of truth---
16. 3. commit to Lord thy thoughts--
25. 5. his throne--in righteous. 29. 14.
Isa. 2. 2. Lord's house--Mic. 4. 1.
54. 14. in righteousness thou--
Jer. 30. 20. their congregation -
Prov. 29. 4. king by judg. *establisheth* land
Hab. 2. 12. wo to him e. city by iniquity
2 Cor. 1. 21. who e. us with you is God
ESTATE, Gen. 43. 7. Esth. 1. 7. 19.
Ps. 3. 9. man at best e. is vanity
136. 23. remember us in our low e.
Prov. 27. 23. know e. of thy flocks
Mat. 12. 45. last e. of that man is worse than the first Luke 11. 26.
Luke 1. 48. regarded low e. of handmaid
Rom. 12. 16. condescend to men of low e.
Phil. 4. 11. in whats. e. I am-- content
Jude 6. angels kept not first e.
ESTEEM, Job 36. 19. Isa. 29. 16. 17.
Deut. 32. 15. lightly e. the rock of salv.
1 Sam. 2. 30. despise me--lightly e.
Job 23. 12. I have e. words of his mouth
Ps. 119. 128. I e. all thy precepts right
Isa. 53. 3. despised--we e. him not
4. did e. him stricken, smitten, of God
Luke 16. 15. is highly e. among men
Rom. 14. 5. e. one day above another, another e. every day alike
14. to him that e. it to be unclean it is
Phil. 2. 3. e. each other better than
1 Thess. 5. 13. e. them very highly in C.
Heb. 11. 26. e. the reproach of Christ gr.
ESTRANGED, Job 19. 13. Jer. 19. 4.
Ps. 58. 3. wicked are e. from womb
78. 30. not e. from their lusts
Ezek. 14. 5. they are all e. from me
ETERNAL G. thy refuge. Deut. 33. 27.
Job 60. 15. make thee an e. excellency
Mark 3. 29. in danger of e. damnation
Rom. 1. 20. even his e. power and Godh.
2 Cor. 4. 17. exceed. e. weight of glory
18. things not seen which are e.
5. 1. have house e. in the heavens
Eph. 3. 11. according to the e. purpose
1 Tim. 1. 17. to the king be e. honour
2 Tim. 2. 10. salvation with e. glory
Heb. 5. 9. author of e. salvation
6. 2. baptisms and of e. judgment
9. 12. obtained e. redemption for us
14. through the e. spirit offered himself.
15. promise of e. inheritance
1 Pet. 5. 10. called us to e. glory
Jude 7. vengeance of e. fire
Mat. 19. 16, that I may have *eternal life*
Mark 10. 17. Luke 10. 25.
Mat. 25. 46. righteous shall go into--
Mark 10. 30. in world to come--
John 3. 15. not perish but have--
4. 36. gather fruit to eternal life
5. 39. in scriptures ye think ye have--
6. 54. hath--and I'll raise him
68. thou hast the words of--
10. 28. I give unto them--
12. 25. shall keep it unto--
17. 2. should give--to as many
17. 3. this--to know only the true God
Acts 13. 48. ordained to--believed
Rom. 2. 7. who seek for glory and--
5. 21. grace might reign to--
6. 23. gift of God is--through J. Christ
1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on--19.
Tit. 1. 2. in hope of--which God--
3. 7. heirs according to hope of--
1 John 1. 2.--which was with Father
2. 25. promise promised even--
3. 15. no murderer hath--
5. 11. record God hath given to us--
13. might know that ye have--
20. the only true God and--
Jude 21. for mercy unto--
ETERNITY that inhabits Is. 57. 15.
EVEN balances Job 31. 6.
Ps. 26. 12. foot stands in e. place
Song 4. 2. flock sheep e. shorn
Luke 19. 44. lay thee e. with ground
EVEN or EVENING, Gen. 19. 1.
& 1. 5. 8. 31. Exod. 12. 6. 18.
1 Kings 18. 29. at e. sacrifice
Ezra 9. 4. 5. Ps. 141. 2. Dan. 9. 21.
Hab. 1. 8. e. wolves Zeph. 3. 3.
Zech. 14. 7. at e. time shall be light
EVENT, Eccl. 2. 14. & 9. 2. 3.
EVER a long time, constantly, eternally, Josh. 4. 7. & 14. 9.
Deut. 19. 9. to walk e. in his way
Ps. 5. 11. let them e. shout for joy
25. 15. my eyes e. toward the Lord
37. 26. he is e. merciful and lends
51. 3. my sin is e. before me
111. 5. will e. be mindful of covenant
119. 98. thy command are e. with me
Luke 15. 31. Son thou art e. with me
John 8. 35. in house son abideth e.
1 Thess. 4. 17. we shall be e. with the Lord
5. 15. e. follow that which is good
2 Tim. 3. 7. e. learning and never

Heb. 7. 24. this man continueth e.
25. he e. lives to make interceſſion
Jude 25. to God be glory now and e.
Gen. 3. 22. eat and live *for ever*
Deut. 32. 40. I lift up hand and live for e.
Joſh. 4. 24. fear Lord your God--
1 Kings 10. 9. the Lord loved Iſrael--
11. 39. afflict ſeed of David but not for e.
Pſ. 9. 7. Lord ſhall endure--
12. 7. thou wilt preſerve them--
22. 6. your hearts ſhall live--
23. 6. I will dwell in houſe of Lord--
29. 10. on floods Lord ſitteth King -
30. 12. I will give thanks to thee--
33. 11. counſel of Lord ſtandeth--
37. 18. their inheritance ſhall be for ev.
28. ſaints are preſerved for ever
29. in land righteous ſhall dwell for ev.
49. 9. not redeem that ſhould live--
52. 9. I will praiſe thee for ever
61. 4. I'll abide in thy tabern. for ever
73. 26. God is ſtr. and my port. for e.
47. 19. forget not congr. of poor for e.
81. 15. their time ſhould endure for e.
92. 7. that they may be deſtroyed--
102. 12. thou Lord ſhalt endure for e.
103. 9. L. will keep his anger for e.
105. 3. remember his covenant for e.
111. 9. hath commanded his cov. for e.
112. 6. righteous ſhall not be moved--
119. 111. teſtimonies as an heritage--
132. 14. this is my reſt--I have
146. 6. who keepeth for ever truth
Prov. 27. 24. riches are not -crown
Eccl. 1. 4. the earth abideth for ever
Iſ. 26. 4. truſt in Lord- for in Lord is
37. 17. quietneſs and aſſurance for ever
40. 8. word of Lord ſhall ſtand for ever
57. 16. I will not contend for ever
59. 21. my words ſhall not depart--
Jer. 3. 5. will he reſerve anger--12.
17. 4. kindled fire ſhall burn for ever
32. 39. that they may fear me for ever
Lam. 3. 31. Lord will not caſt off for ev.
Mic. 7. 18. retaineth not his anger for e.
Zech. 1. 5. prophets do they live for ev.
John 6. 51. eateth ſhall live for ever 58.
Rom. 1. 25. Creator who is bleſſed for e.
9. 5. over all God bleſſed for ever
2 Cor. 9. 9. his righteouſn remaineth--
Heb. 13. 8. J. C. ſame yeſterd. and for e.
1 Pet. 1. 23. word of God liveth abid.--
25. word of L. endureth for e. Iſ. 40. 8.
1 John 2. 17. doth will of God endur.--
Exod. 15. 18. L. reigns *for ever and ever*
1 Chron. 16. 36. bleſſed be God--29. 10.
Neh. 9. 5. Dan. 2. 20.
Pſ. 10. 16. the Lord is king for e. and e.
45. 6. thy throne O God is--Heb. 1. 8.
48. 14. this God is our God--and guide
52. 8. I will truſt in God for e. and e.
111. 8. command ſtand faſt for e. and e.
119. 44. I will keep thy law for e. and e.
145. 1. I will bleſs thy name--2. 21.
Dan. 12. 3. they ſhine as ſtars for e. and e.
Mic 4. 5. walk in name of G. for e. and e.
Gal. 1. 5. to whom be glory for e. and e.
Phil. 4. 10. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 2 Tim.
4. 18. Heb. 13. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 11.
&5. 11. Rev. 1. 6. & 5. 13. & 7. 12.
Rom. 11. 36. & 16. 27.
Rev. 4. 9. who liveth for e. and e. 10.
& 10. 6. & 15. 7. Dan. 4. 34. & 12. 7.
22. 5. they ſhall reign for e. and e.
EVERLASTING hills, Gen. 49. 26.
Gen. 17. 8. Canaan an e. poſſeſſion 48. 4.
21. 33. called on name of e. God
Ex. 40. 15. e prieſthood Numb. 25. 13.
Lev. 16. 34. this ſhould be e. ſtatute
Deut. 33. 27. underneath are e. arms
Pſ. 24. 8. be lifted up ye e. doors
41. 13. bleſſed be God from e. to e.
90. 2. thou art from e. to e. 106. 48.
100. 5. his mercy is from e.
103. 17. mercy of Lord from e. to e.
112. 6. righteous ſhall be in e. rememb.
119. 142. thy righteouſneſs is e.
144. right. of thy teſtim. is e. right.
139. 24. lead me in the way e.
145. 13. e. kingdom Dan. 4. 3.
Prov. 10. 25. righteous as an e. found.
Iſ. 9. 6. mighty God the e. Father
26. 4. in Lord Jehovah is e. ſtrength
33. 14. who dwell with e. burnings
35. 10. ſhall come to Zion with Songs
e. joy 51. 11. & 61. 7.
40. 28. e. God Creator fainteth not
45. 17. Iſr. ſaved in L. with e. ſalvation
54. 8. with e. kindneſs will I gather
55. 13. to Lord for a name an e. ſign.
56. 5. an e. name 63. 12. 16.
60. 19. Lord ſhall be an e. light 20.
Jer. 10. 10. true living God e. king
20. 11. e. confuſion never forgotten
23. 40. I'll bring e. reproach upon
31. 3. I loved thee with an e. love
Dan. 4. 34. e. dominion 7. 14.
9. 24. to bring in e. righteouſneſs
Mic. 5. 2. goings forth of old from e.
Hab. 1. 12. art thou not from e. my God
3. 6. e. mount. ſcattered his ways e.
Mat. 18. 8. caſt into d. fire 25. 44.
25. 46. thoſe ſhall go into e. puniſhment
Luke 16. 9. receive into e. habitation
2 Theſſ. 1. 9. puniſhed with e. deſtruct.
2. 16. God hath given us e. conſolation
1 Tim. 6. 16. to whom be power e.
2 Pet. 1. 11. e. kingd. of our Lord J. C.
Jude 6. reſerved in e. chains of darkneſs
Rev. 14. 6. having e. goſpel to preach
Dan. 12. 2. awake to *everlaſting life*
Mat. 19. 29. ſhall inherit--
Luke 18. 30. in world to come e. life
John 3. 16. not periſh but have--36.
4. 14. well ſpringing up to--
5. 24. heareth my word hath--
6. 27. meat which endureth to--
40. whoſo believeth may have e. life
49. that believeth on me hath--
12. 50. his commandment is -
Acts 13. 46. yourſelves unworthy of -
Rom. 6. 22. may have the end e. life

Gal. 6. 8. ſow to ſpirit of ſpirit reap--
1 Tim. 1. 16. believe on him to--
EVERMORE, Pſ. 16. 11. 105. 4.
& 133. 3. John 6. 34. 2 Cor. 11. 31.
1 Theſſ. 5. 16. Rev. 1. 18.
EVERY imagination evil, Gen. 6. 5.
Pſ. 32. 6. for this e. one godly pray
119. 10. refrained feet from e. evil way
104. I hate e. falſe way 128.
Prov. 2. 9. underſtand e. good path
14. 15. ſimple believeth e. word
15. 3. eyes of Lord are in e. place
30. 5. e. word of God is pure
Eccl. 3. 1. a time for e. purpoſe
Iſ. 45. 23. e. knee bow and e. tongue
Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 2. 11.
1 Tim. 4. 4 e. creature of God is good
2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to e. good work
4. 18. Lord deliver from e. evil work
Tit. 3. 1. ready to e. good work
Heb. 12. 1. lay aſide e. weight and ſin
1 John 4. 1. believe not e. ſpirit
EVIDENCE, Jer. 32. 10. Heb. 11. 1.
Job 6. 28. *evidently* Acts 10. 3. Gal.
3. 1. 11. Phil. 1. 28. Heb. 7. 14. 15.
EVIL, Gen. 2. 9. 17. & 3. 5. 22.
Deut. 29. 21. I'll ſeparate him to e.
30. 15. ſet before thee death and e.
Joſh. 24. 15. if it ſeem e. to you
Job 2. 10. we receive good and not e.
5. 19. in trouble no e. touch thee
30. 26. looked for good e. came
Pſ. 23. 4. I'll fear no e. for thou
34. 21. e. ſhall ſlay the wicked
51. 4. have done this e in thy ſight
52. 3. loveſt e. more than good
91. 10. no e. ſhall befall thee
97. 10. ye that love the Lord hate e.
Prov. 5. 14. I was almoſt in all e.
12. 21. no e. ſhall happen to juſt
15. 3. beholding the e. and the good
31. 12. will do him good and not e.
Eccl. 2. 21. vanity and a great e.
5. 13. ſore e. riches kept to hurt
9. 3. heart of men is full of e.
Iſ. 5. 20. call e. good and good e.
7. 15. know to refuſe the e. 16.
45. 7. I make peace and create e.
57. 1. right. taken from e. to come
59. 7. feet run to e. and make haſte
Jer. 17. 17. art my hope in day of e.
18. 11. I frame e. againſt you
29. 11. thoughts of peace and not of e.
44. 11. ſet my face againſt you for e.
27. I'll watch over them for e.
Lam. 3. 38. proceeds not e. and good
Ezek. 7. 5. an e. and only e. is come
Dan. 9. 12. on us a great e. 13. 14.
Amos 3. 6. ſhall there be e. in a city
5. 14. ſeek good and not e. that live
15. hate e. love good Mic. 3. 2.
9. 4. ſet mine eyes on them for e.
Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than behold e.
Mat. 5. 11. all manner of e. againſt you
6. 34. ſufficient to day is e. of it
Rom. 2. 9. upon every ſoul doth e.
7. 19. e. I would not that I do
21. I would do good e. is preſent with
12. 17. recompenſe no man e. for e.
21. be not evercome of e. but overc. e.
16. 19. ſimple concerning e.
1 Cor. 13. 5. charity thinks no e.
1 Theſſ. 5. 15. let no man render e. for e.
1 Pet. 3. 9.
22. abſtain from all appearance of e.
1 Tim. 6. 10. love of mon. is root of all e.
Tit. 3. 2. to ſpeak e. of no man
Heb. 5. 14. diſcern both good and e.
Gen. 6. 5. thoughts only e. 8. 21.
47. 9. few and e. have been the days
Prov. 14. 19. e. bow before the good
15. 15. all days of afflicted are e.
Iſa. 1. 4. a ſeed of e. doers 14. 20.
Mat. 5. 45. ſun to riſe on e. and good
7. 11. if ye being e know Luke 11. 13.
12. 34. how can ye being e. ſpeak good
Luke 6. 35. kind to unthankful and e.
John 3. 19. becauſe their deeds were e.
Eph. 5. 16. becauſe the days are e.
2 John 11. follow not that which is e.
Jude 10. ſpeak e. of thoſe things
EUNUCH, 2 Kings 9. 32. & 20. 18.
Iſa. 56. 3. let not e. ſay I am a dry tree
Mat. 19. 12. ſome e. born made e.
Acts 8. 27. e. had come to Jeruſalem 39.
EXACT, Deut. 15. 2. 3. Pſ. 89. 22.
Iſa. 58. 3. Luke 3. 13.
Job 39. 7. *exactor* Iſa. 60. 17.
EXALT, Dan. 11. 14. 36. Obad. 4.
Exod. 15. 2. my father's God I'll e. him
1 Sam. 2. 10. e. horn of his anointed
Pſ. 34. 3. let us e. his name together
37. 34. e. thee to inherit the land
99. 5. e. the L. our G. for he is holy 9.
107. 32. e. him in congrega. of elders
118. 28. my G. I will e. thee Iſa. 25. 1.
Ezek. 21. 26. e. him that is low
1 Pet. 5. 6. may e. you in due time
Num. 24. 7. his kingdom be *exalted*
2 Sam. 22. 47. e. be God of my ſalvation
Neh. 9. 5. e. above all bleſſing and praiſe
Job 5. 11. e. to ſafety 36. 7.
Pſ. 89. 16. in righte. ſhall they be e. 17.
Prov. 11. 11. by bleſſing of upright city e.
Iſa. 2. 2. L. houſe e. above hills Mic. 4. 1.
11. Lord alone ſhall be e. 17. & 5. 16.
& 30. 18. & 33. 5. 10.
40. 4. every valley be e. and mountain
49. 11. my high-ways ſhall be e.
52. 13. my ſervant ſhall be e.
Hoſ. 13. 1. Ephraim was e. in Iſrael 6.
Mat. 11. 23. Cap. e. to heav. Luke 10. 15.
23. 12. humbleth himſelf ſhall be e.
Luke 14. 11. & 18. 14.
Luke 1. 52. e. them of low degree
Acts 2. 33. by right hand of God e. 5. 31.
2 Cor. 12. 7. leſt I be e. above meaſure
Phil. 2. 9. God hath highly e. him
Jam. 1. 9. low rejoice that he is e.
Prov. 14. 34. righteous *exalteth* a nation
Luke 14. 11. e. himſelf abaſed 18. 14.
2 Cor. 10. 5. caſting down e. itſelf

2 Theſſ. 2. 4. e. himſelf above all God
EXAMINE, Ezra. 10. 16. Luke 23. 14.
Acts 4. 9. & 12. 19. & 22. 24. 29.
& 28. 18. 1 Cor. 9. 3.
Pſ. 26. 2. e. me O Lord prove and try
1 Cor. 11. 28. let a man e. himſelf and ſo
2 Cor. 13. 5. e. yourſelves prove ſelves
EXAMPLE, 1 Theſſ. 1. 7. Jam. 5. 10.
Mat. 1. 19. not make her a public e.
John 13. 15. I have given you an e.
1 Cor. 10. 6. theſe things were our e.
Phil. 3. 17. ye have us for an e.
2 Theſſ. 3. 9. make ourſelves an e.
1 Tim. 4. 11. an e. of believers
Heb. 4. 11. fall after ſame e. of unbelief
8. 5. e. ſhadow of heavenly things
1 Pet. 2. 21. Chriſt leaving us an e.
5. 3. not lords be e. to the flock
2 Pet. 2. 6. making them an e.
Jude 7. Sodom--ſet forth for an e.
EXCEED, Deut. 25. 3. 1 Kings 10. 7.
Mat. 5. 20. except your right e. right.
2 Cor. 3. 9. miniſtration of righteouſn. e.
Gen. 17. 6. *exceeding* fruitful
15. 1. I am ſhield e. great reward
27. cried with e. bitter cry
Num. 14. 7. land is e. good
1 Sam. 2. 3. why talk ſo e. proudly
1 Kings 4. 29. wiſdom e. much
1 Chron. 22. 5. houſe e. magnifical
Pſ. 43. 4. I'll go to God my e. joy
Mat. 5. 12. rejoice and be e. glad
26. 38. my ſoul is e. ſorrowful to death
Rom. 7. 13. ſin might become e. ſinful
2 Cor. 4. 17. work a far more e. weight
7. 4. I am e. joyful in all tribulation
9. 14. for the e. grace of God in you
Eph. 1. 19. e. greatneſs of his power
2. 7. ſhew the e. riches of his grace
3. 20. able to do e. abundantly
1 Tim. 1. 14. grace was e. abundant
1 Pet. 4. 13. rejoice glad with e. joy
2 Pet. 1. 4. e. great precious promiſes
Jude 24. preſent you with e. joy
Gen. 13. 13. ſinners before the Lord *exceedingly* 1 Sam. 26. 21. 2 Sam. 13. 15.
Pſ. 68. 3. let righteous rejoice e.
119. 167. thy ſtatutes I love e.
1 Theſſ. 3. 10. praying e. that
2 Theſſ. 1. 3 faith groweth e.
EXCEL, Gen. 49. 4. 1 Kings 4. 30.
Pſ. 103. 20. his angels that e. in ſtrength
Prov. 31. 29. thou e. them all
Eccl. 2. 3. wiſdom e. folly as far
1 Cor. 14. 12. ſeek that ye may e.
2 Cor. 3. 10. by reaſon of glory that e.
Gen. 49. 3. *excellency* of dignity and e.
Exod. 15. 7. in greatneſs of thy e.
Deut. 33. 26. rideth in his e. on the ſky
Job 13. 11. his e. make you afraid
37. 4. thunders with voice of his e.
40. 10. deck thyſelf with e.
Pſ. 47. 4. e. of Jacob whom he loved
68. 34. his e. is over Iſrael and ſtrength
Iſa. 35. 2. ſee glory and e. of our God
Amos 6. 8. I abhor the e. of Jacob
8. 7. the Lord hath ſworn by e. of Jacob
1 Cor. 2. 1. not with e. of ſpeech
2 Cor. 4. 7. e. of power may be of God
Phil. 3. 8. count all loſs for e. of Chriſt
Eſth. 1. 4. *excellent* majeſty Job 37. 23.
Pſ. 8. 1. how e. is thy name in earth 9.
16. 3. ſaints e. in whom all delight
36. 7. how e. is thy loving kindneſs
141. 5. ſmite it ſhall be an e. oil
148. 13. Lord for his name alone is e.
Prov. 12. 26. righteous is more e. than
17. 27. man of underſt. is of e. ſpirit
Iſa. 12. 5. Lord hath done e. things this
28. 29. wonder. in counſel e. in work.
Ezek. 16. 7. art come to e. ornaments
Dan. 5. 12 an e. ſpirit in Daniel 6. 3.
Rom. 2. 18. approved things more e.
1 Cor. 12. 31. ſhew you more e. way
Phil. 1. 10. approve th ngs that are e.
Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more e. name
8. 6. obtained a more e. miniſtry
11. 4. offered a more e. ſacrifice
2 Pet. 1. 17. heard a voice from e. glory
EXCESS, Mat. 23. 24. Eph. 5. 18.
1 Pet. 4. 3. 4.
EXCHANGE, Mat. 16. 26. Mark 8. 37.
Mat. 25. 27. *exchangers*
EXCLUDE, Rom. 3. 27. Gal. 4. 17.
EXCUSE, Luke 14. 18. 19. Rom. 1. 20.
& 2. 15. 2 Cor. 12. 19.
EXECRATION, Jer. 42. 18. & 44. 12.
EXECUTE, Num. 5. 30. & 8. 11.
Exod. 12. 12. *execute judgment* Deut. 10.
18. Pſ. 119. 84. Iſa. 16. 3. Jer. 7. 1. & 21.
12. & 22. 3. & 23. 5. Mic. 7. 9. Zech.
7. 9. & 8. 16. John 5. 27. Jude 15.
Pſ. 149. 7. e. vengeance Mic. 5. 15.
Hoſ. 11. 9. not e. fierceneſs of anger
Rom. 13. 4. revenger to e. wrath
EXERCISE, Pſ. 131. 1. Mat. 20. 25.
Acts 24. 16. 1 Tim. 4. 7. 8. Heb. 5. 14.
& 12. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 14.
Jer. 9. 24. Lord e. loving kindneſs
EXHORT, Acts 2. 40. & 11. 23. & 15. 32.
& 27. 22. 2 Cor. 9. 5. 1 Theſſ. 2. 11.
& 4. 1. & 5. 14. 1 Tim. 2. 1. 2 Tim. 4.
2. Tit. 1. 9. & 2. 6. 9. 15.
1 Pet. 5. 1. 12. Jude 3.
2 Theſſ. 3. 12. we command and e. by C.
Heb. 3. 13. e. one another daily
10. 25. e. one another and ſo much
Luke 3. 18. *exhortation* Acts 13. 15.
& 20. 2. Rom. 12. 8. 1 Cor. 14. 3.
2 Cor. 8. 17. 1 Theſſ. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 13.
Heb. 12. 5. & 13. 22.
EXPECTATION, Luke 3. 15. Acts 12. 11.
Pſ. 9. 18. e. of poor ſhall not periſh
62. 5. for my e. is from him
Prov. 10. 28. e. of wicked ſhall periſh
11. 7. dieth his e. ſhall periſh
23. e. of the wicked is wrath
23. 18. e. ſhall not be cut off 24. 14.
Iſa. 20. 5. be aſhamed of their e. 6.
Zech. 9. 5. her e. ſhall be aſhamed
Rom. 8. 19. e. of creature waiteth
Phil. 1. 20. according to my earneſt e.

Jer. 29. 11. give you *expected* end
EXPEDIENT for us that one man die for the people John 11. 50. & 18. 14.
John 16. 17. e. for you that I go away
1 Cor. 6. 12. all things not e. 10. 23.
2 Cor. 8. 10. this is e. for you
12. 1. it is not e. for me to glory
EXPERIENCE, Gen. 30. 27. Eccl. 1. 16. Rom. 5. 4.
2 Cor. 9. 13. by the *experiment* of
EXPERT in war, 1 Chron. 12. 33. 35. 36. Song 3. 8. Jer. 50. 9.
Acts 26. 3. know thee e. in all customs
EXPOUNDED riddle, Judg. 14. 19. Mark 4. 34. Luke 24. 27. Acts 11. 4. & 18. 26. & 28. 23.
EXPRESS, Heb. 1. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 1.
EXTEND mercy, Ezra 7. 28. & 9. 9. Pf. 109. 12.
Pf. 16. 2. my goodness e. not to thee
Isa. 66. 12. I'll e. peace to her like a river
EXTINCT, Job 17. 1. Isa. 43. 17.
EXTOL, Pf. 30. 1. & 66. 17. & 68. 4. & 145. 1. Isa. 52. 13. Dan. 4. 37.
EXTORTION, Ezek. 22. 12. Mat. 23. 25. Pf. 109. 11. *extortioner* Isa. 16. 14. Luke 18. 11. 1 Cor. 5. 10. 11. & 6. 10.
EXTREME, Deut. 23. 27. Job 35. 15.
EYE for e. Exod. 21. 24. Lev. 24. 20. Mat. 5. 38.
Deut. 32. 9. as apple of his e. Pf. 17. 8.
Job 24. 15. no e. shall see me
Pf. 33. 18. e. of L. on them that fear him
94. 9. formed the e shall he not see
Prov. 20. 12. seeing e. Lord hath made
Eccl. 1. 8. e. not satisfied with seeing 4. 8.
Isa. 64. 4. neither has e. seen 1 Cor. 2. 9.
Mat. 6. 22. light of body e. Luke 11. 34.
18. 9. if thy e. offend thee 5. 29.
Rev. 1. 7. every e. shall see him
Prov. 23. 6. *evil eye* 28. 22. Mat. 6. 23. & 20. 15. Mark 7. 22. Luke 11. 34.
Job 16. 16. *eye-lids* 41. 18. Pf. 11. 4. & 132. 4. Prov. 4. 24. & 6. 4. 25. & 30. 13. Jer. 9. 18.
Rev. 3. 18. *eye-salve*
Eph. 6. 6. *eye-service* Col. 3. 22.
2 Sam. 22. 25. *eye-sight* Pf. 18. 24.
Luke 1. 22. *eye-witnesses* 2 Pet. 1. 16.
Gen. 3. 5. your *eyes* shall be opened
Job 10. 4. hast thou e. of flesh
29 15. I was e. to the blind
Pf. 15. 4. in whose e. a vile person
145. 15. e. of all things wait on thee
Eccl. 2. 14. wise mans e. are in his head
6. 9. better is sight of e. than wander.
11. 7. pleasant for e. to behold the sun
Isa. 3. 16. walk with wanton e.
5. 15. e. of lofty shall be humbled 2. 11.
29. 18. e. of blind shall see out of obsc.
32. 3. e. of them that see shall
35. 5. e. of the blind shall be opened
42. 7. to open blind e. and give
43. 8. blind people that have e.
Jer. 5. 21. have e. and see not Is. 42. 20.
Dan. 7. 20. horn that had e.
Hab. 1. 13. of purer e. than to behold
Zech. 3. 9. on one stone shall be seven e.
Mat. 13. 16. blessed are your e. for see
18. 9. having two e. to be cast into
Mark 8. 18. having e. see ye not
Luke 4. 20. e. were fastened on him
10. 23. blessed are the e. which see
John 9. 6. anointed e. of blind man
Rom. 11. 8. e. that they shall not see
Gal. 3. 1. before whose e. J. C. has been
Eph. 1. 18. e. of your under. enlightned
Heb. 4. 13. all opened to e. of him
2 Pet. 2. 14. e. full of adultery
1 John 2. 16. lust of e. pride of life
Rev. 1. 14. his e. as a flame of fire 2. 18. & 19. 12.
3. 18. anoint e. 4. 6. full of e. 8.
5. 6. lamb having seven horns seven e.
Deut. 13 18. right in the *eyes of the Lord* 1 Kings 15. 5. 11. & 22. 34.
Gen. 6. 8. Noah found grace in e. of L.
1 Sam. 26. 24. life set by in e. of the L.
2 Sam. 15. 25. find favour in e. of the L.
2 Chr. 16. 9 e of the L. run to fro thro'
Pf. 34. 15. are on righteous 1 Pet. 3. 12.
Prov. 5. 21. ways of man are bef. e. of L.
15. 3. e. of L. are in every place behold.
22. 12. e. of L. preserve knowledge
Isa. 49. 5. I shall be glorious in e. of L.
Amos 9. 8. e. of L. are upon sinful kingd.
Zech. 4 10. e. of L. which run to and fro
Pf. 25. 15. *my eyes* are ever towards Lord
101. 6. my e. shall be upon faithful
119. 123. my e. fail for thy salvation
148. my e. prevent night watches
141. 8. my e. are unto thee O G. L.
Isa. 1. 15. I will hide my e. from you
38. 14. my e. fail with looking upward
65. 12. did evil before my e. 66. 4.
Jer. 9. 1. O that my e. a fount. of tears
13. 17. my e. shall weep sore because
14. 17. my e. run down with tears
16. 17. my e. are upon all their ways
24. 6. my e. set upon them for good
Amos 9. 4. I will set my e. on them for evil'
Luke 2. 30. my e. have seen thy salvation
Pf. 123. 2. so *our eyes* wait on Lord
Mat. 20. 33. that our e. may be opened
1 John 1. 1. that we have seen with our e.
Deut. 12. 8. right *in his own eyes* Judg. 17. 6. & 21. 25.
Neh. 6. 10. cast down in their own e.
Job 32. 1. righteous in his own e.
Pf. 139. 16. *thine eyes* did see my substt.
Prov. 23. 5. set thine e. on that which is not
Song 6. 5. turn away thine e. from me
Is. 30. 20. thine e. shall see thy teachers
Jer. 5. 3. are not thine e. upon the truth
Ezek. 24. 16. take away desire of th. e. 25.

F

FABLES, 1 Tim. 1. 4. & 4. 7. 2 Tim. 4. 4. Tit. 1. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 16.
FACE, Gen. 3. 19. & 16. 8.
Lev. 19 32. honour f. of old man
Num. 6. 25. Lord make his f. to shine
2 Chr. 6. 42. turn not away f. Pf. 132. 10.

Pſ. 17. 15. I'll behold thy f. in righteouſn.
31. 16. make thy f. ſhine 119. 135.
67. 1. cauſe his f. ſhine on 80. 3. 7. 19.
84. 9. beh. f. of thine anointed 132. 10.
Ezek. 1. 10. f. of a man a lion Rev. 4. 7.
Dan. 9. 17. cauſe thy f. to ſhine on ſanc.
Hoſ. 5. 5. teſtify to his f. 7. 10.
Mat. 11. 10. my meſſenger before thy f.
Mark 1. 2. Luke 7. 27. & 9. 52.
Acts 2. 25. ſet the L. always before my f.
1 Cor. 13. 12. but then ſee f. to f.
2 Cor. 3. 18. all with open f beholding
4. 6. glory of God in the f. of Jeſus C.
Jam. 1. 23. his natural f. in a glaſs
FADE we all as a leaf, Iſa. 64. 6.
Jam. 1. 11. rich man f. away in
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance that *fadeth* not
5. 4. receive crown of glory that f. not
FAIL, Deut. 28. 32. Job 11. 20.
Deut. 31. 6. L. will not f. nor forſake 8.
Joth. 1. 5. 1 Chron 28. 20.
Pſ. 12. 1. faithful f. from among men
69. 3. my eyes f. while I wait for my G.
77. 8. doth his promiſe f. for ever
Lam. 3. 22. his compaſſions f. not
Luke 16. 9 when ye f. they may receive
7. one title of law to f. Mat. 5. 18.
22. 32. prayed that thy faith f. not
Heb. 12. 15. leſt any f. of grace of God
Song 5. 6. ſoul *failed* when he ſpake
Pſ. 31. 10. my ſtr. *faileth* 38. 10. & 71. 9.
40. 12. my heart f. me 73. 26.
143. 7. hear me my ſpirit f.
Luke 12. 33. lay up treaſure that f. not
1 Cor. 13. 8. charity never f.
Deut. 28. 65. for *failing* of eyes
Luke 21. 26. mens hearts f. them for
FAINT, Deut, 25. 18. Judg. 8. 4. 5.
Iſa. 1. 5. head ſick whole heart is f.
40. 29 he giveth power to the f.
30. youths ſhall f. and be weary
31. wait on Lord walk and not f.
Luke 18. 1. to pray always and not f.
2 Cor. 4. 1. received miniſt. we f. not 16.
Gal. 6. 9. due time reap if we f. not
Heb. 12. 5. nor f when rebuked of him
Pſ. 27. 13 I had *fainted* unleſs believed
Rev. 2. 3. haſt laboured and not f.
Pſ. 84. 2. ſoul *fainteth* for courts of Lord
119. 81. my ſoul f. for thy ſalvation
Iſ. 40. 28. everlaſting God creator f. not
FAIR, Gen. 6. 2. & 24. 16.
Prov. 7. 21. f. ſpeech Rom. 16. 18.
Song 1. 15. behold thou art f. 4. 1. 7.
& 2. 10. & 6. 10. & 7. 6. Gen. 12. 11.
4. 10. how f. is thy love, better
Jer. 12. 6. they ſpeak f. words
Acts 7. 20. Moſes was exceeding f.
Gal. 6. 12. deſire make f. ſhew in fleſh
Pſ. 45. 2. thou art *fairer* than children of
Dan. 1. 15. their countenance appeared f.
FAITH, Acts 3. 16. & 13. 8.
Deut. 32. 20. children in whom is no f.
Mat. 6. 30. O ye of little f. 8. 26.
& 16. 8. & 14. 31. Luke 12. 28.
8. 10. not found ſo great f. no not
17. 20. had f. as a grain of muſtard
21. 21. have f. and doubt not
23. 23. omitted--mercy and f.
Mark 4. 40. how--that ye have no f.
5. 22. Jeſus ſaith have f. in God
Luke 7. 9. ſo great f. no not in Iſrael
17. 5. Lord increaſe our f.
6. if he had f. might ſay to this
18. 8. Son of m. ſhall he find f. on earth
Acts 2. 16. the f. which is by him
6. 5. Stephen a man full of f. 8.
7. company of prieſts obedient to f.
11. 24. good man full of H. G. and of f.
14. 9. he had f. to be healed
22. exhorting to continue in the f.
27. G. opened door of f. to the Gent.
16. 5. churches eſtabliſhed in the f.
20. 21. f. toward our Lord Jeſus Chriſt
Rom. 1. 5. for obedience to f. among all
17. right. of God revealed from f. to f.
3. 3. make f. of God without effect
27. by law of works, law of f.
4. 5. his f. is counted for righteouſneſs
11. circum. a ſeal of righteouſneſs of f.
12. in ſteps of that f. of Abraham 16.
13. thro' righteouſ. of f. 9. 30. & 10. 6.
14. if of law heirs f. is made void
16. of f. that by grace promiſe ſure
10. 8. word of f. which we preach
17. f. cometh by hearing and hearing
12. 3. God dealt the meaſure of f.
6. according to proportion of f.
14. 22. haſt thou f. have it unto
23. eats not of f. not of f. is ſin
16. 28. made known for obed. of f.
1 Cor. 12. 9. to another f. by ſame ſpirit
13. 2. tho' I have all f. remove mount.
13. now abideth f. hope, charity
2 Cor. 4. 13. we have ſame ſpirit of f.
Gal. 1. 23. preach the f. which once
3. 2. received ſpirit by hearing of f. 15.
7. they which are of f. 9.
12. law is not of f. but the man that
23. before f. came we were under law
25. after that f. is come we are no
5. 6. but f. which worketh by love
22. the fruit of the ſpirit is f.
6. 10. do good to all houſehold of f.
Eph. 4. 5. one Lord, one f. one baptiſm
13. till we come in the unity of f.
6. 16. above all take ſhield of f.
23. love with f. from G. F. and L. J. C.
Phil. 1. 25. I'll abide to your joy of f.
27. ſtriving together for f. of goſpel.
1 Theſſ. 1. 3. remember your work of f.
5. 8. putting on breaſt plate of f. love
2 Theſſ. 1. 4. we glory for patience and f.
11. fulfil work of f. with power
3. 2. for all men have not f.
1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of f. unfeigned
14. exceeding abund. with f. and love
19. holding f. and a good conſcience
concerning f. have made ſhipwreck
3. 9. holding myſt. of f. in pure conſc.
4. 1. in laſt days ſome depart from f.
6. nouriſhed up in words of f.

5. 8. denied f. 12. caſt off firſt f.
6. 10. erred from f. 21. concerning f.
12. fight the good fight of f.
2 Tim. 1. 5. unfeigned f. dwelt in thee
2. 18. overthrow f. of ſome
22. follow righteouſn. f. charity. peace
3. 8. corrupt reprobate concerning f.
10. fully known my doctrine f.
4. 7. fought good fight kept f.
Tit. 1. 7. according to f. of God elect
4. my ſon after the common f.
Heb. 4. 2. word not prof. not mixed wt. f.
6. 1. principles of f. towards God
10. 22. draw near in full aſſurance of f.
23. hold faſt profeſſion of our f.
11. 1. f. is ſubſt. of things hoped for
6. without f. impoſſible to pleaſe God
12. 2. J. author and finiſher of f.
13. 7. whoſe f. follow conſidering
Jam. 2. 1. have not f. of our Lord J. C.
14. ſay that he hath f. can f. ſave
17. f. if it hath not works is dead 26.
18. thou haſt f. and I works ſhew f.--f.
22. f. wrought by works f. perfect
5. 15. prayer of f. ſhall ſave him
2 Pet. 1. 1. like precious f. with us
1 John 5. 4. overc. world even our f.
Jude 3. contend earneſtly for the f.
20. build up yourſelves on holy f.
Rev. 2. 13. haſt not denied my f.
19. I know thy works and f.
13. 10. here is the f. of the ſaints
14. 12. which keep the f. of J. Chriſt
Hab. 2. 4. juſt ſhall live *by faith*
Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
Acts 15. 9. purifying their hearts by f.
26. 18. ſanctified by f. that is in me
Rom. 1. 12. comforted by mutual f.
3. 22. righteouſn. which is by f. of Chr.
28. conclude a man is juſtified by f.
30. juſtify circumſi.--uncir. thro' f.
5. 1. being juſtified by f. we have peace
2. have acceſs by f. Eph. 3. 12.
9. 32. ſought it not by f. but works
11. 20. ſtandeſt by f. be not high minded
2 Cor. 1. 24. your joy by f. ye ſtand
5. 7. we walk by f. and not by ſight
Gal. 2. 16. juſtified by f. 3. 24.
20. I live by f. of the Son of God
3. 22. promiſe by f. might be given
26. ye are all child. of G. by f. in C. J.
5. 5. wait for hope of righteous by f.
Eph. 3. 17. C. may dwell in heart by f.
Phil. 3. 9. right. thro' f. right. of G. by f.
Heb. 11. 4. by f. Abel 5. by f. Enoch &c.
7. heir of righteouſneſs which is by f.
Jam. 2. 24. juſtified by works not by f.
Rom. 4. 19. not weak *in faith*
20. ſtrong in f. giving glory to God
14. 1. him weak in f. receive ye, but
1 Cor. 16. 13. ſtand faſt in f. quit you
2 Cor. 8. 7. ye abound in f. in utterance
13. 5. examine whether ye be in f.
Col. 1. 23. if ye continue in f. grounded
2. 7. built up in him eſtabliſhed in f.
1 Tim. 1. 2. Timothy my own Son in f.
4. godly edifying which is in f.
2. 7. teacher of Gentiles in f. and verity
15. if they continue in f. and charity
3. 13. purchaſe great boldneſs in f.
4. 12. be example in f. in purity
2 Tim. 1. 13. of ſound words in f. and love
Tit. 1. 13. that may be found in f. 2. 2.
3. 15. greet them that love us in the f.
Heb. 12. 13. all theſe died in f. not having
Jam. 1. 6. let him aſk in f. nothing waver.
2. 5. poor, rich in f. heirs of kingdom
1 Pet. 5. 9. whom reſiſt ſtedfaſt in f.
Mat. 9. 2. Jeſus ſeeing *their faith*
Mark 2. 5. Luke 5. 20.
Acts 3 16. *through faith* in his Son
Rom. 3. 25. propitiation thro' f. in his blood
9. 32. do we make void law thro' f. 30.
Gal. 3. 8. G. would juſtify heathen thro' f.
14. receive promiſe of ſpirit thro' f.
Eph. 2. 8 by grace ye are ſaved thro' f.
Col. 2. 12. thro' f. of the operation of G.
2 Tim. 3. 15. ſalv. thro' f which is in C. J.
Heb. 6. 12 thro' f. and patience inherit
11. 3. thro' f. we underſtand world were
11. thro' f. Sarah receiv. ſtr. to conceive
28. thro' f. Moſes kept paſſ. and ſprink.
33. thro' f. ſubdued kingd. wrought
39. obtained a good report--2.
1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by power of God thro' f.
Mat. 9. 22. *thy faith* has made thee whole
Luke 8. 48. & 17. 9.
15. 28. O woman great is thy f. be it
Luke 7. 50. thy f. hath ſaved thee 18. 42.
22. 32. I have prayed that thy f. fail not
Phil. 6. communication of thy f.
Jam 2. 18. ſhew me thy f. without works
Luke 8. 25. where is *your faith*
Mat. 9. 10. accord. to your f. be it to you
Rom. 1. 8.--is ſpoken of through world
1 Cor. 2. 5. that your f. not ſtand in wiſd.
15. 14. your f. is alſo vain 17.
2 Cor. 1. 24. not dominion over your f.
10. 15. when your f. is increaſed we ſhall
Eph. 1. 15. after I heard of--Col. 1. 4.
Phil. 2. 17. offered upon ſervice of your f.
Col. 2. 5. behold ſtedfaſt. of your f. in Chr.
1 Theſſ. 1. 8. your f. to God-ward is ſpread
3. 2. to eſtabl. comfort you conc. your f.
5. I ſent to know your f. leſt tempter
6. brought us good tidings of your f.
7. comforted in affliction by your f.
10. perfect what is lacking in your f.
2 Theſſ. 1. 3. your f. groweth exceedingly
Jam. 1. 3. trying of--works patience
1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of--being precious
9. receiving end of--ſalvation
21. that--and hope might be in God
2 Pet. 1. 5. add to--virtue, knowledge
FAITHFUL, 1 Sam. 2. 35. & 22. 4.
2 Sam. 20. 19. Neh. 13. 13. Dan. 6. 4.
1 Tim. 6. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 12.
Num. 12. 7. f. in all my houſe
Heb. 3. 2. 3. Moſes f. in all as ſervant
Deut. 7. 9. f. G. which keeps covenant
Neh. 7. 2. a f. man and feared God
9. 8. found his heart f. before thee

Pſ. 12. 1. the f. fail from among men
31. 23. Lord preſerveth the f.
89. 37. as a f. witneſs in heaven
101. 6. my eyes be upon f. in land
119. 86. thy commandments are f.
138. thy teſtimonies are very f.
Prov. 11. 13. of a f. ſpirit concealeth
13. 17. a f. ambaſſador is health
14. 15. a f. witneſs will not lie
20. 6. a f. man who can find
25. 13. ſo is f. meſſenger to ſend him
27. 6. f. are wounds of a friend
28. 20. f. man abound with bleſſings
Iſa. 1. 21. how f. city became an harlot
26. city of righteouſneſs f. city
8. 2. I took f. witneſſes to record
49. 7. L. is f. and holy one of Iſrael
Jer. 42. 5. L. be a true and f. witneſs
Hoſ. 11. 12. Judah is f. with ſaints
Mat. 25. 21. well done f. ſerv. 24. 45.
23. haſt been f. in a few Luke 19. 17.
Luke 12. 42. who is that f. ſteward
16. 10. f. in leaſt is f. alſo in much
11. not f. in unrighteous mammon
12. not f. in what is another mans
Acts 16. 15. judge me f. to the Lord
1 Cor. 1. 9. God is f. by whom called
4. 2. required in ſtewards they be f.
17. Timothy who is f. in the Lord
7. 25. obtained mercy of L. to be f.
10. 13. God is f. and will not ſuffer
Eph. 1. 1. ſaints and f. in C. J. Col. 1. 1.
6. 21. f. miniſter Col. 1. 7. & 4. 7. 9.
1 Theſſ. 5. 24. f. is that calleth
2 Theſſ. 3. 3. Lord is f. and ſhall eſtabliſh
1 Tim. 1. 12. he counted me f.
15. this is a f. ſaying and worthy 4. 9.
2 Tim. 2. 11. Tit. 3. 8.
4. 11. wives grave ſober f. in all
2 Tim. 2. 2. heard commit to f. men
13. he abideth f. cannot deny himſelf
Tit. 1. 6. blameleſs having f. children
9. holding faſt the f. word as
Heb. 2. 17. might be a f. high prieſt
3. 2. who was f. to him appointed
10. 23. f. is he that promiſed 11. 11.
1 Pet. 4. 19. as unto a f. Creator
1 John 1. 9. he is f. to forgive all
Rev. 1. 5. f. and true witneſs 3. 14.
2. 10. be f. to death 13. f. martyr
17. 14. they are choſen and f.
21. 5. words are true and f. 22. 6
1 Sam. 26. 23. render to every man his *faithfulneſs*
Pſ. 5. 9. no f. in their mouth
36. 5. thy f. reacheth to clouds
40. 10. declared thy f. 89. 1.
88. 11. ſhould thy f. be declared deſtr.
89. 1. make known thy f. to all gen.
2. thy f. ſhalt eſtabliſh in heavens
5. praiſe thy f. in great congregations
8. who like thy f. round about thee
24. my f. ſhall be with him
33. I'll not ſuffer my f. to fail
92. 2. to ſhew thy f. every night
119. 75. in f. thou haſt afflicted me
90. thy f. is to all generations
143. 1. in thy f. anſwer me and
Iſ. 11. 5. f. is the girdle of his reins
25. 1. thy counſ. of old are f. and truth
Lam. 3. 23. mercies new, great thy f.
Hoſ. 2. 20. I'll betroth thee to me in f.
Mat. 17. 17. O *faithleſs* and perverſe generation Mark 9. 19. Luke 9. 41.
John 20. 27. be not f. but believing
FALL, Numb. 11. 31. & 14. 29. 32.
Gen. 45. 24. ſee ye f. not out by the way
2 Sam. 24. 14. let us f. into hand of God
Pſ. 37. 24. though he f. he ſhall not
45. 5. whereby they f. under thee
82. 7. f. like one of the princes
141. 10. let wick. f. into their own nets
145. 14. Lord upholds all that f.
Prov. 11. 3. wick. f. by own wickedneſs
24. 16. wicked ſhall f. into miſchief
26. 27. digs a pit ſhall f. in it Eccl. 10. 8.
28. 14. hardneth his heart ſhall f.
Eccl. 4. 10. if they f. one will lift up
Iſ. 8. 15. many ſhall ſtumble and f.
40. 30. young men ſhall utterly f.
Dan. 11. 35. ſome ſhall f. to try them
Hoſ. 10. 8. mountains and hills f. on us
Luke 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
Mic. 7. 8. rejoice not when I f.
Mat. 7. 27. great was the f. of it
10. 29. ſparrows not f. on ground
15. 14. blind both f. into pit
21. 44. upon whom ſoever it ſh. f. Luke 20. 18.
Luke 2. 34. ſet for f. and riſing of Iſrael
Rom. 11. 11. ſtumbled they ſhould f. thro' their f. ſalvation is come to Gentiles
14. 13. occaſion to f. in his brothers w.
1 Cor. 10. 12. ſtands take heed leſt he f.
1 Tim. 3. 6. f. into condemn. of devil
6. 9. rich f. into temptation
Heb. 4. 11. f. after ſame example
10. 31. fearful to f. into hands of God
Jam. 1. 2. when ye f. into divers tempt.
2 Pet. 1. 10. if theſe, ye ſhall never f.
3. 17. leſt ye f. from your ſtedfaſtneſs
Luke 8. 13. in time of tempt. *fall away*
Heb. 6. 6. impoſſible if they- to renew
Gal. 5. 4. ye are *fallen* from grace
Pſ. 16. 6. f. to me in pleaſant places
Hoſ. 14. 1. haſt f. by thine iniquity
Rev. 2. 5. rem. from whence thou art f.
Prov. 24. 16. juſt *falleth* ſeven times
Rom. 14. 4. to his own maſter he f.
Pſ. 56. 13. thou haſt delivered my feet from *falling* 116. 8.
2 Theſſ. 2. 3. come a f. away firſt
Jude 24. able to keep you from f.
FALLOW, Jer. 4. 3. Hoſ. 10. 12.
FALSE, Jer. 14. 14. & 37. 14.
Exod. 23. 1. not raiſe a f. report
7. keep thee far from a f. matter
Pſ. 119. 104. hate every f. way 128.
Prov. 11. 1. f. balance abomina. 20. 23.
Zech. 8. 17. love no f. oath
Mal. 3. 5. ſwift witneſs againſt f. ſwearers
Mat. 24. 24. f. Chriſts and f. prophets
2 Cor. 11. 13. 26. f. apoſt. f. brethr. Gal. 2. 4.

2 Tim. 3. 3. f. accuſers Tit. 2. 3.
2 Pet. 2. 1. f. prophets f. teachers
Pſ. 119. 118. their deceit is *falſehood*
144. 8. whoſe right hand--of f.
Iſa. 59. 13. from heart words of f.
Lev. 6. 3. ſweareth *falſely* 19. 12.
Pſ. 44. 17. neither dealt f. in covenant
Hoſ. 10. 4. ſwearing f. in making coven.
Zech. 5. 4. thief and that ſwears f.
Mat. 5. 11. evil againſt you f. for my ſake
Luke 3. 14. neither accuſe any f.
1 Pet. 3. 16. f. accuſe your good converſ.
Acts 13. 6. *falſe prophet* Rev. 16. 13. & 19.
20. & 20. 10.
Mat. 7. 15. *falſe prophets* 24. 11. 24.
Luke 6. 26. 2 Pet. 2. 1. 1 John 4. 1.
Exod. 20. 16. *falſe witneſs* Deut. 5. 20.
& 19. 16. Prov. 6. 19. & 12. 17. & 14. 5.
& 19. 5. 9. & 21. 28. & 25. 18. Mat. 19.
18. & 15. 19. Rom. 13. 9. 1 Cor. 15. 15.
FAMILIAR, Job 19. 14. Pſ. 41. 9.
Lev. 19. 31. & 20. 6. 27. Iſ. 8. 19.
FAMILY, Gen. 10. 5. Lev. 20. 5.
Zech. 12. 12. mourn every f. apart
Eph. 3. 15. whole f. in heaven and earth
Pſ. 68. 6. ſetteth ſolitary in *families*
107. 41. maketh him f. like a flock
Amos 3. 2. known of all the f. of earth
FAMINE, Gen. 12. 16. & 41. 21.
Job 5. 20. in f. he ſhall redeem thee
Pſ. 33. 19. keep them alive in f.
37. 19. in days of f. they be ſatisfied
Ezek. 5. 16. evil arrows of f. 6. 11.
Amos 8. 11. not a f. of bread but of words
FAMISH, Gen. 41. 55. Prov. 10. 3. Iſa. 5.
13. Zeph. 2. 11.
FAN, Iſa. 41. 16. Jer. 4. 11. & 51. 2.
Mat. 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.
FAR, Exod. 8. 28. Neh. 4. 9.
Exod. 23. 7. keep f. from falſe matter
Pſ. 73. 27. f. from thee ſhall perith
Amos 6. 3. put f. away evil day
Mark 12. 34. not f. from kingdom of God
Phil. 1. 23. with Chriſt which is f. better
Eph. 2. 13. ſometimes f. off now nigh
FARTHING, Mat. 5. 26. & 10. 29.
FASHION, 1 Cor. 7. 31. Phil. 2. 8.
Job 10. 8. thy hands have *faſhioned* me
Pſ. 119. 73.
Pſ. 139. 16. in continuance were f.
Ezek. 16. 7. thy breaſts are f.
Phil. 3. 21. be f. like his glorious body
Pſ. 33. 15. he *faſhions* their hearts alike
Iſa. 45. 9. clay ſay to him that f. it
1 Pet. 1. 14. not *faſhioning* yourſelves
FAST, 2 Sam. 12. 21. Eſth. 4. 16.
Iſa. 58. 4. ye f. for ſtrife; not f. as ye do
Jer. 14. 12. when they f. I'll not hear
Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all f. unto me
Mat. 6. 16. when ye f. be not as hypocrite
18. appear not to men to f.
9. 14. why do we f. and thy diſc. f. not
15. can children of bride-chamber f.
bridegroom taken--then ſhall they f.
Mark 2. 18. 19. Luke 5. 34. 35.
Luke 18. 12. I f. twice a week I give
1 Kings 21. 9. proclaim *a faſt* 12.
2 Chron. 20. 3. Ezra 8. 21. Iſa. 58. 3. 5.
6. Jer. 36. 9. Joel 1. 14. & 2. 15.
Jonah 3. 5. Zech. 8. 19. Acts 27. 9.
Judg. 20. 26. *faſted* that day
1 Sam. 7. 6. f. all that day
31. 13. f. ſeven days 1 Chr. 10. 12.
2 Sam. 1. 12. they wept and f. till even
12. 16. David f. and lay all night in ſack.
1 Kings 21. 27. Ahab f. and lay in ſacke.
Ezra 8. 23. we f. and beſought the Lord
Iſa. 58. 3. why have we f. and thou
Zech. 7. 5. when ye f. in fifth and ſeventh
Mat. 4. 2. when he had f. forty days
Acts 13. 2. miniſtred and f. 3. f. and prayed
Neh. 9. 1. aſſembled with *faſting*
Eſth. 4. 3. were f. and weeping 9. 31.
Pſ. 35. 13. humbled ſoul with f. 69. 10.
109. 24. my knees are weak through f.
Jer. 36. 6. read the roll on f. day
Dan. 6. 18. king paſſed the night f.
9. 3. to ſeek by prayer with f.
Joel 2. 12. turn ye to me with f.
Mat. 15. 32. not ſend them away f.
17. 21. this kind cometh not out but by
prayer and f. Mark 9. 29.
Luke 2. 37. with f. and prayers
Acts 10. 30. was f. till this hour
14. 23. ordained elders prayed with f.
1 Cor. 7. 5. give yourſelves to f.
2 Cor. 6. 5. in f. often 11. 27.
FASTENED, Job 38. 6. Eccl. 12. 11.
Iſa. 22. 25. Luke 4. 20.
FAT is the Lords, Lev. 3. 16. & 4. 8.
Prov. 11. 25. liberal ſhall be made f.
13. 4. ſoul of diligent ſhall be made f.
15. 30. good report maketh bones f.
28. 25. truſt in Lord ſhall be made f.
Iſa. 25. 6. f. things full of marrow
Iſa. 11. 6. *fatling* Mat. 22. 4.
Gen. 27. 28. G. give thee of *fatneſs* of earth
Job 36. 16. table ſhould be full of f.
Pſ. 36. 8. ſatisfied with f. of thy houſe
63. 5. ſhall be ſatisfied as with f.
65. 11. all thy paths drop f.
Iſa. 55. 2. let your ſoul delight itſelf in f.
Jer. 31. 14. ſatiate thy ſoul with f.
Rom. 11. 17. root and f. of olive tree
FATHER, Gen. 2. 24. & 4. 20. 21.
Gen. 17. 4. be a f. of many nations
2 Sam. 7. 14. I'll be his f. Heb. 1. 5.
Job 29. 16. I was a f. to the poor
31. 18. he with me as with a f.
38. 28. hath the rain a f. and who
Pſ. 68. 5. a f. of fatherleſs is God
103. 13. as a f. pitieth his children
Iſa. 9. 6. everlaſting f. Prince of peace
Jer. 31. 9. I am a f. to Iſrael and Ephraim
Mal. 1. 6. if I be a f. where is honour
2. 10. have we not all one f.
John 5. 19. what he ſeeth the F. do
20. F. loveth the ſon 3. 35.
21. F. raiſeth the dead and quickneth
22. F. judgeth no man but
26. F. hath life in himſelf
8. 16. F. bears witneſs of me

29. F. hath not left me alone
44. devil is a liar and f. of it
16. 32. I am not alone F. is with me
Acts 1. 4. promise of the F.
7. times F. hath put in his own power
Rom. 4. 11. be the f. of all that believe
12. f. of circumcision 16. f. of us all
17. might be a f. of many nations
1 Cor. 8. 6. the f. of all things
2 Cor. 1. 3. G. and f. of our L. J. C. f. of mercies & G. of comf. Eph. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 3.
6. 18. I will be a f. to you and ye
Eph. 1. 17. G. and f. of L. J. C. f. of glory
1 Tim. 5. 1. intreat him as a f.
Heb. 1. 5. I will be to him a f. and
12. 9. subjection to the f. of spirits
James 1. 17. gift from f. of lights
John 5. 17. *my father* works and I work
10. 30. I and my F. are one
14. 20. I am in my F. 10.
28. my F. is greater than I
Ezek. 16. 45. *your father* an Amorite
Mat. 5. 16. glorify your F. in heaven
45. 48. & 6. 1. 9. 32. & 7. 11.
23. 9. call no man on earth your f.
John 8. 41. ye do deeds of your f.
44. ye are of your f. the devil
20. 17. I ascend to my F. and your F.
Exod. 15. 2. my f. God I'll exalt
Neh. 9. 9. *our fathers* dealt proudly
Ps. 22. 4. our f. trusted in thee
39. 12. sojourner as all our f.
44. 1. our f. have told us 78. 3.
Lam. 5. 7. our f. have sinned
Acts 15. 10. our f. not able to bear
Exod. 22. 22. not afflict *fatherless*
Deut. 10. 18. execute judgment of f.
Ps. 10. 14. thou helper of the f.
68. 5. a father of f. is God in habitation
82. 3. defend the poor and f. do justice
146. 9. Lord relieveth the f. and widow
Isa. 1. 17. judge f. plead for widow
Hos. 14. 3. in thee f. findeth mercy
James 1. 27. visit f. in affliction
FAULT, Gen. 41. 9. Exod. 5. 16.
Ps. 19. 12. cleanse from secret f.
Mat. 18. 15. if trespass tell him his f.
Luke 23. 4. I find no f. in him 14.
John 18. 38. & 19. 4. 6.
1 Cor. 6. 7. utterly a f. among you
Gal. 6. 1. if brethren be overtaken in a f.
James 5. 16. confess your f. one to anoth.
1 Pet. 2. 20. buffeted for your f.
Jude 24. able to present you *faultless*
FAVOUR, Gen. 39. 21. Deut. 33. 23.
1 Sam. 2. 26. Samuel in f. with L. and m.
Job 10. 12. granted me life and f.
Ps. 5. 12. with f. wilt thou compass
30. 5. in his f. is life weeping may
106. 4. remember me with f. that
Prov. 31. 30. f. is deceitful and beauty
Luke 2. 52. in f. with God and man
Ps. 41. 11. know thou *favourest* me
FEAR, Gen. 6. 2. Exod. 15. 16.
Ps. 53. 5. in f. where no f. was
90. 11. according to thy f. so wrath
119. 38. servant devoted to thy f.
120. flesh trembleth for f. of thee
Prov. 1. 26. mock when your f. cometh
29. 25. f. of man bringeth a snare
Isa. 8. 12. f. not their f. nor be afraid
13. let him be your f. Gen. 31. 42.
29. 13. their f. toward me is taught
63. 17. hardened our heart from thy f.
Jer. 32. 40. put my f. in their hearts
Mal. 1. 6. if master where is my f.
Rom. 13. 7. render f. to whom f.
2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of f. but of power
Heb. 2. 15. who through f. of death
12. 28. with reverence and godly f.
1 Pet. 1. 17. time of sojourn. here with f.
1 John 4. 18. no f. in love, cast out f.
Gen. 20. 11. *fear of God* not in this place
2 Sam. 23. 3. ruling in--
Neh. 5. 15. so did not I because of--
Ps. 36. 1. no--bef. his eyes Rom. 3. 18.
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting holiness in--
Job 28. 28. *fear of Lord* that is wisdom
Ps. 19. 9.--is clean enduring for ever
34. 11. children I will teach you--
111. 10.--is beginning of wisdom or knowledge Prov. 1. 7. & 9. 10.
Prov. 1. 39. they did not choose--
8. 13.- is to hate evil
10. 27.--prolongeth days
14. 26. in--is strong confidence
27.--is a fountain of life
15. 33.--is the instruction of wisdom
16. 6. by--men depart from evil
19. 23.--tendeth to life satisfied
22. 4. by--are riches, honour, life
23. 17. be thou in--all day long
Isa. 33. 6.--is his treasure
Acts 9. 31. walking in--and comforts
Ps. 2. 11. *with fear* Phil. 2. 12.
Heb. 11. 7. Jude 23. save--
Deut. 4. 10. learn *to fear* me
5. 29. such an heart that would f. me
28. 58. may it f. this glorious name
2 Kings 17. 39. Lord your God ye shall f.
1 Chr. 16. 30. f. before him all the earth
2 Chr. 6. 31. that they may f. thee 33.
Neh. 1. 11. servant desire to f. thy name
Ps. 23. 4. I'll f. no evil for thou art with
31. 19. goodn. laid up for those that f.
61. 5. heritage of those that f. thy name
86. 11. incline my heart to f. thy name
Jer. 10. 7. who would not f. thee O king
32. 39. heart that may f. me for ever
Mal. 4. 2. to you that f. my name sun
Luke 12. 5. f. him who can cast Mat. 10. 28.
Rom. 8. 15. not spirit of bondage ag. to f.
11. 20. be not high minded but f.
Heb. 4. 1. us f. lest a promise being left
12. 21. Moses I exceed. f. and quake
Rev. 2. 10. f. none of these things that
11. 18. saints them that f. thy name
Gen. 42. 18. this do and live for *I fear God*
Exod. 18. 21. such as--men of truth
Ps. 66. 16. come hear all ye that--
Eccl. 5. 7. dreams, vanities, f. thou God
8. 12. shall go well with them that--

12. 10.--and keep his commandments
Job 37. 24. therefore men do *fear him*
Pſ. 25. 14. ſecret of L. with them that--
33. 18. eye of Lord upon them that--
34. 7. angel of L. encamps about them--
9. there is no want to them that--
85. 9. his ſalv. is nigh to them that--
103. 13. as father pities ſo L them that--
17. mercy everlaſting on them that--
111. 5. giveth meat to them that--
145. 19. fulfil the deſire of them that--
147. 11. L. takes pleaſure in them that--
Mat. 10. 28.--who is able to deſtroy
Luke 1. 50. his mercy on them--from gen.
Deut. 6. 2. mighteſt *fear the Lord*
13. thou ſhalt--thy God 10. 20.
24.--our God for our good always
10. 12.--thy God walk in his ways
14. 23. learn to--thy God always 17. 19. & 31. 12. 13.
Joſh. 4. 24. that ye might--your God
24. 14. therefore--ſerve in ſincerity
1 Sam. 12. 14. if ye'll -and ſerve him
24. only--and ſerve him in truth
1 Kings 18. 12. thy ſervant did--2 Kings 4. 1.
2 Kings 17. 28. how they ſhould--
Pſ. 15. 4. he honoureth them that -
22. 23. ye that--truſt in him 115. 11.
33. 8. let all the earth--
34. 9. O--ye his ſaints, no want to f.
115. 13. he will bleſs them that--
118. 4. let them that--ſay his mercy
135. 20. ye that- bleſs the Lord
Prov. 3. 7.--and depart from evil
24. 21. my ſon--and meddle not with
Jer. 5. 24. let us now--giveth rain
26. 19. did not he--and beſought Lord
Hoſ. 3. 5. return and--and goodneſs
Jonah 1. 9. f--the God of heaven
Gen. 15. 1. *fear not* I am thy ſhield
26. 24.--for I am with thee
Num. 14. 9. Lord is with us--them
Deut. 1. 21.--neither be diſcouraged nor diſmayed 31. 8. Joſh. 8. 1. & 10. 25.
Pſ. 56. 4. I'll not--what fleſh can do
118. 6. Heb. 13. 6.
Iſa. 41. 10.--for I am with thee I will help thee 13. & 43. 5.
43. 1.--for I have redeemed thee
Jer. 5. 22. f. ye not me ſaith the Lord
30. 10.--O my ſervant Jacob and be not diſmayed 46. 27. 28.
Mat. 10. 28.--them that kill body
Luke 12. 32.--little flock for it is your Fa.
Exod. 1. 17. midwives *feared* God 21.
14. 31. people f. Lord and believed L.
2 Sam. 12. 18. all people f. Lord greatly
1 Kings 18. 3. Obadiah f. Lord greatly 12.
Neh. 7. 2. Hanani f. God above many
Job 1. 1. one that f. G. and eſchewed ill
Pſ. 76. 7. thou art to be f. who
89. 7. G. is greatly to be f. in aſſembly
96. 4. Lord is to be f. above all gods
130. 4. forgiveneſs that mayſt be f.
Mal. 3. 16. they that f. Lord ſpake often
Acts 10. 2. one that f. Lord with houſe
Heb. 5. 7. was heard in that he f.
Gen. 22. 12. that thou *feareſt* God
Job 1. 8. that *feareth* God 2. 3.
Pſ. 25. 12. what man is he that f. Lord
112. 1. bleſſed is man that f. Lord
118. 1. every one that f. the Lord
Prov. 28. 14. happy is man that f. alway
Iſa. 50. 10. who among you f. L. and
Acts 10. 22. one that f. G. and of good
35. he that f. G. and works righteouſn.
13. 26. whoſoever among you f. God
Exod. 15. 11. *fearful* in praiſes
Mat. 8. 26. why are ye f. Mark 4. 40.
Heb. 10. 27. certain f. looking for of
31. f. thing to fall into hands living G.
Rev. 21. 8. f. and unbelieving ſhall be caſt
Pſ. 55. 5. *fearfulneſs* and trembling
Iſ. 33. 14. f. hath ſurpriſed hypocrites
Pſ. 139. 14. I'm *fearfully* and wonderfully
FEAST, Gen. 19. 3. & 21. 8.
Prov. 15. 15. merry heart has continual f.
Eccl. 10. 19. a f. is made for laughter
Iſa. 25. 6 L. make to all people a f. of fat
1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep f. not with
FEEBLE, Gen. 30. 42. Job 4. 4.
Pſ. 105. 37. not one f. perſon among
Iſa. 35. 3. confirm the f. knees
Zech. 12. 8. he that is f. ſhall be as David
1 Theſſ. 5. 14. comfort the f. minded
Heb. 12. 12. lift up the f. knees
FEED *fed*, Gen. 25. 30. & 30. 36.
Pſ. 28. 9. f. them and lift them up
37. 3. verily thou ſhalt be f.
49. 14. death ſhall f. on them
Prov. 10. 21. lips of righteous f. many
Iſa. 58. 14. f. thee with heritage of Jacob
Jer. 3. 15. paſtors f. you with knowledge
Acts 20. 28. to f. church of God which
1 Cor. 13. 3. give all my goods to f. poor
3. 2. I have f. you with milk and not
Rev. 7. 17. Lamb in throne f. them
1 Kings 22. 27. f. him with bread of afflic.
Prov. 30. 8. f. me with food convenient
Song 1. 8. f. thy kids beſide ſhepherds
Mic. 7. 14. f. thy people with thy rod
John 21. 15. f. my lambs, ſheep 16. 17.
Rom. 12. 20. if enemy hunger f. him
1 Pet. 5. 2. f. flock of God among you
Iſa. 44. 20. he *feedeth* on aſhes a
Song 2. 16. he f. among lilies 6. 3.
Hoſ. 12. 1. Ephraim f. on wind eaſt wind
Mat. 6. 26. heav. Fat. f. them Luke 12. 24.
1 Cor. 9. 7. who f. a flock and eats not
FEEL *feelings*, Gen. 27. 12. Acts 17. 27. Eph. 4. 19. Heb. 4. 15.
FEET, Gen. 18. 4. & 19. 2. & 49. 10.
1 Sam. 2. 9. keep f. of his ſaints
Neh. 9. 21. their f. ſwelled not
Job 12. 5. is ready to ſlip with his f.
29. 15. eyes to blind and f. was I to lame
Pſ. 73. 2. my f. were almoſt gone
116. 8. delivered my f. from falling
119. 59. turned my f. to thy teſtimonies
101. refrained my f. from evil way
105. thy word is a lamp to my f.
Prov. 4. 26. ponder the path of thy f.

Iſa. 59. 7. their f. run to ill and make
Luke 1. 70. guide our f. into way of
Eph. 6. 15. f. ſhod with preparation goſp.
Heb. 12. 13. ſtraight paths for your f.
Rev. 11. 11. they ſtood upon their f.
FEIGNED, 1 Sam. 2. 13. Pſ. 17. 1.
2 Pet. 2. 3. *feignedly* Jer. 3. 10.
FELLOW, Gen. 19. 9. Exod. 2. 13.
Eccl. 4. 10. if fall, one liſt up his f.
Zech. 13. 7. man that is my f.
Acts 24. 5. a peſtilent f. 22. 22.
Rom. 16. 7. my f. priſoner Col. 4. 10.
2 Cor. 8. 23. my f. helper 3 John 8.
Eph. 2. 19. f. citizens 3. 6. f. heirs
Col. 1. 7. f. ſervant 4. 7. Rev. 6. 11.
& 19. 10. & 22. 9.
Phil. 4. 3. f. labourers 1 Theſſ. 2. 3.
2. 25. f. ſoldier Phil. 1. 2. 24.
Pſ. 45. 1. oil of gladneſs above f. Heb. 1. 9.
94. 20. have *fellowſhip* with thee
Acts 2. 42. contin. in apoſtles doct. and f.
1 Cor. 1. 9. G. by whom called to f. of J.C.
10. 20. ſhould have f. with devils
2 Cor. 6. 14. what f. hath right. wt. unr.
8. 4. f. of miniſtring to ſaints
Gal. 2. 9. gave us right hand of f.
Eph. 5. 11. no f. with unfr. work of dark.
Phil. 1. 5. for your f. in the goſpel
2. 1. if there be any f. of the ſpirit
3. 10. know him and f. of his ſufferings
1 John 1. 3. f. with us our f. with Father
6. we have f. 7. f. one with another
FERVENT in ſpirit, Acts 18. 25.
Rom. 12. 11 f. in ſpirit ſerving the Lord
2 Cor. 7. 7. your f. mind toward me
Jam. 5. 16. f. prayer of righte. man avails
1 Pet. 4. 8. have f. charity among yourſ.
2 Pet. 3. 10. melt with f. heat 12.
Col. 4. 12. Epaphras always labouring *fervently* for you in prayers
1 Pet. 1. 22. love one another f.
FEW, Gen. 29. 20. Pſ. 105. 12.
Mat. 7. 14. way to life f. find it
20. 16. many called but f. choſen 22. 14.
25. 21. been faithful in a f. things
Rev. 2. 14. I have a f. things againſt thee
3. 4. thou haſt a f. names in Sardis
FIDELITY all good, Tit. 2. 10.
FIERCENESS of anger, Deut. 13. 17.
Joſh. 7. 26. 2 Kings 23. 26. Job 4. 10.
& 16. 10. & 39. 24. & 41. 10. Pſ. 85. 3.
Jer. 25. 38. Hoſ. 11. 9.
FIERY law, Deut. 33. 2.
Num. 21. 6. f. ſerpents 8. Deut. 8. 15.
Pſ. 21. 9. make them as a f. oven
Eph. 6. 16. quench f. darts of devil
Heb. 10. 27. f. indignation devour
1 Pet. 4. 12. not ſtrange f. trial
FIGS, Gen. 3. 7. Iſa. 34. 4. & 38 21.
Jer. 24. 2. very good f. naughty f. 29. 17.
Mat. 7. 16. do men gather f. of thiſtles
Jam. 3. 12. can f. tree berries or vine f.
Judg. 9. 10. *fig-tree* 1 Kings 4. 25.
Mic. 4. 4. Iſa. 36. 16. Hoſ. 9. 10.
Nah. 3. 12. Hab. 3. 17. Zech. 3. 10.
Mat. 21. 19. & 24. 32. Luke 13. 6. 7.
John 1. 48. 50. Rev. 6. 13.
FIGHT, 1 Sam. 17. 20. Exod. 14. 14.
Acts 5. 39. found to f. againſt God
23. 9. let us not f. againſt God
1 Cor. 9. 26. ſo f. I not as one
1 Tim. 6. 12. f. the good f. of faith
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have fought a good f.
Heb. 10. 32. a great f. of affliction
11. 34. waxed valiant in f.
FIGURE, Rom. 5. 14. 1 Cor. 4. 6.
Heb. 9. 9. 24. & 11. 19. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
FILL, Job 8. 21. & 23. 4.
Pſ. 81. 10. open mouth wide I will f. it
Jer. 23. 24. I f. heaven and earth
Rom. 15. 13. God f. you with all joy
Eph. 4. 10. aſcended might f. all things
Col. 1. 24. I f. up that behind of ſufferings
Pſ. 72. 19. earth *filled* with his glory
Luke 1. 53. hath f. hungry with good
Acts 9. 17. f. with H. G. 13. 9. 52. & 4. 8.
31. & 2. 4. Luke 1. 15.
Rom. 15. 13. f. with all knowledge
2 Cor. 7. 4. I am f. with comfort
Eph. 3. 19. f. with all fulneſs of God
5. 18. not with wine but f. with ſpirit
Phil. 1. 11 f. with fruits of righteouſneſs
Col. 1. 9. f. with knowledge of his will
2 Tim. 1. 4. mindful of tears f. with joy
Eph. 1. 23. fulneſs of *filleth* all in all
FILTH, Iſa. 4. 4. 1 Cor. 4. 13.
Job 15. 16. more *filthy* is man
Pſ. 14. 3. altogether become f. 53. 3.
Iſa. 64. 6. all our righteouſ. as f. rags
Col. 3. 8. put off f. communication
1 Tim. 3. 3 greedy of f. lucre 8.
Tit. 1. 7. 11. 1 Pet. 5. 2.
2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with f. converſation
Jude 8 f. dreamers defile fleſh
Rev. 22. 11. that is f. let him be f. ſtill
James 1. 21. lay apart all *filthineſs*
Ezek. 36. 25. from all your f. I'll cleanſe
2 Cor. 7. 1. cleanſe ourſ. from all f. of
FINALLY, 2 Cor. 13. 11. Eph. 5. 10.
Phil. 3. 1. & 4. 8. 2 Theſſ. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 3. 8.
FIND, Gen. 19. 11. & 38. 22.
Num. 32. 23. your ſin ſhall f. you out
Job 11. 7. who by ſearching f. out God
Prov. 1. 28. ſhall ſeek me and not f. me
Song 5. 6. I ſought but could not f. him
Jer. 6. 16. ye ſhall f. reſt to your ſouls
29. 13. ſhall ſeek me and f. me when
Mat. 7. 7. ſeek and ye ſhall f Luke 11. 9.
14. way to life few that f. it
10. 39. f. life loſeth life ſhall f. it 16. 25.
11. 29. I ſhall f. reſt to your ſouls
John 7. 34. ſeek me and ſhall not f. me
Rom. 7. 18. how to do good I f. not
2 Tim. 1. 18. may f. mercy in that day
Heb. 4. 16. may f. grace to help
Rev. 9. 6. ſeek death and ſhall not f. it
Prov. 8. 35. whoſo *findeth* me f. life
18. 22. who f. a wife f. a good thing
Eccl. 9 10. whatſoever hand f. to do
Mat. 7. 8. that ſeeketh f. Luke 11. 10.
Iſa. 58. 13. not *finding* own pleaſures
Rom. 11. 33. his ways paſt f. out

FINE, Job 28. 1. Pr. 3. 23. Lev. 2. 1.
Pf. 81. 16. Prov. 25. 4.
FINGER of God, Exod. 8. 19. & 31. 18.
Deut. 9. 10. Luke 11. 20.
1 Kings 10. 12. my little f. ſhall be thicker
Pſ. 8. 3. heaven is work of thy f
144. 1. he teacheth my f. to fight
Prov. 6. 13. he teacheth with his f.
Luke 11. 46. touch not with one of f.
John 20. 27. reach hither thy f.
FINISH tranſgreſſion, Dan. 9. 24.
John 17. 4. I've f. work 19. 30. it is f.
Acts 20. 24. f. my courſe with joy
2 Cor. 8. 6. would f. in you this grace
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have f. my courſe
James 1. 15. ſin when f. brings forth death
Heb. 12. 2. author and *finiſher* of faith
FIRE, Exod. 3. 2. & 19. 18. & 40. 38.
Gen. 19. 24. Lord rained f. and brimſtone
Pſ. 11. 6. rain f. and brimſtone on wicked
39. 3. while muſing the f. burned
Prov. 6. 27. can man take f. in boſom
25. 22. heap coals off. on h. Rom. 12. 20.
Song 8. 6. coals off. vehement flame
Iſa. 9. 18. wickedneſs burneth as a f.
10. 17. light of Iſr. for f. for a flame
31. 9. Lord of hoſts whoſe f. in Zion
33. 14. who ſhall dwell with devour. f.
43. 2. walkeſt thro' f. not be burnt
Jer. 23. 29. is not my word like f. 20. 9.
Amos 5. 6. leſt Lord break out like f.
7. 4. Lord God called to contend by f.
Hab. 2. 13. labour in very f. for
Zech. 2. 5. I will be a wall of f. round
3. 2. brand pluckt out of f. Amos 4. 11.
Mal. 3. 2. he ſhall be as a refiners f.
Mat. 3. 10. cut down and caſt into f. 7. 19.
12. burn with unquenchable f.
Mark 9. 43. 44. 46. 48. Luke 3. 17.
Luke 9. 54. command f. to come down
12. 49. I came to ſend f. on earth
1 Cor. 3. 13. revealed by f. f. try every 15.
Heb. 12. 29. our God is a conſuming f.
Jude 23. pulling them out of f. hating
Mat. 5. 22. *hell fire* 18. 9. Mark 9. 47.
Lev. 10. 1. *ſtrange fire* Num. 3. 4. & 26. 16.
FIRST, Mat. 10. 2. Eſth. 1. 14.
Iſ. 41. 4. I the L. the f. and the laſt 44. 6.
& 48. 12. Rev. 1. 11. 17. & 2. 8. & 22. 13.
Mat. 6. 33. ſeek f. the kingdom of God
7. 5. f. caſt out the beam Luke 6. 42.
19. 30. and many that be f. ſhall be laſt
20. 16. Mark 10. 31.
22. 38. this is f. and great command.
Acts 26. 23. f. that ſhould riſe from dead
Rom. 11. 35. who has f. given to him
1 Cor. 15. 45. f. Adam 47. f. man of earth
2 Cor. 8. 5. f. gave their own ſelves to L.
12. accepted if there be f. willing mind
1 Pet. 4. 17. if judgment f. began at us
1 John 4. 19. becauſe he f. loved us
Rev. 2. 4. leſt 1. love 5. do f. works
20. 5. this is f. reſurrection 6.
Mat. 1. 25. *firſt born* Luke 2. 7.
Rom. 1. 29. f. among many brethren
Col. 1. 25. f. of every creat. 18. f. fr. dead
Heb. 12. 23. to gen. aſſem. and church of f.
Rom. 11. 16. if *firſt fruit* be holy
Prov. 3. 9. honour the Lord with f. of all
Rom. 8. 23. having *firſt fruits* of ſpirit
1 Cor. 15. 20. C. f. of them that ſlept 23.
Jam. 1. 18. we a kind of f. of creatures
Rev. 14. 4. redeem. are f. to G. and Lamb
FISH, Ezek. 29. 4. 5. & 47. 9. 10.
Jer. 16. 16. *fiſhers* Ezek. 47. 10.
Mat. 4. 18. 19. John 21. 7. Iſ. 19. 8.
FLAME, Exod. 3. 2. Judg. 13. 20.
Pſ. 104. 4. mak. miniſt. f. of fire Heb. 1. 7.
106. 18. f. burnt up wicked Num. 16. 35.
Iſ. 10. 17. holy one of Iſrael for a f.
2 Theſſ. 1. 8. in f. fire taking vengeance
FLATTER, Pſ. 78. 36. Prov. 2. 16. & 20. 19.
Job 32. 21. 22. 1 Theſſ. 2. 5.
FLEE, Iſ. 10. 3. & 20. 6. Heb. 6. 18.
Prov. 28. 1. wicked f. when no man purſ.
Mat. 3. 7. who warned you to f. from
1 Cor. 6. 18. f. fornication 10. 14. f. idolat.
1 Tim. 6. 11. man of God f. theſe things
2 Tim. 2. 22. f. youthful luſts
Jam. 4. 7. reſiſt devil, hell f. from you
FLESH, Gen. 2. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 39.
Gen. 2. 24. they ſhall be one f. Mat. 19. 5.
1 Cor. 6. 16. Eph. 5. 31.
Job 10. 11. clothed me with ſkin and f.
Pſ. 56. 4. what f. can do to me
78. 39. remember that they were f.
Jer. 17. 5. curſed maketh f. his arm
Mat. 26. 41. ſpirit is willing but f. weak
John 1. 14. the word was made f.
6. 53. eat f. of Son of man 52. 55. 56.
63. f. profits noth. words ſp. and life
Rom. 7. 25. ſerve with f. law of ſin
8. 12. debtors not to f. to live after f.
9. 3. kinſmen according to the f.
5. of whom concerning the f. C. came
13. 14. make not proviſion for f.
1 Cor. 1. 29. that no f. ſhould glory
2 Cor. 1. 17. purpoſe according to f.
10. 2. walked according to the f.
Gal. 5. 17. f. luſts againſt ſp. and ſp. ag. f.
24. Chr. have crucified f. with affections
Eph. 6. 5. maſters according to f.
Heb. 12. 9. we had fathers of our f.
Jude 7. going after ſtrange f.
23. hating garment ſpotted by f.
John 8. 15. ye judge *after the fleſh*
Rom. 8. 1. walk not--but after ſpirit 9.
5. they that are--mind things of f.
13. if ye live--ye ſhall die 12.
1 Cor. 1. 26. not many wiſe men af. the f.
10. 18. Iſrael af. the f. Rom. 9. 6. Gal. 6. 16.
2 Cor. 5. 16. know no man--known C.--
10. 3. walk in f. not war after the f.
2 Pet. 2. 10. walk--in luſt of unclean
Pſ. 65. 2. to thee ſhall *all fleſh* come
Iſ. 40. 6. all f. is graſs 1 Pet. 1. 24.
49. 26. all f. ſhall know that I thy Red.
Jer. 32. 27. I am Lord the God of all f.
Joel 2. 28. I'll pour my ſpirit on all f.
Luke 3. 6. all f. ſh. ſee ſalv. of G. Pſ. 98. 3.
John 17. 3. give him power over all f.
Rom. 7. 5. where we were *in the fleſh*

8.8. that are in the f. cannot pleaſe G.
1 Tim. 3. 16 great myſt. G. manif. in the f.
1 Pet. 3. 18. he was put to death--4. 1.
Gen. 2. 23. *myflesh* 9. 14. Job 9. 26. Pſ. 63. 1.
& 119. 20. John 6 51. 55. 56. Rom. 7. 18.
John 1. 13. born not of will *of the fleſh*
3. 6. that which is born of the f is f.
Rom. 8 5. after f minds things of the f.
Gal. 5. 19. works of the f. are manifeſt
6. 8. ſows to f. ſhall of the f. reap cor.
Eph 2. 3. luſts of the f. deſires of the f.
1 Pet. 3. 21. not putting away filth of f.
1 John 3. 16. luſt of f. of eye, pride of
Mat. 16. 17. *fleſh and blood* not revealed
1 Cor. 15. 50 f. and bl. cannot inherit k. G
Gal 1. 19. I conferred not with f. and bl
Eph. 5. 30. mem. of his f and bl. and bones
6. 12. we wreſtle not ag f. and bl. but
Heb. 2. 14. child. are par. of f and blood
2 Cor. 1. 12. not with *fleſhly* wiſdom
Col. 2. 18. puffed up by his f. mind
1 Pet. 2. 11. abſtain from f. luſts
FLOCK, Gen. 32. 5. Pſ. 77. 20. Iſ. 40. 11.
& 63. 11. Jer. 13. 17. 20.
Zech. 11. 4. feed the f of ſlaughter 7.
Luke 12. 32. fear not little f. it is
Acts 20. 28. take heed to all the f. 9.
1 Pet 5. 2. feed the f. of God among you
FLOURISH, Iſ 17. 11. & 66. 14.
Pſ. 72. 7 ſhall the righteous f. 16.
& 92. 12 13. 14. Prov. 11. 28. & 14. 11.
Pſ. 92. 7. when workers of iniquity f.
132. 18. on himſelf ſhall crown f.
FOLLOW, Gen 44. 4. Exod. 14. 4.
Exod. 23. 2. ſh. not f a mult. to do evil
Deut 16. 20. that is juſt ſhall thou f.
Pſ 38. 20. I f. thing that is good
Iſ. 51. 1. my peop. that f. after righteouſ.
Hoſ. 6. 3. know if we f on to know Lord
Rom. 14. 19. f. things that make for peace
1 Cor. 14. 1. f after charity deſire gifts
Phil. 3. 12 but I f. after that I apprehend
1 Theſſ 5. 15. ever f. what is good
1 Tim. 6. 11. f. af. righteouſ. godlin. faith
2 Tim. 2. 22. f. right. faith, charity, peace,
Heb. 12. 14. f. peace with all men
13. 7 whoſe faith f. conſidering
1 Pet. 2. 21. example ſhould f. his ſteps
3 John 11. f. not evil but that is good
Rev. 14. 13. their works do f. them
Pſ. 23. 6. goodn. and mercy ſh. *follow me*
Mat. 4. 19. f. me 9. 9. & 19. 21. Luke 5. 27.
& 9. 59. John 1. 43. & 21. 19.
Mat. 16. 24. take up croſs and f. me
Luke 18. 22 ſell that thou haſt and f. me
John 12. 26. if m. ſerve me let him f. me
Num. 14. 24. hath *followed* me fully
32. 12. wholly f. the Lord Deut. 1. 36.
Joſh. 14. 8. 9. 14.
Rom. 9. 30. f. not af. right 31 law of righ.
Pſ. 63. 8 ſoul *followeth* hard after thee
Mat. 10. 38. taketh up croſs and f. me
Mark 9. 38 he f. not us Luke 9. 49.
FOLLY wrought in Iſrael, Gen. 34. 7.
Deut. 22. 21. Joſh. 7. 15. Judg. 20. 6.
Job 4. 18. angels he charged with f.
Pſ. 49. 13. their way is their f.
85. 8. let them not turn again to f.
Prov. 26. 4. 5 anſ. fool according to his f.
2 Tim. 3. 9. their f. ſhall be manifeſted
FOOD, Gen. 3. 6. Deut 10. 18.
Job 23. 12. words more than neceſſ. f.
Pſ. 78. 25. men did eat angels f.
136. 25. who giveth f. to all fleſh
146. 7. who giveth f. to the hungry
Prov. 30. 8. feed with f. conven. for me
Acts 14. 17. fil. our heart with f. and gl.
2 Cor. 9. 10. miniſtered bread for your f.
1 Tim. 6. 8. having f and raiment
FOOL ſaid in heart, Pſ. 14. 1. & 53. 1.
Jer. 17. 11 at end of days ſhall be a f.
Mat. 5. 22. who ſhall ſay to br. thou a f.
Luke 12. 20. thou f. this night thy ſoul
1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a f. that
2 Cor. 11. 16. think me a f. 23. as a f.
Pſ. 75. 4. *fools* deal not fooliſhly
94. 8. ye f. when will ye be wiſe
107. 17. f because of their tranſgreſſions
Prov. 1. 7. f. deſpiſe wiſd 22. hate knowl.
13. 20. companion of f be deſtroyed
14. 8. folly of f. is deceitful
9. f. make a mock at ſin
10. 22. inſtruction of f. is folly
Eccl. 5. 4. he hath no pleaſure in f.
Mat. 23 17. ye f. and blind 9.
Rom 1. 22. profeſſing wiſe became f.
1 Cor. 4. 10. we are f. f r Chriſt's ſake
Eph. 5. 15. walk circumſpectly not as f.
Deut. 32. 6. *fooliſh* people and unwiſe
Pſ. 5. 5. f. ſhall not ſtand in thy ſight
73 22. ſo f was I and ignorant
Mat. 7. 26. on ſand like to f. man
25. 2. virgins five were wiſe and five f.
Rom. 1. 21. their f. heart was darkened
Gal. 3. 1. O f. Galatians who bewitched
Eph. 5. 4. filthineſs nor f talking
Tit. 3. 3. were ſometimes f diſobedient
Gen. 31 28. done *fooliſhly* Num. 12. 11.
1 Sam. 13. 13 2 Sam. 24. 10. 1 Chr. 21.
8. 2 Chr. 16. 9. Pr. 14. 17. 2 Cor. 11. 21.
Job 1. 22. Job ſinned not nor charged G. f.
2 Sam. 17. 31. turn couns. into *fooliſhneſs*
Prov. 12. 23. heart of fools proclaims f.
14. 24. f. of fools is folly 15. 2. 14.
22. 15. f. is bound in heart of child
24. 9. thought of f. is ſin
27. 22. bray fool f. not depart
1 Cor. 1. 18. preach of croſs is f. to periſh
21. G. by f. of preaching to ſave
24. Chriſt crucified to Greeks f.
25. f. of God is wiſer than men
2. 14. they are f. to him neither
3. 19. wiſdom of world is f. with God
FOOT ſhall not ſtumble, Prov. 3. 23.
Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy f. when goeſt to God
Iſ. 58. 13. turn away f. from ſabbath
Mat. 18. 8. if thy f. offend thee cut it off
1 Cor. 12. 15. if f. ſay becauſe I'm not h.
Heb. 10. 29. trodden under f. S. of God
FORBEAR, Exod 23. 5. 1 Cor. 9. 6.
Rom. 2. 4. goodneſs, *forbearance* 3. 25.
FORBID, Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 16.

& 6. 29. Acts 24. 23. & 28. 31.
1 Tim. 4. 3. *forbidding* to marry
1 Theſſ 2. 16. f. us to ſpeak to Gentiles
FORCE, Mat. 11. 12. Heb. 9. 17.
Iſ. 60. 5. f. of the Gentiles ſhall come 11.
Job 6. 25. how *forcible* right words
FOREFATHERS, 2 Tim. 1. 3. Jer. 11. 10.
FOREHEAD, Exod. 28. 38. Lev. 13. 41.
Jer. 3. 3. thou haſt a whores f.
Ezek. 3. 8. thy f. ſtrong againſt their f.
Rev. 7. 3. ſealed in their f. 9. 4.
13. 16. mark in their f. 14. 9. & 20. 4.
14. 1. Fathers name written in f. 22. 4.
FOREKNOW, Rom. 8. 29. & 11. 2.
Acts 2. 23. *foreknowledge* of G. 2 Pet. 1. 2.
FOREORDAINED, 1 Pet. 1. 20.
FORERUNNER, Heb. 6. 20.
FORSEETH, Prov. 22. 3. & 27. 12.
FOREWARN, Luke 12. 5.
FORGET L. Judg. 3. 7. 1 Sam. 12. 9.
Pſ. 78. 11. f. his works and won. 106. 13.
106. 21. f. God their Saviour
Lam. 3. 17. I f. proſperity
Hoſ. 2. 13. f. me ſaith the Lord
Deut. 9. 7. remem. and *forget* not how
Job 8. 13. paths of all that f. God
Pſ. 45. 10. f. thy own people and
50. 22. conſider this ye that f. God
59. 11. ſlay not leſt my people f.
103. 2. f. not all his benefits
119. 16. I'll not f. thy words 83. 93.
109. 141. 153. 176.
Prov. 3. 1. my ſon f. not my law
Iſ. 49. 15. can woman f. her ſuck. child
Jer. 2. 32. can maid f. her ornaments
Heb. 6. 10. G. not unr. to f. your work
13. 16. to do good and com. f. not
2. be not *forgetful* to entertain
Jam. 1. 25. be not a f. hearer
Pſ. 44. 24 thou *forgetteſt* our affliction
9. 12. h. f not the cry of the afflicted
Prov. 2. 17. f. the covenant of her God
Jam. 1. 24. f. what manner of man
Phil. 3. 13. *forgetting* thoſe things behind
Pſ. 10. 11. God hath *forgotten*
42. 9. why haſt thou f. me
77. 9. hath God f. to be gracious
119. 61. I do not f. thy law
Iſ. 17. 10. haſt f. the G. of thy ſalvation
49. 14. Zion ſaid my Lord hath f. me
Jer. 2. 32. my people have f. me days
3. 21. have f. their G. Deut. 32. 18.
50. 5. covenant that ſhall not be f.
Heb. 12. 5. f. the exhortation
FORGAVE their iniquity, Pſ. 78. 38.
Mat. 18. 27. f. him his debt 32.
Luke 7. 47. frankly f. them both
43. love moſt to whom f. moſt
2 Cor. 2. 10. f. any thing I f. it in perſ. C.
Col. 3. 13. as Chriſt f. you ſo f. ye
Pſ. 32. 5. *forgaveſt* the iniquity of
99. 8. thou waſt a God that f. them
Exod. 32. 32. now *forgive* their ſin
Pſ. 86. 5. thou art good and ready to f.
Iſ. 2. 9. therefore f. them not
Jer. 31. 34. I will f. their iniquity 36. 13.
Mat. 6. 12. f. us our debts as we f.
14. if ye f. men 15. if you f. not
9. 6. S. of Man has power on earth to f.
Luke 6. 37. f. and ye ſhall be f.
17. 3. if he repent f. him 4.
23. 34. Father f. them for they kn. not
1 John 1. 9. faithful to f. us our ſins
Pſ. 32. 1. whoſe tranſgreſſion is *forgiven*
85. 2. f. the iniquity of thy people
Iſ. 33. 24. people ſhall be f. their iniquity
Mat. 9. 2. good cheer thy ſins be f. thee
12. 31. all manner ſins f. 32. not be f.
Luke 7. 47. to whom little is f. loveth
Rom. 4. 7. bleſſed whoſe iniquities are f.
Eph. 4. 32. as G hath f. you Col. 3. 13.
Jam. 5. 15. conf. his ſins they ſhall be f.
John 2. 12. your ſins are f. you
Pſ. 103. 3. who *forgiveth* all thy iniquity
130. 4. is *forgivenneſs* with thee
Dan. 9 9. to our Lord bel. mercy and f.
Mark 3. 29. hath never f. but Luke 12. 10.
Acts 5. 31. to give repen. and f. of ſins
26. 18. may receive f. of ſins by faith
Eph. 1. 7. f. of ſins according to riches
Col. 1. 14. redemption even f. of ſins
Exod. 34. 7. *forgiving* iniq. tranſ. and ſin
Num. 14. 18. Mic. 7. 18.
Eph. 4. 32. f. one another Col. 3. 13.
FORM, Gen. 1. 2. 2 Sam. 28. 14.
Iſa. 53. 2. hath no f. nor comelineſs
Rom. 2. 20. haſt the f. of knowledge
6. 17. obeyed from heart that f. of doct.
Phil. 2. 6. who being in f. of God thought
7. took on him the f. of a ſervant
2 Tim. 1. 13. hold faſt f. of ſound words
3. 5. having f. of godlineſs but denying
Iſa. 45. 7. I f. the light and create darkn.
Deut. 32. 18. forgotten God that *formed*
Prov. 26. 10. God that f. all things
Iſa. 27. 11. f. them will ſhew no favour
43. 21. this people have I f. for myſelf
44. 2. I f. thee from the womb 24.
54. 17. no weapon f. againſt thee proſp.
Rom. 9. 20. thing f. ſay to him f. it
Gal. 4. 19. till Chriſt be f. in you
Pſ. 94. 9. that *formeth* the eye
Zech. 12. 1. f. ſpirit of man within
Jer. 10. 16 he is *former* of all th. 51. 19.
FORNICATION, 2 Chr. 21. 11. Iſ. 23. 17.
Ezek. 16. 15. 26. 29.
Mat. 5. 32. put away wife for cauſe of f.
19. 9. except it be for f.
John 8. 41. we be not born of f.
Acts 15. 20. abſtain from f. 29. & 21. 25.
Rom. 1. 29. filled with all f. wickedneſs
1 Cor. 5. 1. there is f. among you ſuch
6. 13. body not for f. 18. flee f.
7. 2. to avoid f. let every man his wife
10. 8. neither let us commit f.
2 Cor. 12. 21 not repented of their f.
Gal. 5. 19. work of fleſh, adultery, f.
Eph. 5. 3. but f. and all uncleanneſs
Col. 3. 5. mortify f uncleanneſs
1 Theſſ. 4. 3. ſhould abſtain from f.
Jude 7. giving themſelves to f.
Rev. 2. 14. taught to commit f. 20.

21. I gave her ſpace to repent of her f.
9. 21. neither repented of their f.
14. 8. of wine of her f. 17. 2.
17. 4. abomin. and filthineſs of her f.
18. 3. commit f. with her 9.
19. 2. corrupt the earth with her f.
Ezek. 16. 15. *fornications* Mat. 15. 19.
1 Cor. 5. 9. *fornicators* 10. 11. & 6. 9.
Heb. 12. 16.
FOREIGNERS, Exod. 12. 45. Deut. 15. 3.
Obad. 14. Eph. 2. 19.
FORSAKE, Deut. 12. 19. & 31. 16.
Deut. 4. 31. Lord thy G. will not f. thee
31. 6. 8. 1 Chron. 28. 20. Heb. 13. 5.
Joſh. 1. 5. I'll not fail thee nor f. thee
Iſa. 41. 17. & 42. 16. Heb. 13. 5.
1 Sam. 12. 22. Lord will not f. his people
1 Kings 6. 13. I'll not f. my people
8. 57. let him not leave nor f. us
2 Chron. 15. 2. if ye f. him he'll f. you
Pſ. 27. 10. father and mother f. me
94. 14. neither will he f. his inheritance
Iſa. 55. 7. let wicked man f. his way
Jer. 17. 13. that f. thee ſhall be aſhamed
Jonah 2. 8. f. their own mercy
Pſ. 71. 11. God hath *forſaken* him
22. 1. my G. why f. me Mat. 27. 46.
37. 25. I've not ſeen righteous f.
Iſa. 49. 14. L. hath f. my L. hath forgotten
54. 7. ſmall moment have I f. thee
Jer. 2. 13. f. me fount. of liv. w. 17. 13.
Mat. 19. 27. we have f. all 29. f. houſe
2 Cor. 4. 9. perſecuted but not f.
Prov. 2. 17. *forſaketh* the guide of her
28. 13. confeſſeth and f. ſhall find
Heb. 10. 25. not f the aſſembling
Deut. 32. 15. he *forſook* God which made
Pſ. 119. 87. I f. not thy precepts
2 Tim. 4. 16. all men f. me
FORTRESS and rock Lord is, 2 Sam. 22.
2. Pſ. 18. 2. & 31. 3. & 71. 3. & 91. 2.
& 144. 2. Jer. 16. 9.
FOUND. Gen. 26. 19. & 31. 37.
Eccl. 7. 27. this have I f. that 29.
28. one man among a thouſand have I f.
Song 3. 1. I f. him not 4. I f. him
Iſa. 55. 6. ſeek the L. while he may be f.
65. 1. I am f. of them that ſought not
Ezek. 22. 30. I ſought a man but f. none
Dan. 5. 27. weighed and f. wanting
2 Cor. 5. 3. ſhall not be f. naked
Phil. 3. 9. f. in him not having my
2 Pet. 3. 14. may be f. of him in peace
Mat. 7. 25. *founded* on a rock Pſ. 24. 2.
Prov. 3. 19. Iſa. 14. 32.
Pſ. 11. 3. if *foundation* be deſtroyed
Job 4. 19. whoſe f. is in the duſt
Prov. 10. 25. righteous is an everlaſting f.
Iſa. 28. 16. I lay in Zion a ſure f.
Rom. 15. 20. not build on others f.
1 Cor. 3 10. laid f. 12. build on this f.
Eph. 2. 20. built on f. of prophets
1 Tim. 6. 19. lay up a good f. for time
2 Tim. 2. 19. the f. of God ſtands ſure
Heb. 11. 10. a city which hath f.
Rev. 21. 14. twelve f. garniſhed 19.
Mat. 13. 35. *foundation of the world* 25.
34. John 17. 24. Eph. 1. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 20.
Rev. 13. 8. & 17. 8. Pſ. 104. 4. Prov. 8.
29. Iſa. 51. 13. 16.
FOUNTAIN, Gen. 7. 11. Deut. 8. 7.
Deut. 3. 28. f. of Jacob on a land of
Pſ. 36. 9. with thee is f. of life
68. 26. bleſs the Lord from f. of Iſrael
Prov. 5. 18. let thy f. be bleſſed
13. 14. law of wiſe is a f. of life
14. 27. fear of Lord is a f. of life
Eccl. 12. 6. pitcher broken at the f.
Song 4. 12. f. ſealed 15. f of gardens
Jer. 2. 13. me f. of living waters 17. 13.
9. 1. that my eyes were a f. of tears
Joel 3. 18. a f. out of houſe of Lord
Zech. 13. 1. be a f. opened for houſe
Rev. 21. 6. give of f. of life freely 22. 17.
FOXES, Judg. 15. 4. Pſ. 63. 10. Song 2.
15. Lam. 5. 18. Ezek. 13. 4. Mat. 8. 20.
Luke 13. 32.
FRAGMENTS, Mat. 14. 20. Mark 6. 43.
& 8. 19. 20. John 6. 12. 13.
FRAIL I am, Pſ. 39. 4.
FRAME, Pſ. 50. 19. & 94. 20. & 103. 14.
Iſa. 29. 16. Jer. 18. 11. Eph. 2. 21.
Heb. 11. 3.
FREE, Exod. 21. 2. Lev. 19. 20.
2 Chr. 29. 31. of a f. heart offered
Pſ. 51. 12. uphold with thy f ſpirit
88. 5. f. among the dead like ſlain
John 8. 32. truth ſhall make you f.
36. if Son make f. ſhall be f. indeed
Rom. 5. 15. ſo alſo is f. gift 16. 18.
6. 7. f. from ſin 18. 22. f. from righte. 20.
7. 3. f. from law 8. 2. f. from law of ſin
1 Cor. 7. 22. the Lords f. man C. ſervant
Gal. 3 28. neither bond nor f. Col. 3. 11.
5. 1. Chriſt hath made us f. not entang.
2 Theſſ. 3. 1. word may have f. courſe
1 Pet. 2. 16. as f. and not uſing liberty
Hoſ. 14. 4. I'll love them *freely*
Mat. 10. 8. f. ye have received f. give
Rom. 3. 24. juſtified f. by his grace
8. 32. with him f. give us all things
1 Cor. 2. 12. things f. given us of God
Rev. 21. 6. of fountain of life f. 22. 17.
FRET, Pſ. 37. 1. 7. 8. Prov. 24. 19.
Prov. 19. 3. his heart f. againſt the Lord
Ezek. 16. 43. has *fretted* me in all
FRIEND, Jer. 6. 21. Hoſ. 3. 1.
Exod. 33. 11. to Moſes as a man to his f.
Deut. 13. 6. f. which is as own ſoul
2 Sam. 16. 17. is this kindneſs to thy f.
2 Chron. 20. 7. Abraham thy f.
Iſa. 41. 8. Jam. 2. 23.
Job 6. 14. pity ſhould be ſhewed from his f.
Prov. 17. 17. f. loveth at all times
18. 24. a f. that ſticks cloſer than br.
27. 10. own f. and fathers f. forſake
Song 5. 16. this is my beloved and my f.
Mic. 7. 5. truſt not in a f. keep door
John 15. 13. lay down life for his f.
14. ye are my f. if 15. called you f.
Jam. 4. 4. f. of world is enemy of God
Jam. 4. 4. *friendſhip* of world enm. w. G.

Prov. 22. 24. make no f. with angry man
18. 24. hath f. muſt ſhew *friendly*
FROWARD, Job 5. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 18.
Deut. 32 20. a very f. generation
Pſ. 18. 26. with f. ſhew thyſelf f.
101. 4. f. heart ſhall depart from
Prov. 4. 24 f mouth 6. 12. & 8. 13.
10. 31. f. tongue 11. 20. f heart 17. 20.
3. 32. f. is abomination to the Lord
Iſa. 57. 17. went on *frowardly*
Prov. 6. 14. *frowardneſs* is in him
FRUIT, Gen. 4. 3. Lev. 19. 24.
Gen. 30. 2. withheld f. of womb Ex. 21. 22.
2 Kings 19. 30. bear f upward Iſa. 37. 31.
Pſ. 92. 14. ſhall bring forth f. in old age
127. 3. f. of womb is his reward
Prov. 11. 30. f. of righteous is tree of life
Song 2 3. his f. was ſweet to my taſte
4. 13. pleaſant f. 7. 13. f. of valley 6. 11.
Iſa. 3. 10. eat the f. of their doings
27. 9 all the f. to take away ſin
57. 19. create f. of the lips, peace, peace
Hoſ. 10. 1. empty vine brings f. to himſ.
14. 8. fir-tree from me is thy f. found
Mic. 6. 7. f. of my body for ſin of my ſoul
Mat. 7. 17. good tree good f. 18 19.
12. 33. f. good tree known by his f.
26. 29. not drink of f. of vine till
Luke 1. 42. bleſſed is the f. of thy womb
John 4. 36. gathers f. to eternal life
15. 2. bears not f. bears f. more f.
Rom. 6. 21. what f. had 22. f to holineſs
Gal. 5. 22. f. of ſpirit is love, joy, peace
Eph. 5. 9. f. of ſpirit is in all goodneſs
Phil. 4. 17. deſire f. that may abound
Heb. 12. 11. peaceable f of righteouſneſs
13. 15. ſacrifices of praiſe f. of our lips
Jam. 3. 18. f. of righteouſneſs is ſown in
Rev. 22. 2. yields f. every month
Mat. 3. 8. bring *fruits* meet for repent.
7. 16. ſhall know them by their f.
2 Cor. 9. 10. increaſe the f. of righteouſn.
Phil. 1. 11 filled with f. of righteouſneſs
Jam. 3. 17. full of good f. without hyp.
FRUSTRATE, Iſa. 44. 25. Gal. 2. 21.
FULL, Gen. 15. 16. Exod. 16. 3. 8
Deut. 34. 9. Joſhua f. of the ſpirit of wiſd.
Ruth 1. 21. I went out f. and returned
1 Sam 2. 5. that were f. hired out
Job 5. 26 come to grave in f. age
14. 1. of few days and f. of trouble
Pſ. 17. 14. they are f. of children
Prov. 27. 7. f. ſoul lotheth honeycomb
30. 9. leſt I be f. and deny the Lord
Luke 4. 1 Jeſus being f. of the Holy G.
6. 25. wo to you that are f. for
John 1. 14. Son of G. f. of grace and truth
1 Cor. 4. 8 now ye are f now ye are rich
Phil. 4. 12. know both to be f and to be
Col. 2. 2. riches of f aſſurance
2 Tim. 4. 5. f proof of thy miniſtry
Heb. 6. 11. diligence to f. aſſur. of hope
10. 22. draw near in f aſſur of faith
Gen. 29. 27. *fulfil* Exod. 23. 26.
Pſ. 145. 19. f. the deſire of them that
Mat. 3. 15. it becometh us to f. all right,
5. 17. not to deſtroy law but to f.
Acts 13. 22. who ſhall f. all my will
Luke 21. 24 till times of Gentiles be f.
Gal. 5. 14. law is f in one word
16. ſhall not f. luſts of the fleſh
6. 2. bear burden and ſo f. law of Chriſt
Eph. 2. 3. f. deſires of fleſh and mind
Phil. 2. 2. f. ye my joy like-minded
Col. 4. 17. miniſtry that f it in Lord
2 Theſſ. 1. 11. f all the good pleaſure
James 2. 8. if ye f. the royal law
Rev. 17. 17. put in their h. to f. his will
Job 20. 22. in *fulneſs* of ſufficiency in ſtraits
Pſ. 16. 11. in thy preſence is f. of joy
John 1. 16. out of his f. have we received
Rom. 11. 25. till f. of Gentiles be come in
15. 29. f. of bleſſing of the goſpel
Gal. 4. 4. when f. of time was come
Eph. 1. 10. diſpenſation of f. of times
23. f. of him that filleth all in all
3. 19. ye may be filled with f. of God
4. 13. perfect man to ſtature of f. of C.
Col. 1. 19 in him ſhould all f. dwell
2. 9 in him dwells all f. of godhead
FURY is not in me, Iſa. 27. 4
59. 18. repay f. to his adverſaries
Jer. 6 11. I'm full of f. of Lord weary
10. 25. pour out thy f. on heathen
Prov. 22. 24 with *furious* man not go
FURNACE, Deut. 4. 20. Jer. 11. 4.
Pſ. 12. 6. Iſa 31. 9. & 48. 10. Dan. 3.
6 11. Mat. 13. 42. 50. Rev. 1. 15.
FURNISHED, Deut. 15. 14. Prov 9. 2.
2 Tim. 3. 17. throughly f. to all good w.

G

GABRIEL, Dan 8. 16. & 9. 21.
Luke 1. 19. 26.
GAIN, Prov. 3. 14. Job 22. 3.
Job 27. 8. hypocrite when he hath g.
Iſa. 33. 15. deſpiſeth the g. of oppreſſions
Phil 1. 21. to live is Chriſt to die is g.
3. 7. what were g. to me I counted loſs
1 Tim 6. 5. ſuppoſing g is godlineſs
6. godlineſs with contentment is great g.
Mat. 16. 26. if ſhould g. whole world
18. 15. thou haſt g thy brother
Luke 19. 16. thy pound has g. ten pound
1 Cor. 9. 19. became all that g. the more
Tit 1 9. convince *gainſayers*
Acts 10. 29. *gainſaying* Rom. 10. 21. g. peo.
Jude 11. g. of Kore
GALL, Job 6. 13 & 20. 14. 25.
Deut. 29. 18. root bears g. and wormw.
32. 32. their grapes are grapes of g.
Pſ. 69. 21. gave me g. for Mat. 27. 34.
Jer. 8. 14. given us water of g 9. 15.
Lam. 3. 19 rememb wormw. and g. 5.
Acts 8. 23. thou art in g of bitterneſs
GAP to ſtand in, Ezek. 22. 30.
GARDEN, Gen. 2. 15. 23. & 13. 10.
Song 4. 12. a g. incloſed my ſiſter
16 blow on my g. 5. 1. & 6. 2. 11.
Jer. 31. 12. ſoul as watered g Iſ. 58. 11.
GARMENT, Joſh. 7. 21 Ezra 9. 3.
Job 37. 17. how thy g. are warm
Pſ. 22. 18. parted my g. among them

Isa. 9. 5. battle with g. rolled in blood
59. 17. put on g. of vengeance
61. 3. g. of praise for spirit of heaviness
Joel 2. 13. rent hearts and not g.
Mat. 21. 8. spread their g. in way
Acts 9. 39. shewing g Dorcas made
James 5. 2. your g. are moth eaten
Rev. 3. 4. have not defiled their g.
16. 15. watcheth and keeps his g.
GATE, Gen. 19. 1. & 34. 20. 24.
Gen. 22. 17. possess g. of his enemies
28. 17. this is house of G. g. of heaven
Job 29. 7. I went to g. prepared
Ps. 118. 20. this g. of Lord into which
Mat. 7. 13. enter strait g. Luke 13. 24
Heb. 13. 12. suffered without the g.
Ps. 9. 13. up from *gates* of death
24. 7 lift up your heads O g. 9. Is. 26. 2.
87. 2. Lord loveth g. of Zion more
100. 4. enter his g. with thanksgiving
118. 19. open for me g. of righteousness
Isa. 38. 10. to go to g. of the grave
Mat. 16. 18. g. of hell not prevail
GATHER thee from all nations, Deut. 30. 3. Neh. 1. 9. Jer. 29. 18.
Ps. 26. 9. g. not my soul with sinners
Zeph. 3. 18. g. them that are sorrowful
Mat. 3. 12. g. his wheat into garner
7. 16. do men g. grapes of thorns
Eph. 1. 10. to g. into one all things
Exod 16. 18. he that *gathered* much g. little no lack 2 Cor. 8. 15.
Mat. 23. 37. g. thy children as hen g.
John 4. 36. g. fruit unto eternal life
GAVE, Gen 14. 20. Exod. 11. 3.
Job 1. 21. Lord g. and Lord taketh away
Ps. 81. 12. I g. them up to hearts lust
Eccl. 12. 7. spirit return to God that g. it
Isa. 42. 24. who g. Jacob for a spoil
John 1. 12. he g. power to become sons
3. 16. God g. his only begotten Son
1 Cor. 3. 6. God g. the increase 7.
2 Cor. 8. 5. first g. themselves to the Lord
Gal. 1. 4. who g himself for our sins
2. 20. g. himself for me Tit. 2. 14.
Eph. 4 8. g. gifts to men 11. g. apostles
1 Tim 2. 6. g himself a ransom for all
Ps. 21. 4. asked life thou *gavest* it
John 17. 4. work thou g. 22. glory g.
6. men thou g. me 12. 18. words g. me
GENEALOGIES, 1 Tim. 1. 4 Tit. 3. 9.
GENERATION, Gen 2. 1. & 6. 9.
Deut. 32. 5. a perverse and crooked g.
20. a very froward g. in whom
Ps. 14. 5. God is in g. of righteous
22. 30. accounted to the Lord for a g.
24. 6. this is the g. of them that seek
102. 18. written for g to come
112. 2. g. of upright shall be blessed
145. 4. One g. praise thy works to g.
Isa. 53. 8. who declare his g. Acts 8. 33.
Mat. 3. 7. g. of vipers 12. 34. & 23. 33.
Luke 16. 8. wiser in their g.
Acts 13. 36. had served his g. according.
1 Pet. 2. 9. a chosen g. to shew praises
Ps. 33. 11. thoughts to all *generations*
45. 17. name to be remembred in all g.
72. 5. fear thee throughout all g.
79. 13. shew forth thy praise in all g.
85. 5. draw out thy anger to all g.
89. 4. build thy throne to all g.
90. 1. our dwelling place in all g.
100. 5. his truth endures to all g.
102. 24. thy years are thro' all g.
119. 90. thy faithfulness is to all g.
145. 13. dominion endureth to all g.
Col. 1. 26 mystery hid from ages and g.
GENTILES, Gen. 10. 5. Jer. 4. 7.
Isa. 11. 10. to it shall the g. seek
42. 6. a light to g. 49. 6. Luke 2. 32. Acts 13. 47.
60. 3. g. shall come to thy light
62. 2. g. shall see thy righteousness
Mat. 6. 32. after these do g. seek
Luke 21. 24. trodden of g times of g.
John 7. 35. to dispersed among the g.
Acts 13. 46. lo we turn to the g.
14. 27. opened door of faith to g.
Rom. 2. 14. g. which have not the law
3. 29. is he not also G. of g. yes of g.
11. 25. till fulness of g. be come in
15. 10. rejoice ye g. with his people
12. in his name g. trust Mat. 12. 21.
Eph. 3. 6. g. be fellow-heirs and partakers
8. preach am. g. unsearch. riches of C.
1 Tim. 2. 7. teacher of g. 2 Tim. 1. 11.
3 16. g. manifest in flesh preached to g.
GENTLE among you, 1 Thess. 2. 7.
2 Tim. 2. 24. servant of Lord must be g.
Tit 3 2. g. shewing all meekness
James 3. 17. wisdom from above is g.
1 Pet. 2 18. not only to g. but froward
Ps. 18. 35. thy *gentleness* made me great
2 Cor. 10. 1. beseech by the g. of Christ
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of love, joy, g.
Isa. 40. 11. *gently* lead those with young
GIFT, 1 Cor. 1. 7. & 7. 7.
Exod. 23. 8. take no g. for the g. blinds the wise Deut. 16. 19. 2 Chr. 19. 7.
Prov. 17. 8. a g. is as a precious stone 23.
18. 16. a mans g. maketh room
21. 14. a g. in secret pacifieth anger
Eccl. 7. 7. a g. destroys the heart
Mat. 5. 24. leave there thy g. and be
John 4. 10. if thou knewest the g. of God
Rom. 6. 23. g. of God is eternal life
Eph. 2. 16. thro' faith it is the g. of God
Phil. 4. 17. not because I desire a g.
1 Tim. 4. 14. neglect not g. in thee
2 Tim. 1. 6 stir up g. in thee given
Heb. 6. 4. tasted of heavenly g.
James 1. 17. every good and perfect g.
Ps. 68. 8. received *gifts* for men
Mat. 7. 11. give good g. to your children
Rom. 11. 29. g. and calling of G. without
Eph. 4. 8. led captive and gave g. to men
GIRD with strength, Ps. 18. 32.
30. 11. g. me with gladness
Luke 12. 35. loins g. 1 Pet. 1. 13.
Eph. 6. 14. having your loins g. with truth
Isa. 11. 5. *girdle* Rev. 1. 13. & 15. 6.
GIVE, Gen. 14. 7. & 30. 1.

1 Kings 3. 5. ask what I ſhall g. thee
Pſ. 2. 8. I will g. thee the heathen
29. 11. Lord will g. ſtrength to his peo.
37. 4. g. thee the deſires of thy heart
84. 11. L. will g. grace and glory and no
104. 27. mayſt give them their meat
109. 4. I g. myſelf to prayer
Jer. 17. 10. to g. every man according to his works 32. 19. Rev. 22. 12.
Hoſ. 11. 8. how ſhall I g. thee up
Luke 6. 38. g. and it ſhall be given you
John 10. 28. I g. to them eternal life
Acts 3. 6. ſuch as I have I g. thee
20. 35. more bleſſed to g. than receive
Rom. 8. 32. freely g. us all things
Eph. 4. 28. to g. to him that needeth
1 Tim. 4. 15. g. thyſelf wholly to them
2 Sam. 22. 50. *give thanks* 1 Chron. 16. 8. 34. 35. 41. Neh. 12. 24. Pſ. 35. 18. & 79. 13. & 92. 1. & 105. & 107. & 118. & 136.
Pſ. 6. 5. in grave who--to thee
30. 4.--at rem. of his holineſs 97. 12.
119. 62. at midnight I'll riſe to--
Eph. 1. 16. ceaſe not to--1 Theſſ. 1. 2. 2 Theſſ. 2. 13. Col. 1. 2.
1 Theſſ. 5. 18. in every thing--Phil. 4. 6.
Mat. 13. 12. to him ſhall be *given*
11. it is g. to you to know the myſteries
Luke 12. 48. to whom much is g.
John 6. 39. of all which he hath g. me
65. can come to me except it be g. him
19. 11. exc. it were g. thee from above
Rom. 11. 35. hath firſt g. to him and it
1 Cor. 2. 12. kn. things freely g. us of G.
2 Cor. 9. 7. God loves cheerful *giver*
Pſ. 37. 21. ſhews mercy and *giveth*
Prov. 28. 27. g. to poor ſhall not lack
Iſa. 40. 29. g. power to the faint
42. 5. g. breath to the people on
1 Tim. 6. 17. g. us richly all things
Jam. 1. 5. g. to all men liberally and
4. 6. he g. more grace to humble
1 Pet. 4. 11. of the ability that God g.

GLAD my heart is, Pſ. 16. 9.
Pſ. 31. 7. I'll be g. and rejoice in thy
64. 10. righteous ſhall be g. in the Lord
104. 34. ſweet I'll be g. in the Lord
122. 1. I was g. when they ſaid to
Luke 1. 19. *glad tidings* 8. 1. 15. 32. Acts 13. 32. Rom. 10. 15.
Mark 6. 20. heard him *gladly* 12. 37.
Luke 8. 40. people g. received him
Acts 2. 41. that g. received his word
2 Cor. 12. 15. I g. ſpend and be ſpent
Pſ. 4. 7. put *gladneſs* in my heart
30. 11. haſt girded me with g.
45. 7. anoin ted with oil of g. Heb. 1. 9.
51. 8. make me to hear joy and g.
97. 11. g. ſown for upright in heart
102. 2. ſerve the Lord with g.
106. 5. rejoice in the g. of thy nation
Iſa. 35. 10. ſhall obtain joy and g. 51. 11.
51. 3. joy and g. ſhall be found in it
Acts 2. 46. eat their meat with g.
14. 17. filling their h. with food and g.

GLASS we ſee through, 1 Cor. 13. 12.
2 Cor. 3. 18. beholding as in a g.
James 1. 23. behold natural face in a g.
Rev. 4. 6. a ſea of g. 15. 2.
21. 18. city was pure gold like clear g.

GLOOMINESS, Joel 2. 2. Zeph. 1. 15.

GLORY, Gen. 31. 1. Pſ. 49. 16.
1 Sam. 4. 21. g. is departed from Iſrael
1 Chr. 29. 11. thine power and g. Mat. 6. 13.
Pſ. 8. 5. crowned with g. and hon. Heb. 2. 7.
73. 24. afterward receive me to g.
89. 17. art the g. of their ſtrength
145. 11. ſpeak of the g. of thy kingdom
Prov. 3. 35. wiſe ſhall inherit g.
16. 31. hoary head is a crown of g.
20. 29. g. of young men is their ſtrength
25. 27. to ſearch his own g. is not g.
Iſa. 4. 5. upon all the g. ſhall be a defence
23. 9. L. purpoſed to ſtain pride of all g.
24. 16. ſongs even g. to the righteous
28. 5. Lord ſhall be for a crown of g.
Jer. 2. 11. changed their g. Pſ. 106. 20.
Ezek. 20. 6. g. of all lands 15.
Hoſ. 4. 7. change their g. into ſhame
Hag. 2. 7. I'll fill this houſe with g.
9. g. of this latter houſe ſhall be greater
Zech. 2. 5. g. in midſt 8. after g. ſent
6. 13. build houſe and bear the g.
Mat. 6. 2. may have g. of men
16. 27. come in g. of his Father 24. 30.
Luke 2. 14. g. to God in the higheſt
32. light of Gent. g. of thy people Iſrael
John 1. 14. his g. as g. of only begotten
17. 5. g. me with that g. I had
22. g. which thou gaveſt I've given
Rom. 2. 7. ſeek for g. and honour
11. 36. to whom be g. for ever
Gal. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 13. 21.
Rom. 16. 27. to God be g. thro' Chriſt
1 Cor. 11. 7. woman is g. of man g. of G.
15. 43. in diſhonour it is raiſed in g.
2 Cor. 3. 18. changed from g. to g.
4. 17. exceeding eternal weight of g.
Eph. 1. 6. praiſe of g. of his grace
3. 21. to him be g. in the church
13. my tribulations for you is your g.
Phil. 3. 19. whoſe g. is in their ſhame
Col. 1. 27. Chriſt in you the hope of g.
3. 4. appear with him in g.
1 Theſſ. 2. 12. hath called you to g.
20. ye are our g. and joy 19.
1 Tim. 3. 16. received up into g.
1 Pet. 1. 8. joy unſpeakable full of g.
11. ſuff. of C. and g. ſhould follow 21.
4. 13. his g. be revealed 14. ſpirit of g.
5. 1. partaker of the g. be revealed
4. ye ſhall receive a crown of g.
10. called us to eternal g. by Chriſt J.
2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to g. and virtue
17. came a voice from the excellent g.
Rev. 4. 11. worthy to receive g. 5. 12. Rom. 16. 27. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 1 Pet. 4. 11. Jude 25.

John. 7. 19. *give glory* to God or Lord
1 Sam. 6. 5. 1 Chron. 16. 29. Pſ. 29. 2. & 50. 8. & 115. 1. Luke 17. 18. Rev. 14. 7.

Pſ. 19. 1. *glory of God* Prov. 25. 2. Acts 7. 55. Rom. 3. 23. & 5. 2. 1 Cor. 10. 31. & 11. 7. 2 Cor. 4. 6. Rev. 21. 11.
Exod. 16. 7. *glory of the Lord* Num. 14. 21. 1 Kings 8. 11. Pſ. 104. 31. & 138. 5. Iſa. 35. 2. & 40. 5. & 60. 1. Ezek. 1. 28. & 3. 12. 13. & 43. 5. & 44. 4. Luke 2. 9. 2 Cor. 3. 18.
Pſ. 29. 9. *his glory* 49. 17. & 72 19. & 113. 4. & 148. 13. Prov. 19. 11. Iſa. 6. 3. Hab. 3. 3. Mat. 6. 29. & 19. 28. & 25. 31. John 2. 11. Rom. 9. 23. Eph. 1. 12. & 3. 16. Heb. 1. 3.
Job 29. 20. *my glory* Pſ. 16. 9 & 30. 12. & 57. 8. & 108. 1. Iſa. 42. 8. & 48. 11. & 43. 7. & 60. 7. & 66. 18. John 8. 50. & 17. 24.
Exod. 33. 18. *thy glory* Pſ. 8. 1. & 63. 2. Iſa. 60. 19. & 63. 15. Jer. 14. 21.
1 Chr. 16. 10. *glory* ye in his holy name
Pſ. 64. 10. upright in heart ſhall g.
106. 5. I may g. with thy inheritance
Iſa. 41. 16. ſhalt g in holy One of Iſrael
45. 25. ſeed of Iſrael be juſtified and g.
Jer. 9. 24. that g.--g. in this know L.
Rom. 4. 2. hath to g. but not before God
5. 3. we g. in tribulation
1 Cor. 1. 31. that glorieth g. in the Lord
3. 21. let no man g. in men
2 Cor. 5. 12. g on behalf g. in appearance
11. 18. many g. after the fleſh
12. 1. it is not expedient for me to g.
9. I'll rather g. in my infirmities
Gal. 6. 14. G. forbid I g. ſave in the croſs
Iſa. 25. 3. ſtrong people ſhall *glorify* thee
60. 7. I will g. the houſe of my glory
Mat. 5. 16. g. your Father in heaven
John 12. 28. F. g. thy name 17. 1. g. thy S.
21. 19. by what death he ſhould g. God
1 Cor. 6. 20. g. G. in your body and ſpirit
1 Pet. 2. 12. g. God in day of viſitation
Rev. 15. 4. who not fear and g. thy name
Lev. 10. 3. before all peo. I'll be *glorified*
Pſ. 50. 23. offereth praiſe g. me
Mat. 9. 8. they g. God 15. 31. Luke 7. 16.
John 7. 39. Jeſus was not yet g.
15. 8. herein is my Father g. much fruit
17. 10. all mine are thine I am g. in them
Acts 3. 13. God of our Fat. hath g. his Son
4. 21. all men g. God for that was done
Rom. 1. 21. they g. him not as God
8. 30. whom he juſtified them he g.
Gal. 1. 24. they g. God in me
2 Theſſ. 1. 10. ſhall come to be g. in
3. 1. word of L. may free courſe & be g.
Heb. 5. 5. even Chriſt g. not himſelf to
1 Pet. 4. 11. God in all things may be g.
14. on your part he is g.
Rev. 18. 7. how much ſhe hath g. herſelf
1 Cor. 5. 6. *glorying* 9. 15. 2 Cor. 7. 4. & 12. 11.
Exod. 15. 6. *glorious* in power fearful
11. who is like thee g. in holineſs
Deut. 28. 58. fear this g. and fearful Lord
1 Chron. 29. 13. praiſe thy g. name
Pſ. 45. 13. kings daughter all g. within
66. 2. make his praiſe g.
72. 19. bleſſed be his g. name Neh. 9. 5.
76. 4. art more g. and excellent
87. 3. g. things are ſpoken of city of G.
111. 3. his work is honourable and g.
145. 5. ſpeak of g. honour of majeſty
12. make known his g. majeſty
Iſa. 4. 2. branch of the L. ſhall be g.
11. 10. his reſt ſhall be g.
22. 23. be for a g. throne to fathers houſe
30. 30. cauſe his g voice to be heard
33. 21. g. Lord will be to us a place of
49. 5. I ſhall be g. in eyes of the Lord
60. 13. make place of my feet g.
63. 1. who this g. in his apparel
12. his g. arm 14. a g. name
Jer. 17. 12. a g. high throne from
Rom. 8. 21. g. liberty of children of God
2 Cor. 3. 7. miniſtration g. 8. 10 11.
4. 4. light of g. goſpel ſhould ſhine
Eph. 5. 27. preſent to himſelf a g. church
Phil. 3. 21. vile body like his g. body
Col. 1. 11. according to his g. power
1 Tim. 1. 11. accord. to g. goſp. of bleſ. G.
Tit. 2. 13. looking for g. appear. of God
Exod. 15. 1. *gloriouſly* Iſa. 24. 23.
GLUTTON, Deut. 21. 20. Prov. 23. 21. Mat. 11. 19. *gluttonous* Luke 7. 34.
GNASH, Job 16. 9. Pſ. 35. 16. & 37. 12. & 112. 10. Lam. 2. 16. Mark 9. 18. Mat. 8. 12. *gnaſhing of teeth* 13. 42. 50. & 22. 13. & 24. 51. & 25. 30. Luke 13. 28.
GNAT and ſwallow, camel. Mat. 23. 14.
GNAW, Zeph. 3. 3. Rev. 16. 10.
GO, Judg. 6. 14. 1 Sam. 12. 21. Mat. 8. 9. Luke 10. 37. John 6. 68.
Job 10. 21. *I go* Pſ. 39. 13. & 139. 7. Mat. 21. 30. John 7. 33. & 8. 11. 21. 22. & 15. 33. & 16. 5.
Exod. 4. 23. *let people go* 5. 1.
Gen. 32. 26 *not let go* Exod. 3. 19. Job 27. 6. Song 3. 4.
Exod. 23. 23. *ſhall go* 32. 34. & 33. 14. Acts 25. 12.
1 Sam. 12. 21 *ſhould go* Prov. 22. 6.
Judg. 11. 35. *go back* Pſ. 80 18.
Num. 22. 18. *go beyond* 1 Theſſ. 4. 6.
Gen. 45. 1. *go out* Pſ 60. 10. Iſa. 52. 11. & 55. 12. Jer. 51. 45. Ezek 46. 9. Mat. 25. 6. John 10. 9. 1 Cor. 5. 10.
Deut. 4. 40. *go well* with thee 5. 16. & 19. 13. Prov. 11. 10. & 30. 29.
Job 34. 11. ſeeth all his *goings*
Pſ. 17. 5. hold up my g. in thy way
40. 2. ſet my feet and eſtabliſhed my g.
68. 24. ſeen thy g. O God in ſanctuary
121. 8. Lord preſerve thy g. out and in
Prov. 5. 21. ponders all his g.
20. 24. mans g. are of the Lord
Mic. 5. 2. whoſe g. are of old from
GOAT, Lev. 3. 12. & 16. 8. 20. 21.
Iſa. 1. 11. delight not in blood of *goats*
Ezek. 34. 17. judge between rams and g.
Dan. 8. 5. he g. 8. rough g. 21.
Zech. 10. 3. I puniſhed the *goats*
Mat. 25. 32, 33. ſet g. on left hand

Heb. 9. 12. blood of g. 10. 4. & 13. 19.
GOD, and *gods* for *men* representing God Ex. 4. 16. & 7. 1. & 22. 28. Pf 82. 1. 6. John 10. 34. for *idols* which are put in Gods place Deut. 32. 21. Judg. 6. 31. and 140 other places; for devil God of this world 2 Cor. 4. 4. and for true God about 2420 times
Gen. 17. 1. I am almighty G. Job 36. 5. Isa. 9. 6. & 10. 21. Jer. 32. 18.
7. to be a G. to thee and seed Ex. 6. 7. 21. 3. everlasting G. Deut. 33. 27. Pf. 90. 2. Isa. 40. 28. Rom. 16. 26.
Exod. 8. 10. none like L. our G. 1 Kings 8. 23. Pf. 35. 10. & 86. 8. & 89. 6.
Exod. 18. 11. L. is greater than all gods
Deut. 10. 17. G. of gods Joth. 22. 22. Dan. 2. 47. Pf. 136. 2.
Deut. 32. 39. there is no G. with me 1 Kings 8. 23. 2 Kings 5. 15. 2 Chron. 6. 14. & 32. 15. Isa. 43. 10. & 44. 6. 8. & 45. 5. 14. 21. 22.
Job 33. 12. G. is greater than man 36. 26.
Pf. 18. 31. who is G. save Lord 86. 10.
Dan. 9. 4. great and dreadful G. Neh. 1. 5.
Mic. 7. 18. who is a G. like to thee
Mat. 6. 24. not serve G. and mammon 19. 17. none good but one G.
Mark 12. 27. not G. of dead but living 32. there is one G. and none other
John 17. 3. thee only true G. 1 John 5. 20.
Acts 7. 2. G. of glory appeared to Abraham
Rom. 3. 4. let G. be true and every man 8. 31. if G. be for us who can be against 9. 5. over all G. blessed for ever 15. 5. G. of patience 13. G. of hope
1 Cor. 15. 28. that G. may be all in all
2 Cor. 1. 3. G. of all comfort
2 Thess. 2. 4. above all call. G. Dan. 11. 36.
1 Tim. 3. 16. G. manifest in the flesh
Heb. 8. 10. I will be to them a G.
1 Pet. 5. 10. G. of all grace when
1 John 4. 12. no man seen G. John 1. 18.
Deut. 10. 17. *great God* 2 Sam. 7. 22. 2 Chron. 2. 5. Job 36. 26. Neh. 1. 5. Prov. 26. 10. Jer. 32. 18. 19. Dan. 9. 4. Tit. 2. 13. Rev. 19. 17.
Deut. 5. 26. *living God* Josh. 3. 10. 1 Sam. 17. 26. 36. 2 Kings 19. 4. 16. and 22 other places
Exod 34. 6. *God merciful* Deut. 4. 31. 2 Chron. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 31. Pf. 116. 5. Jonah 4. 2.
Gen. 49. 24. *mighty God* Deut. 7. 21. & 10. 17. Neh. 9. 32. Job 36. 5. Pf. 50. 1. & 132. 2. 5. Isa. 9. 6. & 10. 21. Jer. 32. 18. Hab. 1. 12.
2 Chron. 15. 3. *true God* Jer. 10. 10. John 17. 3. 1 Thess. 1. 9. 1 John 5. 20.
Gen. 39. 9. do this wickedness and sin *against God* Num. 21. 5. Pf. 78. 10. Hos. 13. 16. Acts 5. 39. & 23. 9. Rom. 8. 7. & 9. 20. Rev. 13. 6. Dan. 11. 36.
Pf. 42. 2. *before God* 56. 11. & 61. 7. & 68. 1. Eccl. 2. 26. Luke 1. 6. Rom. 7. 13. & 3. 19. 1 Tim. 5. 21. Jam. 1. 27. Rev. 3. 2.
John 9. 16. *of God* Acts 5. 39. Rom. 9. 16. 1 Cor. 1. 30. & 11. 12. 2 Cor. 5. 18 & 3. 5. Phil. 1. 28. 1 John 3. 10. & 4. 1. 3. 6. & 5. 19. 3 John 1.
Exod. 2. 23. *to God* Pf. 43. 4. Eccl. 12. 7. Isa. 58. 2. Lam. 3. 41. John 13. 3. Heb. 7. 25. & 11. 6. & 12. 23. 1 Pet. 3. 18. & 4. 6. Rev. 5. 9. & 12. 5.
Gen. 5. 22. *with God* 24. & 6. 9. & 32. 28. Exod. 19. 17. 1 Sam. 14. 45. 2 Sam. 23. 5. Job 9. 2. & 25. 4. Pf. 78. 8. Hos. 11. 12. John 5. 18. Phil. 2. 6.
Gen. 28. 21. *my God* Exod. 15. 2. Pf. 22. 1. & 31. 14. & 91. 2. & 118. 28. Hos. 2. 23. Zech. 13. 9. John 20. 17. 28. and about 120 other places
Exod. 5. 8. *our God* Deut. 31. 17. & 32. 3. Josh. 24. 18. 2 Sam. 22. 32. Pf. 67. 6. and 180 other places
Exod. 20. 2. *thy God* 5. 7. 10. 12. Pf. 50. 7. & 81. 10. and about 340 other places
Exod. 6. 7. *your God* Lev. 11. 44. & 19. 2. 3. 4. and 140 other places
Exod. 32. 11. *his God* Lev. 4. 22. and about 60 other places
Gen. 17. 8. *their God* Exod. 29. 45. Jer. 24. 7. & 31. 33. & 32. 38. Ezek. 11. 20. & 34. 24. & 37. 27. Zech. 8. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 16. Rev. 21. 3. and 50 other places
2 Chron. 36. 23. *God of heaven* Ezra 5. 11. & 6. 10. & 7. 12. 23. Neh. 1. 4. & 2. 4. Pf. 136. 26. Dan. 2. 18. 19. 44. Jon. 1. 9. Rev. 11. 13. & 16. 11.
Exod. 24. 10. *God of Israel* Num. 16. 9. Josh. 7. 19. & 13. 14. & 22. 16. 24. & 24. 23. Judg. 11. 23. Ruth 2. 12. Isa. 41. 17. Jer. 31. 1. Ezek. 8. 4. Mat. 15. 31.
Rom. 15. 33. *God of peace* 16. 20. 2 Cor. 13. 11. 1 Thess. 5. 23. Heb. 13. 23.
Pf. 24. 5. *God of his salvation, of our salvation* 65. 5. & 68. 19. 20. & 79. 9. & 85. 4. & 95. 1.
Acts 17. 29. *Godhead* Rom. 1. 20. Col. 2. 9.
GODLY, Pf. 4. 3. & 12. 1. & 32. 6. Mal. 2. 15. 2 Pet. 2. 9. 3 John 6.
2 Cor. 1. 12. in g. sincerity we had 7. 9. sorrow after a g. manner 10. 11.
Tit. 2. 12. live g. soberly right. g. in w.
Heb. 12. 28. serve G. accept. with g. fear
1 Tim. 2. 2. quiet life in all *godliness* 10. & 3. 16. & 6. 3. 5. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 5. 4. 7. exercise thyself to g. 6. 11. 8. g. is profitable to all things 6. 3. doctrine accord. to g. Tit. 1. 1. 6. g. with contentment is great gain
2 Tim. 3. 5. having a form of g. but
2 Pet. 1. 3. all that pertain to life and g. 6. add to patience g. 7. to g. br. kindn. 3. 11. what ought ye to be in all g.
GOLD, Gen. 2. 11. & 13. 2. Isa. 2. 7.
Job 23. 10. I shall come forth like g. 31. 24. if I made g. my hope, fine g.
Pf. 19. 10. more desired than g. fine g. 119. 127. love com. above g. fine g. 72.
Prov. 8. 19. my fruit is better than g.
Isa. 13. 12. man more precious than g.

Zech. 13. 9. I'll try them as g. is tried
1 Cor. 3. 12. if build g. ſilver prec. ſtones
1 Tim. 2. 9. adorn not with g. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of f. more prec. than g.
Rev. 3. 18 buy of me g. tried in fire
GOOD, Deut. 6. 24. & 10. 13.
Gen. 1. 31. all things were very g.
2. 18. it is not g. for man to be alone
32. 12. ſaidſt I'll ſurely do thee g.
50. 20. God meant it unto g. 45. 5. 7.
2 Kings 20. 19. g is word of L. Iſ. 39. 8.
Pſ. 34. 8. taſte and ſee that L. is g.
73. 1. truly God is g. to Iſrael
85. 12. L. will give what is g. 84. 11.
86. 5. thou L. art g. ready to forgive
106. 5. I may ſee the g. of thy choſen
119. 68. thou art g. Lord doſt g.
145. 9. Lord is g. to all 136. 1.
Lam. 3. 25. L is g. to ſeeketh wait
Mic. 6. 8. he ſhewed thee what is g.
Mat. 19. 17. why call me g. none g. but
Rom. 3. 8. do evil that g. may come
7. 18. how to perform g. I find not
1 Theſſ. 5. 15. follow g. 3 John 11.
Neh. 2. 18. hand for this *good work*
Mat. 26. 10. wrought a--on me
John 10. 33. for a--we ſtone thee not
2 Cor. 9. 8. abound to every--
Phil. 1. 6. begun a--will finiſh it
Col. 1. 10. fruitful in every--
2 Theſſ. 2. 17. ſtabliſh you in every--
1 Tim. 5. 10. followed every--
2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to--Tit. 3. 1.
Tit. 1. 16. to every- reprobate
Heb. 13. 21. perfect in every--
Mat. 5. 16. may ſee your *good works*
John 10. 32. many--have I ſhewed you
Acts 9. 36. Dorcas was full of--
Rom. 13. 3. not a terror to--
Eph. 2. 10. created in Chriſt Jeſus to--
1 Tim. 2. 10. but with--prof. godlineſs
5. 10. well reported of for--
25. the--of ſome are manifeſt
Tit. 3. 8. be careful to maintain--14.
Heb. 10. 24. provoke to love and to--
1 Pet. 2. 12. may be your--which
Exod. 33. 19. make my *goodneſs* paſs
34. 6. L. G. abundant in g. and truth
2 Chr. 6. 41. let ſaints rejoice in g.
Neh. 9. 25. delight themſelves in thy g.
35. not ſerved thee in thy great g.
Pſ. 16. 2. my g. extends not to thee
23. 6. g. and mercy ſhall follow me
27. 13. believed to ſee g. of L. in land
31. 19. how great is thy g. Zech. 9. 17.
33. 5. earth is full of g. of L. 145. 7.
52. 1. g. of God endureth continually
65. 4. ſatisfied with g. of thy houſe
11. crowneſt year with thy g.
Iſ. 63. 7. great g. beſtowed on Iſrael
Hoſ. 3. 5. fear the Lord and his g.
Rom. 2. 4. g. of God leads to repentance
11. 22. behold g. and ſeverity of God
Eph. 5. 9. fruit of ſpirit all g. Gal. 5. 22.
GOSPEL, Mark 1. 1. 15. & 8. 35.
Mat. 4. 23 preaching g. of kingdom
Mark 16. 15. preach g. to every creature
Acts 20. 24. g. of the grace of God
Rom. 1. 1. g. of G. 15. 16. 1 Tim. 1. 11.
1 Cor. 1. 17. but to preach the g.
4. 15. I have begotten you through g.
9. 14. that preach g. live of g.
2 Cor. 4. 3. if our g. be hid. 4. glor. g.
11. 4. another g. which ye Gal. 1. 6.
Gal. 1. 8. preach any other g. 9.
Eph. 1. 13. g. of ſalv. 6. 15. g. of peace
Phil. 1. 27. becometh g. faith of g.
Col. 1. 5. truth of g. Gal. 2. 5.
23. hope of g. Phil. 1. 5. fellowſh. in g.
1 Theſſ. 1. 5. our g. came in power
Heb. 4. 2. unto us was g. preached
1 Pet. 4. 6. g. was preached to dead
Rev. 14. 6. having everlaſt. g. to preach
GOVERNMENT, Iſa. 9. 6. 7. & 22. 21.
1 Cor. 12. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 10.
GRACE, Ezra 9. 8. Eſther 2. 17.
Pſ. 84. 11. Lord will give g. and glory
Prov. 3. 34. gives g. to lowly Iſa. 4. 6.
Zech. 4. 7. with ſhoutings g. g. to it
12. 10. ſpirit of g. and ſupplications
John 1. 14. Son of F. full of g. and truth
16. of fulneſs we received g. for g.
17. g. and truth came by Jeſus Chriſt
Acts 18. 27. helped them believed thro' g.
Rom. 3. 24 juſtified freely by his g.
5. 20. g. did much more abound
21. g. reigned thro' righte. to eternal
Rom. 6. 14. not under law but g.
11. 5. according to election of g.
6. if by g. then not of works otherwiſe
g. is no more g.
2 Cor. 12. 9. my g. is ſufficient for thee
Eph. 2. 5. by g. ye are ſaved 8.
7. ſhew exceeding riches of his g. 1. 7.
4. 29. miniſter g. to hearers
Tit. 3. 7. juſtified through his g.
Heb. 4. 16 come boldly to throne of g.
12. 28. let us have g. whereby
13. 9. that heart be ſtabliſhed with g.
1 Pet. 3. 7. heirs of g. of life
5. 5. he giveth g. to humble
2 Pet. 3. 18. grow in g. and knowledge
Rom. 1. 7. *grace and peace* to you 1 Cor.
1. 3. 2 Cor. 1. 2. Gal. 1. 3. Eph. 1. 2.
Phil. 1. 2. Col. 1. 2. 1 Theſſ. 1. 1.
2 Theſſ. 1. 2. Phil. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 2. 2 Pet.
1. 2. Jude 2. Rev. 1. 4.
Luke 2. 40. *grace of God* Acts 11. 23. &
13. 43. & 14. 3. 26. & 15. 40. & 20. 24.
32. Rom. 5. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 4. & 3. 10.
& 15. 10. Eph. 3. 2. 7. Heb. 2. 9. &
12. 15.
2 Cor. 1. 12. by--we had converſation
6. 1. receive not--in vain
8. 1. of--beſtowed on churches
9. 14. for the exceeding--in you
Gal. 2. 21. I do not fruſtrate--
Col. 1. 6. knew--in truth
1 Pet. 4. 10. ſtewards of manifold--
5. 12. this is true--in which we ſtand
Jude 4. turning--into laſciviouſneſs
Acts 15. 11. *grace of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt*

Rom. 16. 20. 24. 1 Cor. 16. 23. 2 Cor. 8. 9. & 13. 14. Gal. 6. 18. Phil. 4. 23. 1 Theſſ. 5. 28. 2 Theſſ. 3. 18. Phil. 25. Rev. 22. 21.--be with you all
Gen. 43. 29. God be *gracious* to thee
Exod. 22. 27 I will hear for I am g. 33. 19. I'll be g. to whom I'll be g. 34. 6. L. G. mereiful and g. 2 Chr. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 17. 31. Pſ. 103. 8. & 116. 5. & 145. 8. Joel 2. 13.
Num 6. 25. Lord be g. 2 Sam. 12. 22.
Job 33. 24. then he is g. to him
Pſ. 77. 9. hath God forgotten to be g. 86. 15. full of compaſſion and g. 111. 4. & 112. 4. & 78. 38.
Iſa. 30. 18. Lord wait that he may be g. 19. he will be very g. to thee 33. 2.
Am. 5. 15. may be the Lord will be g.
Jonah 4. 2. knew that thou art g. God
Mal. 1. 9. beſeech God be g. Iſa. 33. 2.
1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye taſted that Lord is g.
Gen. 33. 5. *graciouſly* 11. Pſ. 119. 29.
Hoſ. 14. 2. receive us g.
GRAFF, Rom. 11. 17. 19. 23. 24.
GRANT, Job 10. 12. Pſ. 140. 8. Prov. 10. 24. Rom. 15. 5. Eph. 3. 16. 2 Tim. 1. 18. Rev. 3. 21.
GRAPES of gall, Deut. 32. 32.
Song 2. 13. tender g. 15. & 7. 7. of g.
Iſa. 5. 4. wild g. Ezek. 18. 2. ſour g.
Mic. 7. 1. ſoul deſireth firſt ripe g.
GRASS, Pſ. 37. 2. & 90. 5. & 92. 7. & 102. 4. 11. Iſ. 44. 4. & 51. 12.
Pſ. 103. 15. man's days are like g.
Iſa 40. 6. all fleſh is g. 7. 8. 1 Pet. 1. 24. James 1. 10. 11.
Mat. 6. 30. if God ſo clothe the g.
Rev. 8. 7. green g. 9. 4. hurt g.
GRAVE, 1 Kings 2. 9 & 14. 13.
1 Sam. 2. 6. Lord brings down to g.
Job 5. 26. come to thy g. in full age 14. 13. hide me in g. 17. 1. 13.
Pſ. 6. 5. in g. who ſhall give thanks 30. 39. Lord brought my ſoul from g.
Prov. 1. 12. ſwallow up alive as g.
Eccl. 9. 10. no wiſdom in g. whither
Iſa. 38. 18. g. cannot praiſe thee
Hoſ. 13. 14. power of g. O g. I'll be deſtr.
1 Cor. 15. 55. O g. where is thy victory
Zech. 3. 9. I'll *grave* the graving
Job 19. 24. *graven* with iron pen
Iſa. 49. 16. I have g. thee upon palms
Jer. 17. 1. ſin g. on tables of their hearts
1 Tim. 3. 4. 8. 11. *grave* Tit. 2. 2. 7.
GRAY, Pſ. 71. 18. Prov. 20. 29. Hoſ. 7. 9.
GREAT, Gen. 12. 2. & 30. 8.
Deut. 29. 24. g. anger 2 Chron. 34. 21.
1 Sam. 6. 9. *great evil* Neh. 13. 27. Eccl. 2. 21. Jer. 44. 7. Dan. 9. 12.
Pſ. 47. 2. *great king* 48. 2. & 95. 3. Mal. 1. 14. Mat. 5. 35.
Job 32. 9. *great men* Jer. 5. 5.
Exod. 32. 11. *great power* Neh. 1. 10. Job 23. 6. Pſ. 147. 5. Nah. 1. 3. Acts 4. 33. & 8. 10. Rev. 11. 17.
Exod. 32. 21. *ſo great* Deut. 4. 7. 8.
1 Kings 3. 9. Pſ. 77. 13. & 103. 11. Mat. 8. 10. & 15. 33. 2 Cor. 1. 10. Heb. 2. 3. & 12. 1. Rev. 16. 18. & 18. 17.
Job 5. 9. *great things* 9. 10. & 3. 7. 5. Jer. 45. 5. Hoſ. 8. 12. Luke 1. 49.
Gen. 6. 5. *great wickedneſs* 39. 9. Job 22. 5. Joel 3. 13. 2 Chron. 28. 13.
Job 33. 12. God is *greater* than man
Mat. 12. 42. a g. than Solomon is here
John 1. 50. ſee g. things than theſe 4. 12. art thou g. than 8. 53. 10. 29. my Father is g. than all 14. 28. my Father is g. than I
1 Cor. 14. 5. g. is he that propheſieth
1 John 4. 4. g. is he that is in you 3. 20. 5. 9. witneſs of God is g.
1 Sam. 30. 6 David was *greatly* diſtreſſed
2 Sam. 24. 10. I have ſinned g. in that
1 Kings 8. 3. Obadiah feared the Lord g.
1 Chron. 16. 25. *great* is the Lord and g. to be praiſed Pſ. 48. 1. & 96. 4. & 145. 3.
2 Chron. 33. 12. Man. humb. g. bef. G.
Job 3. 25. thing I g. feared is come
Pſ. 28. 7. my heart g. rejoiceth 47. 9. God he is g. exalted 89. 7. God is g. to be feared in aſſem. 116. 10. I ſpoke I was g. afflicted
Dan. 9. 21. O man g. beloved 10. 11. 19.
Mark 12. 24. ye do g. err not knowing
Exod. 15. 7. *greatneſs* of thy excellency
Num. 14. 19. pardon acc. to g. of mercy
Deut. 32. 3. aſcribe ye g. to our God
1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is g. 2 Chr. 9. 6.
Neh. 13. 22. ſpare accord. to g. of mercy
Pſ. 66. 3. g. of thy power 79. 11. Eph. 1. 19. 145. 3. his g. is unſearchable 6.
Iſa. 63. 1. travelling in g. of his ſtrength
GREEDY of gain, Prov. 1. 19. & 15. 27.
Iſa. 56. 11. they are g. dogs never enough
1 Tim. 3. 3. not g of filthy lucre 8.
Eph. 4. 19. work unclean. wt. *greedineſs*
GRIEF, Iſa. 53. 3. 4. 10. Heb. 13. 17.
Gen. 6. 6. *grieved* him at his heart
Judg. 10. 16. his ſoul was g. for miſery
Pſ. 95. 10. forty years long was I g. with 119. 158. I beh. tranſ. and was g. 139. 21.
Iſa. 54. 6. woman forſaken and g. in ſpirit
Jer. 5. 3. ſmitten they have not g.
Lam. 3. 33. nor g. children of men
Amos 6. 6. not g. for affliction of Joſeph
Mark 3. 5. being g. for hardneſs of heart 10. 22. went away g. for he had great
Rom. 14. 15. if brother be g. at thy meat
Pſ. 10. 5. his ways are always *grievous*
Mat. 23. 4. burdens g. to be born
Acts 20. 29. death ſhall g. wolves enter
Heb. 12. 11. no affliction is joyous but g.
1 John 5. 3. his command. are not g.
Mat. 8. 6. *grievouſly* tormented 15. 22.
GRIND faces of poor, Iſa. 3. 15.
Mat. 21. 44. it will g. him to powder
Eccl. 12. 3. *grinders* ceaſe becauſe few 4.
GROAN earneſtly, 2 Cor. 5. 2. 4.
John 11. 33. Jeſus *groaned* in ſpirit
Rom. 8. 22. whole creation *groaneth*
Pſ. 6. 6. weary with my *groaning*

38. 9. my g. is not hid from thee
102. 20. to hear the g. of priſoners
Rom. 8. 26. g. that cannot be uttered
GROUNDED or *correcting* ſtaff, Iſ. 30. 32.
Eph. 3. 17. rooted and g. in love
Col. 1. 23. if continue in the faith g.
GROW, Gen. 48. 16. 2 Sam. 23. 5.
Pſ. 92. 12. g. like a cedar in Lebanon
Hoſ. 14. 5. ſhall g. as lily 7. g. as vine
Mal. 4. 2. ſhall g. up as calves of ſtall
Eph. 2. 21. g. unto an holy temple
4. 15. may g. up into him in all things
1 Pet. 2. 2. milk that ye may g. thereby
2 Pet. 3. 18. g. in grace and knowledge
GRUDGE, Lev. 19. 18. Jam. 5. 9.
1 Pet. 4. 9. *grudging* 2 Cor. 9. 7.
GUIDE unto death, Pſ. 48. 14.
Pſ. 73. 24. ſhalt g. me with thy counſel
112. 5. g. his affairs with diſcretion
Prov. 2. 17. forſaketh g. of her youth
Iſa. 58. 11. L. ſhall g. thee continually
Jer. 3. 4. my F. thou'rt g. of my youth
Luke 1. 79. g. our feet into way of peace
John 16. 13. g. you into all truth
1 Tim. 5. 14. bear children g. the houſe
GUILE, Exod. 21. 14. Pſ. 55. 11. 2 Cor.
12. 16. 1 Theſſ. 2. 3.
Pſ. 32. 2. in whoſe ſpirit is no g.
34. 13. keep lips from g. 1. Pet. 3. 10.
John 1. 47. Iſraelite indeed in whom no g.
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aſide all malice g.
22. neither was g. found in his mouth
GUILTY, Lev. 4. 13. & 22. 27.
Exod. 34. 7. by no means clear the g.
Num. 14. 18. Gen. 42. 21.
Rom. 3. 19. all the world g. before G.
1 Cor. 11. 27. g. of body and blood of L.
Jam. 2. 10. offend in one point g. of all
Exod. 20. 7. not hold him *guiltleſs*
GULF fixed, Luke 16. 26.

H

HABITABLE parts, Prov. 8. 31.
HABITATION, 2 Chron. 6. 2. & 29. 6.
Deut. 26. 15. look down from thy holy h.
Pſ. 68. 5. Jer. 25. 30. Zech. 2. 13.
Pſ. 26. 8. loved h. of thy houſe
71. 3. be thou my ſtrong h.
74. 20. full of the h. of cruelty
89. 14. are h. of thy throne 97. 2.
91. 9. haſt made the moſt High thy h.
107. 7. led them to a city of h.
Prov. 3. 33. he bleſſeth h. of juſt
Iſa. 33. 20. ſee Jeruſalem a quiet h.
63. 15. behold from h. of thy holineſs
Jer. 31. 25. O h. of juſtice and mountain
Luke 16. 9. receive you into everlaſt. h.
Eph. 2. 22. h. of God through the ſpirit
Jude 6. angels left their own h.
Rev. 18. 2. h. of devils, hold, cage
HAIL, Iſa. 28. 2. 17. Rev. 8. 7. & 16. 21.
HAIR, Job 4. 15. Song 4. 1.
Pſ. 40. 12. more than h. of my 69. 4.
Hoſ. 7. 9. gray h. are here and there
Mat. 5. 36. make one h. white or
10. 30. h. of your head numb. Luke 12. 7.
1 Cor. 11. 14. if man have long h.
1 Tim. 2. 9. not with broidered h.
1 Pet. 3. 3. not of plaiting the h.
HALT between two, 1 Kings 18. 21.
Mic. 4. 6. I'll aſſemble her that *halts*
Jer. 20. 10. watched for my *halting*
HAND, Gen. 3. 22. & 16. 12.
Deut. 33. 3. all his ſaints are in thy h.
Ezra 7. 9. good h. of his G. upon him
8. 23. h. of our G. is on them for good
Job 20. 10. into whoſe h. G. bring abund.
Prov. 10. 4. h. of diligent--ſlack h.
11. 21. though h. join in h. 16. 5.
12. 24. h. of diligent ſhall bear rule
Iſa. 1. 12. who required this at your h.
Mat. 22. 13. bind him h. and foot and caſt
John 3. 35. given all things into his h.
1 Pet. 5. 6. humble under mighty h. of G.
Numb. 11. 23. is *Lords hand* waxed ſhort
2 Sam. 24. 14. let us fall into--not of m.
Job 2. 10. rec. good at--and not rec. evil
12. 9. -hath wrought all this Iſ. 41. 20.
19. 21. have pity for--hath touch. me
Iſa. 40. 2. received of--double for all
59. 1. - is not ſhortened that it cannot
Pſ. 16. 8. he is at my *right hand* I ſhall
11. at thy- are pleaſures for evermore
18. 35. thy right h. hath holden me up
48. 10. thy--is full of righteouſneſs
73. 23. haſt holden me by my--
110. 5. L. at thy--ſhall ſtrike kings
137. 5. let my- forget her cunning
139. 10. thy h. lead and--hold me
Prov. 3. 16. length of days is at her--
Eccl. 10. 2. wiſe mans heart at his--
9. 1. wiſe and their work are in h. of G.
Song. 2. 6. his--doth embrace me 8. 3.
Mat. 5. 30. if thy--offend cut it off
6. 3. left h. not know what thy--
20. 21. one on--and another on left
25. 33. ſheep on--goats on left 34. 41.
Mark 14. 62. ſitting on--of power
16. 19. ſat on--of G. Rom. 8. 34. Col. 3.
1. Heb. 1. 3. & 8. 1. & 10. 12. 1 Pet. 3.
22. Acts 2. 33. & 7. 55. 56.
Pſ. 31. 5. into *thy hand* I commend ſpirit
145. 16. thou openeſt--and ſatisfieſt
Prov. 30. 32. lay- upon thy mouth
Eccl. 9. 10. whatſoever--findeth to do
Iſa. 26. 11. when--is lifted up they will
Mat. 18. 8. if- or thy foot offend
Acts 4. 28. to do whatſoever--and counſ.
Gen. 27. 22. *hands* are the h. of Eſau
Exod. 17. 12. Moſes h. were heavy
Job 17. 9. hath clean h. ſhall be ſtronger
Pſ. 24. 4. hath clean h. and a pure heart
76. 5. men of might found their h.
119. 73. thy h. made and faſhioned me
Prov. 31. 20. reacheth forth h. to needy
31. give her of the fruit of her h.
Iſ. 1. 15. ſpread forth your h. I'll hide
Mic. 7. 3 do evil with both h. earneſtly
Mat. 18. 8. having two h. or two feet
Luke 1. 71. deliv. out of h. of our ene.
9. 44. delivered into h. of men
John 13. 9. but alſo my h. and my head
2 Cor. 5. 1. houſe not made with h.

1 Kings 3. 5. ask what I ſhall g. thee
Pſ. 2. 8. I will g. thee the heathen
29. 11. Lord will g. ſtrength to his peo.
37. 4. g. thee the deſires of thy heart
84. 11. L. will g. grace and glory and no
104. 27. mayſt give them their meat
109. 4. I g. myſelf to prayer
Jer. 17. 10. to g. every man according to his works 32. 19. Rev. 22. 12.
Hoſ. 11. 8 how ſhall I g. thee up
Luke 6. 38. g. and it ſhall be given you
John 10. 28. I g. to them eternal life
Acts 3. 6. ſuch as I have I g. thee
20. 35. more bleſſed to g. than receive
Rom. 8. 32. freely g. us all things
Eph. 4. 28. to g. to him that needeth
1 Tim. 4. 15. g. thyſelf wholly to them
2 Sam. 22. 50. *give thanks* 1 Chron. 16. 8. 34. 35. 41. Neh. 12. 24. Pſ. 35. 18. & 79. 13. & 92. 1. & 105. & 107. & 118. & 136.
Pſ. 6. 5. in grave who--to thee
30. 4.--at rem. of his holineſs 97. 12.
119. 62. at midnight I'll riſe to--
Eph. 1. 16. ceaſe not to--1 Theſſ. 1. 2. 2 Theſſ. 2. 13. Col. 1. 2.
1 Theſſ. 5. 18. in every thing--Phil. 4. 6.
Mat. 13. 12. to him ſhall be *given*
11. it is g. to you to know the myſteries
Luke 12. 48. to whom much is g.
John 6. 39. of all which he hath g. me
65. can come to me except it be g. him
19. 11. exc. it were g. thee from above
Rom. 11. 35. hath firſt g. to him and it
1 Cor. 2. 12. kn. things freely g. us of G.
2 Cor. 9. 7. God loves cheerful *giver*
Pſ. 37. 21. ſhews mercy and *giveth*
Prov. 28. 27. g. to poor ſhall not lack
Iſa. 40. 29. g. power to the faint
42. 5. g. breath to the people on
1 Tim. 6. 17. g. us richly all things
Jam. 1. 5. g. to all men liberally and
4. 6. he g. more grace to humble
1 Pet. 4. 11. of the ability that God g.

GLAD my heart is, Pſ. 16. 9.
Pſ. 31. 7. I'll be g. and rejoice in thy
64. 10. righteous ſhall be g. in the Lord
104. 34. ſweet I'll be g. in the Lord
122. 1. I was g. when they ſaid to
Luke 1. 19. *glad tidings* 8. 1. 15. 32. Acts 13. 32. Rom. 10. 15.
Mark 6. 20. heard him *gladly* 12. 37.
Luke 8. 40. people g. received him
Acts 2. 41. that g. received his word
2 Cor. 12. 15. I g. ſpend and be ſpent
Pſ. 4. 7. put *gladneſs* in my heart
30. 11. haſt girded me with g.
45. 7. anoin ted with oil of g. Heb. 1. 9.
51. 8. make me to hear joy and g.
97. 11. g. ſown for upright in heart
102. 2. ſerve the Lord with g.
106. 5. rejoice in the g. of thy nation
Iſa. 35. 10. ſhall obtain joy and g. 51. 11.
51. 3. joy and g. ſhall be found in it
Acts 2. 46. eat their meat with g.
14. 17. filling their h, with food and g.

GLASS we ſee through, 1 Cor. 13. 12.
2 Cor. 3. 18. beholding as in a g.
James 1. 23. behold natural face in a g.
Rev. 4. 6. a ſea of g. 15. 2.
21. 18. city was pure gold like clear g.
GLOOMINESS, Joel 2. 2. Zeph. 1. 15.
GLORY, Gen. 31. 1. Pſ. 49. 16.
1 Sam. 4. 21. g. is departed from Iſrael
1 Chr. 29. 11. thine power and g. Mat. 6. 13.
Pſ. 8. 5. crowned with g. and hon. Heb. 2. 7.
73. 24. afterward receive me to g.
89. 17. art the g. of their ſtrength
145. 11. ſpeak of the g. of thy kingdom
Prov. 3. 35. wiſe ſhall inherit g.
16. 31. hoary head is a crown of g.
20. 29. g. of young men is their ſtrength
25. 27. to ſearch his own g. is not g.
Iſa. 4. 5. upon all the g. ſhall be a defence
23. 9. L. purpoſed to ſtain pride of all g.
24. 16. ſongs even g. to the righteous
28. 5. Lord ſhall be for a crown of g.
Jer. 2. 11. changed their g. Pſ. 106. 20.
Ezek. 20. 6. g. of all lands 15.
Hoſ. 4. 7. change their g. into ſhame
Hag. 2. 7. I'll fill this houſe with g.
9. g of this latter houſe ſhall be greater
Zech. 2. 5. g. in midſt 8. after g. ſent
6. 13. build houſe and bear the g.
Mat. 6. 2. may have g. of men
16. 27. come in g. of his Father 24. 30.
Luke 2. 14. g to God in the higheſt
32. light of Gent. g. of thy people Iſrael
John 1. 14. his g. as g. of only begotten
17. 5. g. me with that g. I had
22. g. which thou gaveſt I've given
Rom. 2. 7. ſeek for g. and honour
11. 36. to whom be g. for ever
Gal. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 13. 21.
Rom. 16. 27. to God be g. thro' Chriſt
1 Cor. 11. 7. woman is g. of man g. of G.
15. 43. in diſhonour it is raiſed in g.
2 Cor. 3. 18. changed from g. to g.
4. 17. exceeding eternal weight of g.
Eph. 1. 6. praiſe of g. of his grace
3. 21. to him be g. in the church
13. my tribulations for you is your g.
Phil. 3. 19. whoſe g. is in their ſhame
Col. 1. 27. Chriſt in you the hope of g.
3. 4. appear with him in g.
1 Theſſ. 2. 12. hath called you to g.
20. ye are our g. and joy 19.
1 Tim. 3. 16. received up into g.
1 Pet. 1. 8. joy unſpeakable full of g.
11. ſuff. of C. and g. ſhould follow 21.
4. 13. his g. be revealed 14. ſpirit of g.
5. 1. partaker of the g. be revealed
4. ye ſhall receive a crown of g.
10. called us to eternal g. by Chriſt J.
2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to g. and virtue
17. came a voice from the excellent g.
Rev. 4. 11. worthy to receive g. 5. 12. Rom. 16. 27. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 1 Pet. 4. 11. Jude 25.
John 7. 19. *give glory* to God or Lord
1 Sam. 6. 5. 1 Chron. 16. 29. Pſ. 29. 2. & 50. 8. & 115. 1. Luke 17. 18. Rev. 14. 7.

Pſ. 19. 1. *glory of God* Prov. 25. 2. Acts 7. 55. Rom. 3. 23. & 5. 2. 1 Cor. 10. 31. & 11. 7. 2 Cor. 4. 6. Rev. 21. 11.
Exod. 16. 7. *glory of the Lord* Num. 14. 21. 1 Kings 8. 11. Pſ. 104. 31. & 138. 5. Iſa. 35. 2. & 40. 5. & 60. 1. Ezek. 1. 28. & 3. 12. 13. & 43. 5. & 44. 4. Luke 2. 9. 2 Cor. 3. 18.
Pſ. 29. 9. *his glory* 49. 17. & 72 19. & 113. 4. & 148. 13. Prov. 19. 11. Iſa. 6. 3. Hab. 3. 3. Mat. 6. 29. & 19. 28. & 25. 31. John 2. 11. Rom. 9. 23. Eph. 1. 12. & 3. 16. Heb. 1. 3.
Job 29. 20. *my glory* Pſ. 16. 9. & 30. 12. & 57. 8. & 108. 1. Iſa. 42. 8. & 48. 11. & 43. 7. & 60. 7. & 66. 18. John 8. 50. & 17. 24.
Exod. 33. 18. *thy glory* Pſ. 8. 1. & 63. 2. Iſa. 60. 19. & 63. 15. Jer. 14. 21.
1 Chr. 16. 10. *glory* ye in his holy name
Pſ. 64. 10. upright in heart ſhall g.
106. 5. I may g. with thy inheritance
Iſa. 41. 16. ſhalt g. in holy One of Iſrael
45. 25. ſeed of Iſrael be juſtified and g.
Jer. 9. 24. that g.--g. in this know L.
Rom. 4. 2. hath to g. but not before God
5. 3. we g. in tribulation
1 Cor. 1. 31. that glorieth g. in the Lord
3. 21. let no man g. in men
2 Cor. 5. 12. g. on behalf g. in appearance
11. 18. many g. after the fleſh
12. 1. it is not expedient for me to g.
9. I'll rather g. in my infirmities
Gal. 6. 14. G. forbid I g. ſave in the croſs
Iſa. 25. 3. ſtrong people ſhall *glorify* thee
60. 7. I will g. the houſe of my glory
Mat. 5. 16. g. your Father in heaven
John 12. 28. F. g. thy name 17. 1. g. thy S.
21. 19. by what death he ſhould g. God
1 Cor. 6. 20. g. G. in your body and ſpirit
1 Pet. 2. 12. g. God in day of viſitation
Rev. 15. 4. who not fear and g. thy name
Lev. 10. 3. before all peo. I'll be *glorified*
Pſ. 50. 23. offereth praiſe g. me
Mat. 9. 8. they g. God 15. 31. Luke 7. 16.
John 7. 39. Jeſus was not yet g.
15. 8. herein is my Father g. much fruit
17. 10. all mine are thine I am g. in them
Acts 3. 13. God of our Fat. hath g. his Son
4. 21. all men g. God for that was done
Rom. 1. 21. they g. him not as God
8. 30. whom he juſtified them he g.
Gal. 1. 24. they g. God in me
2 Theſſ. 1. 10. ſhall come to be g. in
3. 1. word of L. may free courſe & be g.
Heb. 5. 5. even Chriſt g. not himſelf to
1 Pet. 4. 11. God in all things may be g.
14. on your part he is g.
Rev. 18. 7. how much ſhe hath g. herſelf
1 Cor. 5. 6. *glorying* 9. 15. 2 Cor. 7. 4. & 12. 11.
Exod. 15. 6. *glorious* in power fearful
11. who is like thee g. in holineſs
Deut. 28. 58. fear this g. and fearful Lord
1 Chron. 29. 13. praiſe thy g. name
Pſ. 45. 13. king's daughter all g. within
66. 2. make his praiſe g.
72. 19. bleſſed be his g. name Neh. 9. 5.
76. 4. art more g. and excellent
87. 3. g. things are ſpoken of city of G.
111. 3. his work is honourable and g.
145. 5. ſpeak of g. honour of majeſty
12. make known his g. majeſty
Iſa. 4. 2. branch of the L. ſhall be g.
11. 10. his reſt ſhall be g.
22. 23. be for a g. throne to fathers houſe
30. 30. cauſe his g. voice to be heard
33. 21. g. Lord will be to us a place of
49. 5. I ſhall be g. in eyes of the Lord
60. 13. make place of my feet g.
63. 1. who this g. in his apparel
12. his g. arm 14. a g. name
Jer. 17. 12. a g. high throne from
Rom. 8. 21. g. liberty of children of God
2 Cor. 3. 7. miniſtration g. 8. 10. 11.
4. 4. light of g. goſpel ſhould ſhine
Eph. 5. 27. preſent to himſelf a g. church
Phil. 3. 21. vile body like his g. body
Col. 1. 11. according to his g. power
1 Tim. 1. 11. accord. to g. goſp. of bleſ. G.
Tit. 2. 13. looking for g. appear. of God
Exod. 15. 1. *gloriouſly* Iſa. 24. 23.
GLUTTON, Deut. 21. 20. Prov. 23. 21. Mat. 11. 19. *gluttonous* Luke 7. 34.
GNASH, Job 16. 9. Pſ. 35. 16. & 37. 12. & 112. 10. Lam. 2. 16. Mark 9. 18. Mat. 8. 12. *gnaſhing of teeth* 13. 42. 50. & 22. 13. & 24. 51. & 25. 30. Luke 13. 28.
GNAT and ſwallow, camel. Mat. 23. 14.
GNAW, Zeph. 3. 3. Rev. 16. 10.
GO, Judg. 6. 14. 1 Sam. 12. 21. Mat. 8. 9. Luke 10. 37. John 6. 68.
Job 10. 21. *I go* Pſ. 39. 13. & 139. 7. Mat. 21. 30. John 7. 33. & 8. 11. 21. 22. & 15. 33. & 16. 5.
Exod. 4. 23. *let people go* 5. 1.
Gen. 32. 26 *not let go* Exod. 3. 19. Job 27. 6. Song 3. 4.
Exod. 23. 23. *ſhall go* 32. 34. & 33. 14. Acts 25. 12.
1 Sam. 12. 21 *ſhould go* Prov. 22. 6.
Judg. 11. 35. *go back* Pſ. 80. 18.
Num. 22. 18. *go beyond* 1 Theſſ. 4. 6.
Gen. 45. 1. *go out* Pſ. 60. 10. Iſa. 52. 11. & 55. 12. Jer. 51. 45. Ezek. 46. 9. Mat. 25. 6. John 10. 9. 1 Cor. 5. 10.
Deut. 4. 40. *go well* with thee 5. 16. & 19. 13. Prov. 11. 10. & 30. 29.
Job 34. 11. ſeeth all his *goings*
Pſ. 17. 5. hold up my g. in thy way
40. 2. ſet my feet and eſtabliſhed my g.
68. 24. ſeen thy g. O God in ſanctuary
121. 8. Lord preſerve thy g. out and in
Prov. 5. 21. ponders all his g.
20. 24. mans g. are of the Lord
Mic. 5. 2. whoſe g. are of old from
GOAT, Lev. 3. 12. & 16. 8. 20. 21.
Iſa. 1. 11. delight not in blood of *goats*
Ezek. 34. 17. judge between rams and g.
Dan. 8. 5. he g. 8. rough g. 21.
Zech. 10. 3. I puniſhed the *goats*
Mat. 25. 32. 33. ſet g. on left hand

Heb. 9. 12. blood of g. 10. 4. & 13. 19.
GOD, and *gods* for *men* repreſenting God Ex. 4. 16. & 7. 1. & 22. 28. Pſ 82. 1. 6. John 10. 34. for *idols* which are put in Gods place Deut. 32. 21. Judg. 6. 31. and 140 other places; for devil God of this world 2 Cor. 4. 4. and for true God about 3420 times
Gen. 17. 1. I am almighty G. Job 36. 5. Iſa. 9. 6. & 10. 21. Jer. 32. 18.
7. to be a G. to thee and ſeed Ex. 6. 7. 21. 3. everlaſting G. Deut. 33. 22. Pſ. 90. 2. Iſa. 40. 28. Rom. 16. 26.
Exod. 8. 10. none like L. our G. 1 Kings 8. 12. Pſ 35. 10. & 86. 8. & 89. 6.
Exod. 18. 11. L. is greater than all gods
Deut. 10. 17. G. of gods Joſh. 22. 22. Dan. 2. 47. Pſ. 136. 2.
Deut. 32. 39. there is no G. with me 1 Kings 8. 23. 2 Kings 5. 15. 2 Chron. 6. 14. & 32. 15. Iſa. 43. 10. & 44. 6. 8. & 45. 5. 14. 21. 22.
Job 33. 12. G. is greater than man 36. 26.
Pſ 18. 31. who is G. ſave Lord 86. 10.
Dan. 9. 4. great and dreadful G. Neh. 1. 5.
Mic. 7. 18. who is a G. like to thee
Mat. 6. 24. not ſerve G. and mammon 19. 17. none good but one G.
Mark 12. 27. not G. of dead but living 32. there is one G. and none other
John 17. 3. thee only true G. 1 John 5. 20.
Acts 7. 2. G. of glory appeared to Abraham
Rom. 3. 4. let G. be true and every man 8. 31. if G. be for us who can be againſt 9. 5. over all G. bleſſed for ever 15. 5. G. of patience 13. G. of hope
1 Cor. 15. 28. that G. may be all in all
2 Cor. 1. 3. G. of all comfort
2 Theſſ. 2. 4. above all call. G. Dan. 11. 36.
1 Tim. 3. 16. G. manifeſt in the fleſh
Heb. 8. 10. I will be to them a G.
1 Pet. 5. 10. G. of all grace when
1 John 4. 12. no man ſeen G. John 1. 18.
Deut. 10. 17. *great God* 2 Sam. 7. 22. 2 Chron. 2. 5. Job 36. 26. Neh. 1. 5. Prov. 26. 10. Jer. 32. 18. 19. Dan. 9. 4. Tit. 2. 13. Rev. 19. 17.
Deut. 5. 26. *living God* Joſh. 3. 10. 1 Sam. 17. 26. 36. 2 Kings 19. 4. 16. and 22 other places
Exod 34. 6. *God merciful* Deut. 4. 31. 2 Chron. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 31. Pſ. 116. 5. Jonah 4. 2.
Gen. 49. 24. *mighty God* Deut. 7. 21. & 10. 17. Neh. 9. 31. Job 36. 5. Pſ. 50. 1. & 132. 2. 5. Iſa. 9. 6. & 10. 21. Jer. 32. 18. Hab. 1. 12.
2 Chron. 15. 3. *true God* Jer. 10. 10. John 17. 3. 1 Theſſ. 1. 9. 1 John 5. 20.
Gen. 39. 9. do this wickedneſs and ſin *againſt God* Num. 21. 5. Pſ. 78. 10. Hoſ. 13. 16. Acts 5. 39. & 23. 9. Rom. 8. 7. & 9. 20. Rev. 13. 6. Dan. 11. 36.
Pſ. 42. 2. *before God* 56. 11. & 61. 7. & 68. 1. Eccl. 2. 26. Luke 1. 6. Rom. 2. 13. & 3. 19. 1 Tim. 5. 21. Jam. 1. 27. Rev. 3. 2.
John 9. 16. *of God* Acts 5. 39. Rom. 9. 16. 1 Cor. 1. 30. & 11. 12. 2 Cor. 5. 18 & 3. 5. Phil. 1. 28. 1 John 3. 10. & 4. 1. 3. 6. & 5. 19. 3 John 1.
Exod. 2. 23. *to God* Pſ. 43. 4. Eccl. 12. 7. Iſa. 58. 2. Lam. 3. 41. John 13. 3. Heb. 7. 25. & 11. 6. & 12. 23. 1 Pet. 3. 18. & 4. 6. Rev. 5. 9. & 12. 5.
Gen. 5. 22. *with God* 24. & 6. 9. & 32. 28. Exod. 19. 17. 1 Sam. 14. 45. 2 Sam. 23. 5. Job 9. 2. & 25. 4. Pſ. 78. 8. Hoſ. 11. 12. John 5. 18. Phil. 2. 6.
Gen. 28. 21. *my God* Exod. 15. 2. Pſ. 22. 1. & 31. 14. & 91. 2. & 118. 28. Hoſ. 2. 23. Zech. 13. 9. John 20. 17. 28. and about 120 other places
Exod. 5. 8. *our God* Deut. 31. 17. & 32. 3. Joſh. 24. 18. 2 Sam. 22. 32. Pſ. 67. 6. and 180 other places
Exod. 20. 2. *thy God* 5. 7. 10. 12. Pſ. 50. 7. & 81. 10. and about 340 other places
Exod. 6. 7. *your God* Lev. 11. 44. & 19. 2. 3. 4. and 140 other places
Exod. 32. 11. *his God* Lev. 4. 22. and about 60 other places
Gen. 17. 8. *their God* Exod. 29. 45. Jer. 24. 7. & 31. 33. & 32. 38. Ezek. 11. 20. & 34. 24. & 37. 27. Zech. 8. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 16. Rev. 21. 3. and 50 other places
2 Chron. 36. 23. *God of heaven* Ezra 5. 11. & 6. 10. & 7. 12. 23. Neh. 1. 4. & 2. 4. Pſ. 136. 26. Dan. 2. 18. 19. 44. Jon. 1. 9. Rev. 11. 13. & 16. 11.
Exod. 24. 10. *God of Iſrael* Num. 16. 9. Joſh. 7. 19. & 13. 14. & 22. 16. 24. & 24. 23. Judg. 11. 23. Ruth 2. 12. Iſa. 41. 17. Jer. 31. 1. Ezek. 8. 4. Mat. 15. 31.
Rom. 15. 33. *God of peace* 16. 20. 2 Cor. 13. 11. 1 Theſſ. 5. 23. Heb. 13. 20.
Pſ. 24. 5. *God of his ſalvation, of our ſalvation* 65. 5. & 68. 19. 20. & 79. 9. & 85. 4. & 95. 1.
Acts 17. 29. *Godhead* Rom. 1. 20. Col. 2. 9.
GODLY, Pſ. 4. 3. & 12. 1. & 32. 6. Mal. 2. 15. 2 Pet. 2. 9. 3 John 6.
2 Cor. 1. 12. in g. ſincerity we had 7. 9. ſorrow after a g. manner 10. 11.
Tit. 2. 12. live g. ſoberly right. g. in w.
Heb. 12. 28. ſerve G. accept. with g. fear
1 Tim. 2. 2. quiet life in all *godlineſs* 10. & 3. 16. & 6. 3. 5. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 5.
4. 7. exerciſe thyſelf to g. 6. 11.
8. g. is profitable to all things
6. 3. doctrine accord. to g. Tit. 1. 1.
6. g. with contentment is great gain
2 Tim. 3. 5. having a form of g. but
2 Pet. 1. 3. all that pertain to life and g.
6. add to patience g. 7. to g. br. kindn.
3. 11. what ought ye to be in all g.
GOLD, Gen. 2. 11. & 13. 2. Iſa. 2. 7.
Job 23. 10. I ſhall come forth like g.
31. 24. if I made g. my hope, fine g.
Pſ. 19. 10. more deſired than g. fine g. 119. 127. love com. above g. fine g. 72.
Prov. 8. 19. my fruit is better than g.
Iſa. 13. 12. man more precious than g.

Zech. 13. 9. I'll try them as g. is tried
1 Cor. 3. 12. if build g. silver prec. stones
1 Tim. 2. 9. adorn not with g. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of f. more prec. than g.
Rev. 3. 18 buy of me g. tried in fire
GOOD, Deut. 6. 24. & 10. 13.
Gen. 1. 31. all things were very g.
2. 18. it is not g. for man to be alone
32. 12. saidst I'll surely do thee g.
50. 20. God meant it unto g. 45. 5. 7.
2 Kings 20. 19. g is word of L. Is. 39. 8.
Ps. 34. 8. taste and see that L. is g.
73. 1. truly God is g. to Israel
85. 12. L. will give what is g. 84. 11.
86. 5. thou L. art g. ready to forgive
106. 5. I may see the g. of thy chosen
119. 68. thou art g. Lord dost g.
145. 9. Lord is g. to all 136. 1.
Lam. 3. 25. L is g. to seeketh wait
Mic. 6. 8. he shewed thee what is g.
Mat. 19. 17. why call me g. none g. but
Rom. 3. 8. do evil that g. may come
7. 18. how to perform g. I find not
1 Thess. 5. 15. follow g. 3 John 11.
Neh. 2. 18. hand for this *good work*
Mat. 26. 10. wrought a--on me
John 10. 33. for a--we stone thee not
2 Cor. 9. 8. abound to every--
Phil. 1. 6. begun a--will finish it
Col. 1. 10. fruitful in every--
2 Thess. 2. 17. stablish you in every--
1 Tim. 5. 10. followed every--
2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to--Tit. 3. 1.
Tit. 1. 16. to every- reprobate
Heb. 13. 21. perfect in every--
Mat. 5. 16. may see your *good works*
John 10. 32. many--have I shewed you
Acts 9. 36. Dorcas was full of--
Rom. 13. 3. not a terror to--
Eph. 2. 10. created in Christ Jesus to--
1 Tim. 2. 10. but with--prof. godliness
5. 10. well reported of for--
25. the--of some are manifest
Tit. 3. 8. be careful to maintain--14.
Heb. 10. 24. provoke to love and to--
1 Pet. 2. 12. may be your--which
Exod. 33. 19. make my *goodness* pass
34. 6. L. G. abundant in g. and truth
2 Chr. 6. 41. let saints rejoice in g.
Neh. 9. 25. delight themselves in thy g.
35. not served thee in thy great g.
Ps. 16. 2. my g. extends not to thee
23. 6. g. and mercy shall follow me
27. 13. believed to see g. of L. in land
31. 19. how great is thy g. Zech. 9. 17.
33. 5. earth is full of g. of L. 145. 7.
52. 1. g. of God endureth continually
65. 4. satisfied with g. of thy house
11. crownest year with thy g.
Is. 63. 7. great g. bestowed on Israel
Hos. 3. 5. fear the Lord and his g.
Rom. 2. 4. g. of God leads to repentance
11. 22. behold g. and severity of God
Eph. 5. 9. fruit of spirit all g. Gal. 5. 22.
GOSPEL, Mark 1. 1. 15. & 8. 35.
Mat. 4. 23 preaching g. of kingdom
Mark 16. 15. preach g. to every creature
Acts 20. 24. g. of the grace of God
Rom. 1. 1. g. of G. 15. 16. 1 Tim. 1. 11.
1 Cor. 1. 17. but to preach the g.
4. 15. I have begotten you through g.
9. 14. that preach g. live of g.
2 Cor. 4. 3. if our g. be hid. 4. glor. g.
11. 4. another g. which ye Gal. 1. 6.
Gal. 1. 8. preach any other g. 9.
Eph. 1. 13. g. of salv. 6. 15. g. of peace
Phil. 1. 27. becometh g. faith of g.
Col. 1. 5. truth of g. Gal. 2. 5.
23. hope of g. Phil. 1. 5. fellowsh. in g.
1 Thess. 1. 5. our g. came in power
Heb. 4. 2. unto us was g. preached
1 Pet. 4. 6. g. was preached to dead
Rev. 14. 6. having everlast. g. to preach
GOVERNMENT, Isa. 9. 6. 7. & 22. 21.
1 Cor. 12. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 10.
GRACE, Ezra 9. 8. Esther 2. 17.
Ps. 84. 11. Lord will give g. and glory
Prov. 3. 34. gives g. to lowly Isa. 4. 6.
Zech. 4. 7. with shoutings g. g. to it
12. 10. spirit of g. and supplications
John 1. 14. Son of F. full of g. and truth
16. of fulness we received g. for g.
17. g. and truth came by Jesus Christ
Acts 18. 27. helped them believed thro' g.
Rom. 3. 24 justified freely by his g.
5. 20. g. did much more abound
21. g. reigned thro' righte. to eternal
Rom. 6. 14. not under law but g.
11. 5. according to election of g.
6. if by g. then not of works otherwise
g. is no more g.
2 Cor. 12. 9. my g. is sufficient for thee
Eph. 2. 5. by g. ye are saved 8.
7. shew exceeding riches of his g. 1. 7.
4. 29. minister g. to hearers
Tit. 3. 7. justified through his g.
Heb. 4. 16 come boldly to throne of g.
12. 28. let us have g. whereby
13. 9. that heart be stablished with g.
1 Pet. 3. 7. heirs of g. of life
5. 5. he giveth g. to humble
2 Pet. 3. 18. grow in g. and knowledge
Rom. 1. 7. *grace and peace* to you 1 Cor.
1. 3. 2 Cor. 1. 2. Gal. 1. 3. Eph. 1. 2.
Phil. 1. 2. Col. 1. 2. 1 Thess. 1. 1.
2 Thess. 1. 2. Phil. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 2. 2 Pet.
1. 2. Jude 2. Rev. 1. 4.
Luke 2. 40. *grace of God* Acts 11. 23. &
13. 43. & 14. 3. 26. & 15. 40. & 20. 24.
32. Rom. 5. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 4. & 3. 10.
& 15. 10. Eph. 3. 2. 7. Heb. 2. 9. &
12. 15.
2 Cor. 1. 12. by--we had conversation
6. 1. receive not--in vain
8. 1. of--bestowed on churches
9. 14. for the exceeding--in you
Gal. 2. 21. I do not frustrate--
Col. 1. 6. knew--in truth
1 Pet. 4. 10. stewards of manifold--
5. 12. this is true--in which we stand
Jude 4. turning--into lasciviousness
Acts 15. 11. *grace of our Lord Jesus Christ*

Rom. 16. 20. 24. 1 Cor. 16. 23. 2 Cor. 8. 9. & 13. 14. Gal. 6. 18. Phil. 4. 23. 1 Theſſ. 5. 28. 2 Theſſ. 3. 18. Phil. 25. Rev. 22. 21.--be with you all
Gen. 43. 29. God be *gracious* to thee
Exod. 22. 27 I will hear for I am g. 33. 19. I'll be g. to whom I'll be g. 34. 6. L. G. mereiful and g. 2 Chr. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 17. 31. Pſ. 103. 8. & 116. 5. & 145. 8. Joel 2. 13.
Num 6. 25. Lord be g. 2 Sam. 12. 22.
Job 33. 24. then he is g. to him
Pſ. 77. 9. hath God forgotten to be g. 86. 15. full of compaſſion and g. 111. 4. & 112. 4. & 78. 38.
Iſa. 30. 18. Lord wait that he may be g. 19. he will be very g. to thee 33. 2.
Am. 5. 15. may be the Lord will be g.
Jonah 4. 2. knew that thou art g. God
Mal. 1. 9. beſeech God be g. Iſa. 33. 2.
1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye taſted that Lord is g.
Gen. 33. 5. *graciouſly* 11. Pſ. 119. 29.
Hoſ. 14. 2. receive us g.
GRAFF, Rom. 11. 17. 19. 23. 24.
GRANT, Job 10. 12. Pſ. 140. 8. Prov. 10. 24. Rom. 15. 5. Eph. 3. 16. 2 Tim. 1. 18. Rev. 3. 21.
GRAPES of gall, Deut. 32. 32.
Song 2. 13. tender g. 15. & 7. 7. of g.
Iſa. 5. 4. wild g. Ezek. 18. 2. ſour g.
Mic. 7. 1. ſoul deſireth firſt ripe g.
GRASS, Pſ. 37. 2. & 90. 5. & 92. 7. & 102. 4. 11. Iſ. 44. 4. & 51. 12.
Pſ. 103. 15. man's days are like g.
Iſa 40. 6. all fleſh is g. 7. 8. 1 Pet. 1. 24. James 1. 10. 11.
Mat. 6. 30. if God ſo clothe the g.
Rev. 8. 7. green g. 9. 4. hurt g.
GRAVE, 1 Kings 2. 9 & 14. 13.
1 Sam. 2. 6. Lord brings down to g.
Job 5. 26. come to thy g. in full age 14. 13. hide me in g. 17. 1. 13.
Pſ. 6. 5. in g. who ſhall give thanks 30. 39. Lord brought my ſoul from g.
Prov. 1. 12. ſwallow up alive as g.
Eccl. 9. 10. no wiſdom in g. whither
Iſa. 38. 18. g. cannot praiſe thee
Hoſ. 13. 14. power of g. O g. I'll be deſtr.
1 Cor. 15. 55. O g. where is thy victory
Zech. 3. 9. I'll *grave* the graving
Job 19. 24. *graven* with iron pen
Iſa. 49. 16. I have g. thee upon palms
Jer. 17. 1. ſin g. on tables of their hearts
1 Tim. 3. 4. 8. 11. *grave* Tit. 2. 2. 7.
GRAY, Pſ. 71. 18. Prov. 20. 29. Hoſ. 7. 9.
GREAT, Gen. 12. 2. & 30. 8.
Deut. 29. 24. g. anger 2 Chron. 34. 21.
1 Sam. 6. 9. *great evil* Neh. 13. 27. Eccl. 2. 21. Jer. 44. 7. Dan. 9. 12.
Pſ. 47. 2. *great king* 48. 2. & 95. 3. Mal. 1. 14. Mat. 5. 35.
Job 32. 9. *great men* Jer. 5. 5.
Exod. 32. 11. *great power* Neh. 1. 10. Job 23. 6. Pſ. 147. 5. Nah. 1. 3. Acts 4. 33. & 8. 10. Rev. 11. 17.
Exod. 32. 21. *ſo great* Deut. 4. 7. 8.
1 Kings 3. 9. Pſ. 77. 13. & 103. 11. Mat. 8. 10. & 15. 33. 2 Cor. 1. 10. Heb. 2. 3. & 12. 1. Rev. 16. 18. & 18. 17.
Job 5. 9. *great things* 9. 10. & 3. 7. 5. Jer. 45. 5. Hoſ. 8. 12. Luke 1. 49.
Gen. 6. 5. *great wickedneſs* 39. 9. Job 22. 5. Joel 3. 13. 2 Chron. 28. 13.
Job 33. 12. God is *greater* than man
Mat. 12. 42. a g. than Solomon is here
John 1. 50. ſee g. things than theſe 4. 12. art thou g. than 8. 53. 10. 29. my Father is g. than all 14. 28. my Father is g. than I
1 Cor. 14. 5. g. is he that propheſieth
1 John 4. 4. g. is he that is in you 3. 20. 5. 9. witneſs of God is g.
1 Sam. 30. 6 David was *greatly* diſtreſſed
2 Sam. 24. 10. I have ſinned g. in that
1 Kings 8. 3. Obadiah feared the Lord g.
1 Chron. 16. 25. *great* is the Lord and g. to be praiſed Pſ. 48. 1. & 96. 4. & 145. 3.
2 Chron. 33. 12. Man. humb. g. bef. G.
Job 3. 25. thing I g. feared is come
Pſ. 28. 7. my heart g. rejoiceth 47. 9. God he is g. exalted 89. 7. God is g. to be feared in aſſem. 116. 10. I ſpoke I was g. afflicted
Dan. 9. 21. O man g. beloved 10. 11. 19.
Mark 12. 24. ye do g. err not knowing
Exod. 15. 7. *greatneſs* of thy excellency
Num. 14. 19. pardon acc. to g. of mercy
Deut. 32. 3. aſcribe ye g. to our God
1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is g. 2 Chr. 9. 6.
Neh. 13. 22. ſpare accord. to g. of mercy
Pſ. 66. 3. g. of thy power 79. 11. Eph. 1. 19. 145. 3. his g. is unſearchable 6.
Iſa. 63. 1. travelling in g. of his ſtrength
GREEDY of gain, Prov. 1. 19. & 15. 27.
Iſa. 56. 11. they are g. dogs never enough
1 Tim. 3. 3. not g of filthy lucre 8.
Eph. 4. 19. work unclean. wt. *greedineſs*
GRIEF, Iſa. 53. 3. 4. 10. Heb. 13. 17.
Gen. 6. 6. *grieved* him at his heart
Judg. 10. 16. his ſoul was g. for miſery
Pſ. 95. 10. forty years long was I g. with 119. 158. I beh. tranſ. and was g. 139. 21.
Iſa. 54. 6. woman forſaken and g. in ſpirit
Jer. 5. 3. ſmitten they have not g.
Lam. 3. 33. nor g. children of men
Amos 6. 6. not g. for affliction of Joſeph
Mark 3. 5. being g. for hardneſs of heart 10. 22. went away g. for he had great
Rom. 14. 15. if brother be g. at thy meat
Pſ. 10. 5. his ways are always *grievous*
Mat. 23. 4. burdens g. to be born
Acts 20. 29. death ſhall g. wolves enter
Heb. 12. 11. no affliction is joyous but g.
1 John 5. 3. his command. are not g.
Mat. 8. 6. *grievouſly* tormented 15. 22.
GRIND faces of poor, Iſa. 3. 15.
Mat. 21. 44. it will g. him to powder
Eccl. 12. 3. *grinders* ceaſe becauſe few 4.
GROAN earneſtly, 2 Cor. 5. 2. 4.
John 11. 33. Jeſus *groaned* in ſpirit
Rom. 8. 22. whole creation *groaneth*
Pſ. 6. 6. weary with my *groaning*

38. 9. my g. is not hid from thee
102. 20. to hear the g. of priſoners
Rom. 8. 26. g. that cannot be uttered
GROUNDED or *correcting* ſtaff, Iſ. 30. 32.
Eph. 3. 17. rooted and g. in love
Col. 1. 23. if continue in the faith g.
GROW, Gen. 48. 16. 2 Sam. 23. 5.
Pſ. 92. 12. g. like a cedar in Lebanon
Hoſ. 14. 5. ſhall g. as lily 7. g. as vine
Mal. 4. 2. ſhall g. up as calves of ſtall
Eph. 2. 21. g. unto an holy temple
4. 15. may g. up into him in all things
1 Pet. 2. 2. milk that ye may g. thereby
2 Pet. 3. 18. g. in grace and knowledge
GRUDGE, Lev. 19. 18. Jam. 5. 9.
1 Pet. 4. 9. *grudging* 2 Cor. 9. 7.
GUIDE unto death, Pſ. 48. 14.
Pſ. 73. 24. ſhalt g. me with thy counſel
112. 5. g. his affairs with diſcretion
Prov. 2. 17. forſaketh g. of her youth
Iſa. 58. 11. L. ſhall g. thee continually
Jer. 3. 4. my F. thou'rt g. of my youth
Luke 1. 79. g. our feet into way of peace
John 16. 13. g. you into all truth
1 Tim. 5. 14. bear children g. the houſe
GUILE, Exod. 21. 14. Pſ. 55. 11. 2 Cor. 12. 16. 1 Theſſ. 2. 3.
Pſ. 32. 2. in whoſe ſpirit is no g.
34. 13. keep lips from g. 1. Pet. 3. 10.
John 1. 47. Iſraelite indeed in whom no g.
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aſide all malice g.
22. neither was g. found in his mouth
GUILTY, Lev. 4. 13. & 22. 27.
Exod. 34. 7. by no means clear the g.
Num. 14. 18. Gen. 42. 21.
Rom. 3. 19. all the world g. before G.
1 Cor. 11. 27. g. of body and blood of L.
Jam. 2. 10. offend in one point g. of all
Exod. 20. 7. not hold him *guiltleſs*
GULF fixed, Luke 16. 26.

H

HABITABLE parts, Prov. 8. 31.
HABITATION, 2 Chron. 6. 2. & 29. 6.
Deut. 26. 15. look down from thy holy h.
Pſ. 68. 5. Jer. 25. 30. Zech. 2. 13.
Pſ. 26. 8. loved h. of thy houſe
71. 3. be thou my ſtrong h.
74. 20. full of the h. of cruelty
89. 14. are h. of thy throne 97. 2.
91. 9. haſt made the moſt High thy h.
107. 7. led them to a city of h.
Prov. 3. 33. he bleſſeth h. of juſt
Iſa. 33. 20. ſee Jeruſalem a quiet h.
63. 15. behold from h. of thy holineſs
Jer. 31. 25. O h. of juſtice and mountain
Luke 16. 9. receive you into everlaſt. h.
Eph. 2. 22. h. of God through the ſpirit
Jude 6. angels left their own h.
Rev. 18. 2. h. of devils, hold, cage
HAIL, Iſa. 28. 2. 17. Rev. 8. 7. & 16. 21.
HAIR, Job 4. 15. Song 4. 1.
Pſ. 40. 12. more than h. of my 69. 4.
Hoſ. 7. 9. gray h. are here and there
Mat. 5. 36. make one h. white or
10. 30. h. of your head numb. Luke 12. 7.
1 Cor. 11. 14. if man have long h.
1 Tim. 2. 9. not with broidered h.
1 Pet. 3. 3. not of plaiting the h.
HALT between two, 1 Kings 18. 21.
Mic. 4. 6. I'll aſſemble her that *halts*
Jer. 20. 10. watched for my *halting*
HAND, Gen. 3. 22. & 16. 12.
Deut. 33. 3. all his ſaints are in thy h.
Ezra 7. 9. good h. of his G. upon him
8. 23. h. of our G. is on them for good
Job 20. 10. into whoſe h. G. bring abund.
Prov. 10. 4. h. of diligent--ſlack h.
11. 21. though h. join in h. 16. 5.
12. 24. h. of diligent ſhall bear rule
Iſa. 1. 12. who required this at your h.
Mat. 22. 13. bind him h. and foot and caſt
John 3. 35. given all things into his h.
1 Pet. 5. 6. humble under mighty h. of G.
Numb. 11. 23. is *Lords hand* waxed ſhort
2 Sam. 24. 14. let us fall into--not of m.
Job 2. 10. rec. good at--and not rec. evil
12. 9. -hath wrought all this Iſ. 41. 20.
19. 21. have pity for--hath touch. me
Iſa. 40. 2. received of--double for all
59. 1.- is not ſhortened that it cannot
Pſ. 16. 8. he is at my *right hand* I ſhall
11. at thy- are pleaſures for evermore
18. 35. thy right h. hath holden me up
48. 10. thy--is full of righteouſneſs
73. 23. haſt holden me by my--
110. 5. L. at thy--ſhall ſtrike kings
137. 5. let my- forget her cunning
139. 10. thy h. lead and--hold me
Prov. 3. 16. length of days is at her--
Eccl. 10. 2. wiſe mans heart at his--
9. 1. wiſe and their work are in h. of G.
Song. 2. 6. his--doth embrace me 8. 3.
Mat. 5. 30. if thy--offend cut it off
6. 3. left h. not know what thy--
20. 21. one on--and another on left
25. 33. ſheep on--goats on left 34. 41.
Mark 14. 62. ſitting on--of power
16. 19. ſat on--of G. Rom. 8. 34. Col. 3. 1. Heb. 1. 3. & 8. 1. & 10. 12. 1 Pet. 3. 22. Acts 2. 33. & 7. 55. 56.
Pſ. 31. 5. into *thy hand* I commend ſpirit
145. 16. thou openeſt--and ſatisfieſt
Prov. 30. 32. lay- upon thy mouth
Eccl. 9. 10. whatſoever--findeth to do
Iſa. 26. 11. when--is lifted up they will
Mat. 18. 8. if- or thy foot offend
Acts 4. 28. to do whatſoever--and counſ.
Gen. 27. 22. *hands* are the h. of Eſau
Exod. 17. 12. Moſes h. were heavy
Job 17. 9. hath clean h. ſhall be ſtronger
Pſ. 24. 4. hath clean h. and a pure heart
76. 5. men of might found their h.
119. 73. thy h. made and faſhioned me
Prov. 31. 20. reacheth forth h. to needy
31. give her of the fruit of her h.
Iſ. 1. 15. ſpread forth your h. I'll hide
Mic. 7. 3 do evil with both h. earnestly
Mat. 18. 8. having two h. or two feet
Luke 1. 71. deliv. out of h. of our ene.
9. 44. delivered into h. of men
John 13. 9. but alſo my h. and my head
2 Cor. 5. 1. houſe not made with h.

Eph. 4. 28. working with his h.
1 Tim. 2. 8. where lifting up holy h.
Heb. 9. 11. tabernacles not made with h.
10. 31. fearful to fall into h. of living G.
Jam. 4. 8. cleanse your h. ye sinners
1 John 1. 1. our h. have handled word
Col. 2. 14. *hand-writing* of ordinances
HANDLE me and see, Luke 24. 39.
Col. 2. 21. taste not h. not which
2 Cor. 4. 2. not h. word of G. deceitfully
HANDMAID, Ps. 86. 16. & 116. 16.
Prov. 30. 23. Luke 1. 38. 48.
HANG, Ps. 137. 2. Josh. 8. 29.
Deut. 21. 23. h. is accursed Gal. 3. 13.
28. 66. thy life shall h. in doubt
Job 26. 7. he h. the earth on nothing
Mat. 18. 6. mill-stone h. about his neck
22. 40. on these h. all law and proph.
Heb. 12. 12. hands which h. down
HAPPEN, Jer. 44. 23. Rom. 11. 25.
Prov. 12. 21. no evil shall h. to just: Pet. 3. 13.
Eccl. 2. 14. one event h. to them all
8. 14. h. according to work of
9. 11. time and chance h. to them all
1 Cor. 10. 11. all these h. for examples
HAPPY I for daughters, Gen. 30. 13.
Deut. 33. 29. h. art thou O Israel
1 Kings 10. 8. h. are thy men thy serv.
Job 5. 17. h. is man whom G. corrects
Ps. 127. 5. h. man has his quiver full
128. 2. h. shalt thou be and it be well
137. 8. h. he that rewards thee 9.
144. 15. h. people whose God is Lord
146. 5. h. he that hath G. of Jacob for
Prov. 3. 13. h. man that finds wisdom 18.
14. 21. that hath mercy on poor h. is
16. 20. whoso trusts in L. h. is he
28. 14. h. is man that fears alway
29. 18. that keepeth the law h. is he
Jer. 12. 1. why are they h. that deal
Mal. 3. 15. we call proud h. tempt God
John 13. 17. h. are ye if ye do them
Rom. 14. 22. h. he that condemns not
Jam. 5. 11. count them h. which endure
1 Pet. 3. 14. suffer for righte. h. are ye
4. 14. reproached for name of C. h. ye
1 Cor. 7. 40. *happier* if she so abide
HARD, Gen. 35. 16. 17. Exod. 1. 14. &
18. 26. 2 Sam. 13. 2. Ps. 88. 7.
Gen. 18. 14. is any thing too h. for Lord
2 Sam. 3. 39. sons of Zeru. too h. for me
2 Kings 2. 10. thou askest a h. thing
Ps. 60. 3. shewed thy people h. things and
Prov. 13. 15. the way of transgressors is h.
Jer. 32. 17. nothing is too h. for thee 27.
Mat. 25. 24. thou art a h. man
Mark 10. 24. how h. is it for that trust
John 6. 60. this h. saying who hear it
Acts 9. 5. h. for thee to kick 26. 14.
2 Pet. 3. 16. somethings h. to be under.
Jude 15. of all their h. speeches
HARDEN, Exod. 4. 21. Deut. 15. 7.
Josh. 11. 20. Job 6. 10. & 39. 16.
Job 9. 4. who hath h. himself against G.
Prov. 21. 29. h. his face 28. 14. h. heart
29. 1. h. his neck destroyed without
Isa. 63. 17. h. our heart from thy fear
Mark 6. 52. their heart was h.
Rom. 9. 18. whom he will he h.
Heb. 3. 8. h. not your heart as in the provocation 15. & 4. 7. Ps. 95. 8.
Heb. 3. 13. left any be h. thro' deceitful.
Prov. 18. 19. a brother offended is *harder*
Jer. 5. 3. made faces h. than a rock
Ezek. 3. 9. h. than flint thy forehead
Mat. 19. 8. bec. of *hardness* of your h.
Mark 3. 5. grieved for h. of their hearts
Rom. 2. 5. after thy h. and impenitent h.
2 Tim. 2. 3. endure h. as good soldier
HARLOT, Gen. 34. 31. Josh. 2. 1. Judg.
11. 1. Prov. 7. 10. Isa. 1. 21. & 23. 15.
Jer. 2. 20. play the h. 3. 1. 6. 8. Ezek. 16.
15. 16. 41. Hos. 2. 5. & 4. 15.
Mat. 21. 31. h. go into k. of G. before 32.
1 Cor. 6. 16. joined to h. is one body
Heb. 11. 31. by faith h. Rahab perished not
Jam. 2. 25. was not Rahab h. justified
Rev. 17. 5. mother of h. and abomina.
HARM, Gen. 31. 52. Acts 28. 5.
1 Chron. 16. 22. do my prophets no h.
Ps. 105. 15. Prov. 3. 30. Jer. 39. 12.
1 Pet. 3. 13. who is he that will h. you
Mat. 10. 16. *harmless* Phil. 2. 15.
Heb. 7. 26. holy h. undefiled separate
HARVEST, Gen. 8. 22. & 30. 14.
Exod. 34. 21. in h. thou shalt rest
Isa. 9. 3. joy before thee acc. to joy of h.
Jer. 5. 24. reserv. appointed weeks of h.
8. 20. h. is past summer ended and we
51. 33. h. is come Joel 3. 13.
Mat. 9. 37. h. plenteous 38. pray L. of h.
13. 39. h. is the end of the world
Rev. 14. 15. h. of earth is ripe Joel 3. 13.
HASTE, Exod. 12. 11. 33. Isa. 52. 12.
Ps. 31. 22. I said in my h. 116. 11.
38. 22. make h. to help me 40. 13. &
70. 1. 5. & 71. 12. & 141. 1.
119. 60. I made h. and delayed not
Song 8. 14. make h. my beloved
Isa. 28. 16. believeth shall not make h.
49. 17. thy children shall make h.
Ps. 16. 4. *hasten* after another God
Isa. 5. 19. let him h. his work that we
60. 21. I the L. will h. it in his time
Jer. 1. 12. I'll h. my word to perform
Prov. 14. 29. *hasty* of spirit Eccl. 7. 9.
21. 5. thoughts of h. only to want
29. 20. h. in words more hope of a fool
20. 21. inherit. gotten *hastily* not bles.
HATE, Gen. 24. 60. Deut. 21. 15.
Lev. 19. 17. shalt not h. thy br. in heart
Deut. 7. 10. repays them that h. him
1 Kings 22. 8. I h. him for he never
Ps. 68. 1. let them that h. him flee
97. 10. ye that love the Lord h. evil
119. 104. I h. every false way 128.
113. I h. vain thoughts 163. h. lying
139. 21. do not I h. them that h. thee
Prov. 8. 13. fear of Lord is to h. evil
36. all they that h. me love death
Jer. 44. 4. this abomin. thing that I h.
Amos 5. 10. they h. him that rebuketh

15. h. the evil and love the good
Mic. 3. 2. who h. the good and love evil
Luke 14. 26. and h. not his f. and mother
John 7. 7. world cannot h. you but me it
15. 18. if world h. you it hated me bef.
Rom. 7. 15. what I h. that do I
1 John 3. 13. marvel not if world h. you
Rev. 2. 6. deeds of Nicol. which I h. 15.
17. 16. these shall h. the whore and
Prov. 1. 29. for that they *hated* knowl.
5. 12. and say how have I h. instruction
Is. 66. 5. your br. that h. you said let
Mal. 1. 3. I h. Esau Rom. 9. 13.
Mat. 10. 22. shall be h. of all men
Mark 13. 13. Luke 21. 17.
Luke 19. 14. his citizens h. him
John 15. 24. it h. both me and my F. 18.
Eph. 5. 29. no man ever h his own flesh
Rom. 1. 30. backbiters *haters* of God
2 Sam. 19. 6. *hatest* friends and lovest
Ps. 5. 5. h. all workers of iniquity
50. 17. seeing thou h. instruction
Exod. 23. 5. ass of him that *hateth* thee
Prov. 13. 24. spares the rod h. his son
John 12. 25. h. his life in this world
1 John 2. 9. h. his brother is in darkness
11. & 3. 15. & 4. 20.
Exod. 18. 21. *hating* covetousness
Tit. 3. 3. *hateful* and h. one another
Jude 23. h. garment spotted by the flesh
HAUGHTY my heart is not, Ps. 131. 1.
Prov. 16. 18. h spirit before fall 18. 12.
21. 24. proud and h. scorner dealeth
Zeph. 3. 11. no more be h. because of
Is. 2. 11. *haughtiness* 17. & 13. 11. & 16. 6.
HEAD, Gen. 2. 10. & 40. 13.
Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thy h.
49. 26. blessings on h. of him separate
from his brethren Deut. 33. 10.
Ezra 9. 6. iniq. increased over our h.
Ps. 38. 4. iniquity gone over my h.
Prov. 16. 31. hoary h. is crown of gl.
20. 29. beauty of old men is gray h.
Eccl. 2. 14. wise man's eyes in his h.
9. 8. let thy h. lack no ointment
Song 5. 2. my h. is filled with dew
11. his h. is as most fine gold locks
Is. 1. 5. whole h. is sick and heart faint
6. from sole of foot to crown of h.
Jer. 9. 1. O that my h. were waters
48. 37. every h. shall be bald
Ezek. 9. 10. recomp. way on h. 64. 43.
Dan. 2. 28. visions of thy h. on thy bed
38. thou art this h. of gold 32.
Zech. 4. 7. bring forth h. stone of it
Mat. 8. 20. not where to lay his h.
14. 8. give me the h. of John Baptist
Rom. 12. 20. coals fire on h. Pr. 25. 22.
1 Cor. 11. 3. h. of man is Christ h. of
woman is man h. of Christ is God
4. h. covered dishonoureth h. v. 5.
Eph. 1. 22. gave him to be h. over all
4. 15. grow up in all to h. even C.
5. 23. husb. h. of wife C. of the church
Col. 1. 18. he is h. of the body 2. 19.
Rev. 19. 12. on his h. many crowns
Ps. 24. 7. lift up your *heads* O gates 9.
Is. 35. 10. everl. joy on their h 51. 11.
Luke 21. 28. lift up your h. for day of
Rev. 13. 1. seven h. and ten horns
Jobs. 13. *headlong* Luke 4. 29. Acts 7. 18.
2 Tim. 3. 4. *heady* high minded
HEAL her now O God Numb. 12. 13.
Deut. 32. 39. I wound I h. and I kill
2 Chr. 7. 14. I will h. their land
Ps. 6. 2. h. me for my bones are vexed
41. 4. h. my soul for I have sinned
60. 2. h. breaches for land shaketh
Is. 57. 18. I've seen way and I'll h. him
Jer. 3. 22. I'll h. your backsl. Hos. 14. 4.
17. 14. h. me and I shall be healed
Hos. 6. 1. hath torn and he will h. us
Luke 4. 18. h. the broken hearted
23. ye'll say physician h. thyself
John 12. 40. converted and I should h.
2 Chron. 30. 20. L. *healed* the people
Ps. 30. 2. I cried and thou hast h. me
107. 20. sent his word and h. them
Is. 6. 10. convert and be h. Acts 28. 27.
53. 5. with his stripes we h. 1 Pet. 2. 24.
Jer. 6 14. h. hurt of daughter 8. 11.
15. 18. wound incur. refuseth to be h.
Hos. 7. 11. when I would have h. Israel
Mat. 4. 24. he h. them all 12. 15. & 14. 14.
Heb. 12. 13. let it rather be h.
James 5. 16 pray that ye may be h.
Rev. 13. 3. his deadly wound was h.
Exod. 15. 26. I am L. that *healeth* thee
Ps 103. 3. who h. all thy diseases
147. 3. he h. the broken in heart
Is. 30. 26. L. h. stroke of their wound
Jer. 14. 19. looked for a time of *healing*
30. 13. thou hast no h. medicine
Mal. 4. 2. with h. in his wings
Mat. 4. 23. h. all mann. of sickn. 19. 25.
1 Cor. 12. 9. to another the gifts of h.
Rev. 22. 2. leaves are for h. of nations
Ps. 42. 11. *health* of my count. 43. 5.
67. 2. thy saving h. among all nations
Prov. 3. 8. it shall be h. to thy navel
12. 1. the tongue of wise is h.
Jer. 8. 15. looked for a time of h.
30. 17. I'll restore h. and heal thee
HEAP coals Prov. 25. 22. Rom. 12. 20.
Deut. 32. 23. I'll h mischiefs on them
Job 36. 13. hyp. in heart h. up wrath
Ps. 39. 6. he *heapeth* up rich. and know.
2 Tim. 4. 3. h. to themselv. teachers
James 5. 3. ye have *heaped* treasures for
Judges 15. 16. *heaps* on h. with jaw bone
HEAR, Gen. 21. 6. & 23. 6.
Deut. 30. 17. if heart turn away not h.
1 Kings 8. 30. h. thou in heaven thy dw.
2 Kings 19. 16. bow down thy ear and h.
2 Chr. 6. 21. h. from thy dwelling place
Job 5. 27. h. it and know it for thy good
Ps. 4. 1. h my prayer 39. 12. & 54. 2.
& 61. 1. & 84. 8. & 102. 1. & 143. 1.
Dan. 9. 17. 19.
Ps. 4. 3. L. will h. 17. 6 & 145. 19. Zech. 10. 6.
10. 17. thou wilt cause thy ear to h.
51. 8. cause me to hear joy and gladn.

50. 7. who say they doth h. 10. 11.
66. 10. come and h. all ye that fear G.
115. 6. ears but they h. not 135. 7.
Prov. 19. 27. cease to hear instruct. that
Eccl. 5. 1. be more ready to h. than
Song 2. 14. let me h. thy voice 8. 13.
Is. 1. 2. h. O heavens and give ear O ea.
6. 10. lest they h. with ears Deut. 29. 2.
25. 3. h. and your soul shall live
Mat. 10. 27. what ye h. in the ear
13. 17. to h. those things ye h.
17. 5. this is my beloved Son h. ye him
18. 17. if he neglect to h. them tell it
Mark 4. 24. take heed what ye h.
33. spake word as they were able to h.
Luke 8. 18. take heed how ye h.
16. 29. Moses and proph. let h. them
John 5. 25. they that h. shall live
Acts 10. 33. to h. all command. of God
James 1. 19. let every man be swift to h.
Rev. 2. 7. let him h. what Spirit saith
to churches 11. 17. 29. & 3. 6. 13. 22.
3. 20. if any h. my voice and op. door
Exod. 2. 24. God *heard* their groaning
Ps. 6. 9. Lord hath h. my supplication
10. 17. hast h. desire of humble 34. 6.
34. 4. I sought Lord and he h. me
61. 5. thou hast h. my vows 116 1.
66. 19. verily God hath h me 18. 6.
118. 21. I'll praise for thou hast h. me
120. 1. I cried to L. and he h. me
Is. 40. 28. hast thou not h. not known
64. 4. from beginn. men have not h.
Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened and h. but they
Jonah 2. 2. I cried to L. and he h. me
Mal. 3. 16. Lord hearkened and h.
Mat. 6. 7. be h. for much speaking
Luke 1. 13. thy prayer is h. and thy
John 3. 32. what he hath seen and h.
8. 6. wrote as though he h. them not
Rom. 10. 14. of whom they have not h.
1 Cor. 2. 9. eye not seen nor ear h.
Phil. 4. 9. what h. and seen in me do
Heb. 4. 2. with faith in them that h. it
5. 7. he was h. in that he feared
James 5. 11. ye h. of patience of Job
Rev. 3. 3. rem. how hast h. and hold fast
Exod. 3. 7. *I have heard* their cry
6. 5.--groaning Acts 7. 34.
16.--murmurrings Numb. 14. 27.
1 Kings 9. 3.--thy prayer and supplication
2 Kings 19. 20. & 20. 5. & 22. 19.
Job 42. 5.--of thee by the hearing
49. 8. in accept. time--thee 2 Cor. 6. 2.
Jer. 31. 18.--Ephraim bemoaning
Ps. 65. 2. thou that *hearest* prayer
John 11. 42. knew thou h. me always
1 Sam. 3. 9. speak Lord for thy servant h.
Prov. 8. 34. blessed is man that h. me
Mat. 7. 24. whoso h. those sayings of
Luke 10. 16. he that h. you h. me
John 9. 31. God h. not sinners but h.
1 John 5. 14. ask acc. to his will he h.
Rev. 22. 17. let him that h. say come
Rom. 2. 13. not *hearers* but doers of
Eph. 4. 29. minister grace to the h.
James 1. 22. be doers of word not h.
23. a h. of word and not a doer
25. not forgetful h. but a doer blessed
Job 42. 5. of thee by *hearing* of ear
Prov. 20. 12. h. ear and seeing eye
28. 9. turneth his ear from h. of law
Mat. 13. 14. h. they hear not Acts 28. 26.
Rom. 10. 17. faith comes by h. and h. by
Heb. 5. 11. seeing ye are dull of h.
2 Pet. 2. 8. in seeing and h. vexed
HEARKEN to his voice, Deut. 28. 16.
28. 1. if thou h. diligently 30. 10.
1 Sam. 15. 22. better to h. than fat of
Ps. 21. 11. my people would not h. to
103. 20. angels h. to voice of his word
Is. 46. 12. h. unto me ye stout hearted
51. 1. h. unto me ye that follow right.
55. 2. h. diligently eat good and delight
HEART, Exod. 28. 30. & 35. 5.
1 Sam. 1 13. she spake in her h.
10. 9. God gave him another h.
16. 7. but Lord looketh on the h.
24. 7. David's h. smote him after he
1 Chron. 16 10. let h. of them rejoice
that seek the Lord Ps. 105. 3.
22. 19. set your h. to seek L. your G.
2 Chr. 17. 5. his h. was lifted up in ways L.
30. 19. prepares his h. to seek God of
Ps. 22. 26. your h. shall live for ever 69. 32.
34. 18. Lord nigh to them of broken h.
37. 31. law of his God is in his h.
51. 17. a brok. and contrite h. Is. 66. 2.
64. 6. and the thought and h. is deep
78. 37. their h. was not right with him
112. 7. his h. is fixed trusting in Lord
Prov. 4. 23. keep thy h. with all diligence
10. 20. h. of wicked is little worth
16. 9. a man's h. deviseth his way but
27. 19. h. of man answers to man
Eccl. 7. 4. h. of wise in house of mourn.
10. 2. wise man's h. at his right hand
but a fools h. is at his left hand
Song 3. 11. in day of gladness of his h.
Is. 6. 10. make h. of this people fat
57. 15. to receive h. of contrite ones
Jer. 11. 20. triest reins and h. 17. 10.
12. 11. no man taketh to h. Is. 42. 25.
17. 9. h. is deceitful above all things
24. 7. I'll give them a h. to know me
32. 39. I'll give them one h. Ez. 11. 19.
Lam. 3. 41. lift up our h. with hands
Ezek. 11. 19. take stony h.--h. of flesh
18. 31. make ye a new h. and new sp.
36. 26. new h. stony h. h. of flesh
Joel 2. 13. rent your h. not your garments
Mal. 4. 6. turn h. of fathers to children
Mat. 6. 21. there will your h. be also
12. 34. out of abund. of h. mouth sp.
35. out of good treas. of h. Luke 6. 45.
15. 19. out of h. proceed evil Mat. 7. 21.
Luke 2. 19. pondered them in her h. 51.
24. 25. O fools and slow of h. to believe
32. did not our h. burn within us
John 14. 1. let not h. be troubled 27.
Acts 5. 33. were cut to the h. 7. 54.
11. 23. with purp. of h. cleave to the L.

13. 22. found man after mine own h.
Rom. 10. 10. with h. man believeth
Cor. 2. 9. nor entered into h. of man
2 Cor. 3. 3. in fleshy tables of h.
1 Pet. 3. 4. in hidden man of h.
1 John 3. 20. if h. cond. G. great. than h.
Deut. 11. 13. serve him *with all thy h.*
Josh. 22. 5. 1 Sam. 12. 20.
13. 3. love Lord your God--30. 6.
Mat. 22. 37. Mark 12. 30. 33. Luke 10. 27.
26. 16. statutes keep and do them--
30. 2. turn to the Lord--and soul 10.
2 Kings 23. 25. Joel 2. 12.
1 Kings 2. 4. walk before me in tr.--8. 23.
8. 48. return to thee--2 Chron. 6. 38.
2 Chron 15. 12. seek G. of f.--15. sworn--
22. 9. sought Lord--31. 21. did--
Ps. 86. 12. I will praise thee--
Prov. 3. 5. trust in Lord -and be not
Jer. 29. 13. search for me--
Zeph. 3. 14. sing be glad rejoice--
Acts 9. 37. if thou believest--
Ps. 45. 1. *my heart* is inditing good
57. 7.--is fixed O God is fixed 108. 1.
61. 2. what time--is overwhelmed
73. 26. my flesh and--faileth but G. is
84. 2. my flesh and--crieth for liv. G.
109. 22. my h. is wounded within me
131. 1. Lord--is not haughty nor eyes
Song 5. 2. I slept but--waketh
Jer. 3. 15. give pastures according to--
Hos. 11. 8.--is turned within me my
1 Kings 8. 61. *heart perfect* with Lord
11. 4. & 15. 3. 14. 2 Chron. 15. 17.
2 Kings 20. 3. and with--2 Chron. 19. 9.
1 Chron 28. 9. serve him with h. p. 29. 9.
2 Chron. 16. 9. in behalf of whose--
Ps. 107. 2. I'll walk in house with--
Ps. 24. 4. clean hands and *pure heart*
Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in h.
1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of a pure h.
2 Tim. 2. 22. call on L. out of pure h.
1 Pet. 1. 22. love with pure h. fervently
Ps. 9. 1. praise him *with my whole heart*
111. 1. and 138. 1
Ps. 119. 2. seek him--10. favour, 5. 8.
34. observe--69 keep pr. 145. cried
Jer. 3. 10. not turned with my wh. h. but
Col. 3. 23. do it *heartily* as to L. and not
HEATH, Jer. 17. 6. & 48. 6.
HEATHEN, Lev. 25. 44. & 26. 45.
Ps. 2. 1. why do h. rage Acts 4. 25.
8. give h. or *gentiles* for inheritance
Mat. 18. 17. let him be as on h. man
Gal. 2. 8. justify the h. through faith
HEAVEN of h. cannot contain thee
1 Kings 8. 27. 2 Chron. 2. 6. & 6. 18.
Ps. 103. 11. as h. is high above earth
115. 16. the h. even heavens are the L.
Prov. 25. 3. the h. for height and earth
Is. 66. 1. h. is my throne Acts 7. 49.
Jer. 31. 37. if h. above can be measured
Hag. 1. 10. h. over you is stayed fr. dew
Mat. 5. 18. till h. and earth pass 24. 25.
Luke 15. 18. sinned against h. and in 21.
John 1. 51. see h. open and angels ascend
Ps. 73. 27. whom have I *in heaven* but
Eccl. 5. 2. God is in h. and thou on earth
Heb. 10. 34. have in h. a better substance
1 Pet. 1. 4. inherit. reserv'd in h. for you
Ps. 8. 1. consider *the heavens* the work
19. 1. the h. declare the glory of God
89. 11. the h. are thine and earth also
Is. 65. 17. I create new h. and new earth
66. 92. 2 Pet. 3. 12. Rev. 21. 1.
Acts 3. 21. h. must receive him till time
2 Cor. 5. 1. we have house eternal in h.
Eph. 4. 10. ascended far above all h.
Mat. 9. 14. *heavenly* Father 26. 32.
& 15. 13. & 18. 35. Luke 11. 13.
1 John 3. 12. if I tell you of h. things
1 Cor. 15. 48. as is h. such are the h. 49.
Eph. 1. 3. in h. places 20 & 2. 6. & 3. 10.
2 Tim. 4. 18. unto his h. kingdom
Heb. 3. 1. partakers of the h. calling
HEAVY, Numb. 11. 14. Job 33. 7.
Ps. 38. 4. as an h. burden too h. for me
Prov. 31. 6. to those of h. hearts
Is. 6. 10. make their ears h. and shut
58. 6. fast to undo the h. burden
Mat. 11. 28. that labour and are h. laden
23. 4. bind h. burdens and grievous to
Ps. 69. 20. I am full of *heaviness*
119. 28. my soul melteth for h.
Prov. 12. 25. h. in heart makes it stoop
14. 13. the end of that mirth is h.
Is. 61. 3. garm. of praise for spirit of h.
Rom. 9. 2. I have great h. and sorrow of
1 Pet. 1. 6. are in h. thro' manifold trib.
HEDGE, Job 1. 10. Prov. 15. 19. Is. 5. 5.
Hos. 2. 6. Job 3. 23. Lam 3. 7.
HEED, 2 Sam. 20. 10. 2 Kings 10. 31.
Deut. 2. 4. take good h. to yours. 4. 15.
Josh 22. 5. take diligent h. to do the
Ps. 119. 9. by taking h. thereto accord.
Eccl. 12. 9. preacher gave good h. to
Jer. 18. 18. not give h. to any of his w.
HEEL his thou shalt bruise, Gen. 3. 15.
Ps. 41. 9. lift up his h ag. me John 13. 18.
49. 5. iniquity of my h. shall compass
Hos. 12. 3. he took his brother by the h.
HEIFER. Num. 19. 2. Jer. 46. 20. & 48.
34. Hos. 4. 16. & 10. 10. Heb. 9. 13.
HEIR, Gen. 15. 4. & 21. 10.
Prov. 30. 23. handmaid h. to her mistress
Jer. 49. 1. hath Israel no sons no h.
Mat. 21. 38. this is the h. let us kill him
Rom. 4. 13. that Abr. should be h. of w.
8. 17. if child. h. of G. joint h. wt. C.
Gal. 3. 29. childr. h. according to promise
4. 7. if a son then an h. of God
Eph. 3. 6. Gentiles should be fellow h.
Heb. 1. 2. G. hath appointed h. of all th.
6. 17. might shew to the h. of promise
11. 7. became h. of the right. by faith
1 Pet. 3. 7. h. together of grace of life
HELD, Ps 94. 18. Song 3. 4.
HELL, Mat. 18. 9. Mark 9. 43. 45.
Deut. 32. 22. burn to lowest h.
2 Sam. 22. 6. sorrows of h. compassed
Job 11. 8. it is deeper than h. what
26. 6. h. is naked before him and dest.

Pſ. 9. 17. wicked ſhall be turned to h.
16. 10. not leave my ſoul in h Acts 2. 7.
55. 15. let them go down quick into h.
86. 13. deliver. my ſoul from loweſt h.
116. 3. pains of h. got hold on me
139. 8. if I make my bed in h. thou
Prov. 5. 5. her ſteps take hold of h.
7. 27. her houſe is the way to h.
9. 18. her gueſts are in the depths of h.
15. 11. h. and deſtruction are before L.
24. that he may depart from h beneath
23. 14. ſhalt deliver his ſoul from h.
27. 20. h. and deſtruc. are never full
Iſ. 5. 14. h. hath enlarged herſelf
14. 9. h. from beneath is mov. to meet
15. ſhalt be brought down to h.
28. 15. with h. are at agreement 18.
57. 9. debaſe thyſelf even to h.
Ezek. 31. 16. 17. & 32 21 27.
Amos 9. 2. though they dig into h.
Jonah 2. 2. out of belly of h. cried I
Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his deſire as h.
Mat. 5. 22. be in danger of h. fire
29. body be caſt into h. 30. & 18. 9.
Mark 9 43. 45. 47.
Mat. 10. 28. deſt. both ſoul and body in h.
11. 23. brought down to h. Luke 10. 15.
16. 18. gates of h ſhall not prevail ag.
23. 15. twofold more child of h than
33. how can ye eſcape damnation of h.
Luke 12. 5. power to caſt into h.
16. 23. rich died in h. lift up his eyes
Acts 2. 31. his ſoul not left in h. 27.
Jam. 3. 6. tongue ſet on fire of h.
2 Pet. 2. 4. caſt them down to h.
Rev. 1. 18. having keys of h and death
6. 8. death and h. followed with him
20. 13. death and h deliv. up the dead
15. death and h. were caſt into lake of
HELMET, 1 Sam. 17. 5. 2 Chron. 26. 14.
Iſa. 59. 17. an h. of ſalvation on his head
Eph. 6. 17. take the h. of ſalvation
1 Theſſ. 5. 8. for an h the hope of ſalva.
HELP meet for him, Gen. 2. 18.
Deut. 33. 29. L. the ſhield of thy h.
Judg. 5. 23 came not to h. of the L. ag.
Pſ. 27. 9. thou haſt been my h.
33. 20. he is our h. and ſhield
40. 17. my h. and deliverer 70. 5.
46. 1. God a preſent h. in trouble
60. 11. vain is h. of man 108. 12.
71. 12 make haſte for my h.
89. 19. laid h. on one that is mighty
115. 9. L. is their h. and ſhield 10. 11.
124. 8 our h. is in name of the Lord
Hoſ. 13. 9. but in me is thy h.
Acts 26. 22. having obtained h. of God
1 Cor. 12. 28. *helps* governments
2 Chron. 14. 11. nothing with thee to h.
Pſ. 40. 13. make haſte to h. me 70. 1.
Iſa. 41. 10. I'll h. thee 13. 14. & 44. 2.
63. 5. I looked there was none to h.
Acts 16. 9. come over into Maced. and h.
Heb. 4. 16. find grace to h. in time of
1 Sam. 7. 12. hitherto hath L. *helped* us
Pſ. 118. 13. I might fall but L. h. me
Iſa. 49. 8. in day of ſalvation I h. thee
Zech. 1. 15. h. forward the affliction
Acts 18. 27. h. them much who believed
Rev. 12. 16. the earth h. the woman
Rom. 8. 26. ſpirit *helps* our infirmities
Pſ. 10. 14. art *helper* of fatherleſs
54. 4. God is my h. Heb. 13. 6.
Job 9. 14. proud h. ſtoop under him
2 Cor. 1. 24. we are h. of your joy
3 John 8. fellow h. to the truth
HEM, Mat. 9. 20. & 14 36.
HEN, Mat. 23. 37. Luke 13. 34.
HERESY, Acts 24. 15. 1 Cor. 11. 19.
Gal 5 20. 2 Pet. 2. 1.
Tit. 3. 10. a man that is an *heretic*
HERITAGE appoint by God Job 20. 29.
Pſ. 16. 6. I have a goodly h.
61. 5. given me h. of them fear thee
119. 111. teſtim. taken as h. for ever
127. 3. lo children are h. of Lord
Iſa. 54. 17. this h. of ſerv. of L. 58. 14.
Jer. 3. 19. goodly h. of hoſts of nations
Joel 2. 17. give not thy h. to repr. 3. 2.
1 Pet. 5. 3. not as lords over Gods h.
HEW tables of ſtone, Ex. 34. 1. Deut. 12. 3.
Jer. 2. 12. *hewed* them out ciſterns
Hoſ. 6. 5. I have h. them by prophets
Mat. 3. 10. *hewn* down 7. 19. Luke 3. 9.
HID themſ. Ad. and wife, Gen. 3. 8.
Pſ. 119. 11. word have I h. in my heart
Zeph. 2. 3. may be ye ſhall be h. in day
Mat. 10. 26. h. that ſhall not be known
11. 25. h. theſe things from wiſe and
prudent Luke 10. 21.
2 Cor. 4. 3. if goſpel be h. it is h. to loſt
Col. 2. 3. in whom are h. all the treaſur.
3. 5. your life is h. with Chriſt in God
Pſ 83. 3. conſulted ag. thy *hidden* ones
1 Cor. 4. 5. to light h. things of darkneſs
1 Pet 3. 4 h. man of heart not corrupt.
Rev. 2. 17. give him to eat of h. manna
Gen. 18. 17. ſhall I *hide* from Abraham
Job 33. 17. he may h. pride from man
Pſ. 17. 8. h. me under ſhadow of wings
27. 5. in time of trouble he ſhall h. me
30. 7. didſt h. thy face and I troubled
31. 20. wilt h. them in ſecret of preſence
51. 9. h. thy face from my ſin
143. 9. I flee to thee to h. me 7.
Iſa. 26. 20. h thyſelf for little moment
Jam. 5. 20. h. a mult. of ſins 1 Pet. 4. 8.
Rev. 6. 16. h. us from face of him
Job 13. 24. why *hideſt* thou thy face
Pſ. 30. 7. & 44. 24. & 88. 14. & 143. 7.
Iſa. 45. 15. art a God that h. thyſelf
Job 34. 29. when he *hideth* his face who
42. 3. who this h. counſel without kn.
Pſ. 139. 12. darkneſs h. not from thee
Iſa. 8. 17. I'll wait on L. that h. his face
Hab. 3 4. *hiding* of his power
Pſ. 32. 7. h. place 119. 114. Iſ. 32. 2.
HIGH, Deut. 3. 5. 12. & 28. 43.
Deut. 26. 19. make thee h. above all
1 Kings 9. 8. at this houſe which is h.
1 Chron. 17. 17. ſtate of man of h. degree
Job 11. 8. as h. as heaven what canſt

Pſ. 49. 2. hear low and h. rich and poor
89. 13. ſtrong hand and h. thy right hand
97. 9. thou L. art h. ab. all earth 113. 4.
103. 11. as heaven is h. above the earth
131. 1. not in things too h. for me
138. 6. tho' L. be h. yet hath reſpect
Prov. 21. 4. a h. look and proud heart
Eccl. 12. 5. afraid of that which is h.
Iſa. 57. 15. I dwell in h. and holy place
Ezek. 21. 26. abaſe him that is h.
Rom. 12. 16. mind not h. things
2 Cor. 10. 5. every h. thing that exalteth
Phil. 3. 14. for the prize of h. call. of G.
Num. 24. 16. *moſt high* Deut. 32. 8.
2 Sam. 22. 14. Pſ. 7. 17. & 9. 2. & 21.
7. & 46. 4. & 50. 14. & 52. 2. & 56. 2.
Pſ. 47. 2. L. moſt h. is terrible great King
83. 18. Jehovah art moſt h. over all e.
92. 8. thou art moſt h. for evermore
Iſ. 14. 14. I'll aſcend and be like the moſt h.
Hoſ. 11. 7. called to m. h. but none exalt.
Acts 7. 48. m. h. dwelleth not in temp.
Job 5. 11. ſet up *on high* thoſe be low
16. 19. witn. in heav. and my record--
Pſ. 107. 41. ſets poor on h. from afflict.
113. 5. like our G. who dwells on h.
Iſ. 26. 5. brings down them dwell on h.
Luke 24. 49. endued wt. power from on h.
Eccl. 5. 8. there be *higher* than they
Iſ. 55. 9. heav. h. than earth my ways h.
Heb. 7. 26. made h. than the heavens
Pſ. 18. 13. *higheſt* gave his voice
87. 5. h. himſelf ſhall eſtabliſh her
Eccl. 5. 8. he that is higher than the h.
Luke 1. 35. power of the h. overſhadow
2. 13. glory to G. in the h. 19. 38.
6. 35. ſhall be the children of the h.
14. 8. ſit not down in the h. room
Luke 1. 28. art *highly* favoured
16. 15. which is h. eſteemed am. men
Rom. 12. 3. not think of himſelf more h.
1 Theſſ. 5. 13. eſteem them very h. in
2 Tim. 3. 4. heady *high-minded*
Rom. 11. 20. be not h. minded but fear
1 Tim. 6. 17. that they be not h. m.
Job 22. 12. *heighth* Rom. 8. 39 Eph. 3. 18.
HILL, Exod. 24. 4. Pſ. 68. 15. 16.
Pſ. 2. 6. ſet king on holy h. of Zion 3. 4.
& 15. 1. & 43. 3. & 68. 15. & 99. 9.
Gen. 7. 19. all high h. under heav. cov.
49. 26. utmoſt bound of everlaſting h.
Num. 23. 9. from h. I behold him
Pſ. 65. 12. little h. rejoice on every ſide
68. 16. why leap ye, ye high h. h. of G.
98. 8. let h. be joyful together
114. 4. little h. ſkipped like lambs
Hoſ. 10. 8. h. fall on us Luke 23. 30.
Hab. 3. 6. the perpetual h. did bow
HIND, 2 Sam. 22. 34. Pſ. 29. 9. Prov. 5.
19. Song 2. 7. & 3. 5. Hab. 3. 19.
HIRE, Deut. 24. 15. Iſa. 3. 18. Mic. 1. 7.
& 3. 11. Luke 10. 7. Jam. 5. 4.
Job 7. 1. an *hireling* John 10. 12. 13.
HITHERTO L. helped us, 1 Sam. 7. 12.
Job 38. 11. h. ſhalt thou come but no
John 16. 24. h. ye aſked noth. in my name
1 Cor. 3. 2. h. ye were not able to bear it
HOLD, Gen. 21. 18. Exod. 9. 2. & 20. 7.
Judg. 9. 46. h. of the houſe of god Berith
Job 17. 9. righte. ſhall h. on his way and
Iſa. 41. 13. I'll help I'll h. thy right hand
62. 1. for Z. ſake I'll not h. peace 42. 14.
Jer. 2. 13. ciſterns can h. no water
Mat. 6. 24. h. to one and deſpiſe the other
Rom. 1. 28. h. truth in unrighteouſneſs
Phil. 2. 29. h. ſuch in reputation
Heb. 3. 14. if we h. begin. of our confid.
1 Theſſ. 5. 21. try all *hold faſt* what is good
2 Tim. 1. 13. h. f. form of ſound words
Heb. 3. 6. if we h. f. the confid. of hope
4. 14. let us h. f. our profeſſion 10. 23.
Rev. 2. 25. what ye have h. f. till come
3. 3. remember h. f. and repent
11. h. f. that thou haſt that no man
Pſ. 77. 4. *holdeſt* my eyes waking
Rev. 2. 13. h. faſt my name and not
Job 2. 3. ſtill *holdeth* faſt his integrity
Pſ. 66. 9. which h. our ſoul in life
Prov. 17. 28. fool when he h. his peace is
Jer. 6. 11. I am weary with *holding* in
Phil. 2. 16. h. forth the word of life
Col. 2. 19. not h. the head from which
1 Tim. 1. 19. h. faith a good conſcience
3. 9. h. myſt. of faith in pure conſci.
Tit. 1. 9. h. faſt the faithful word
HOLY ground, Exod. 3. 5. h. ſabbath 16.
23. & 31. 14. 15. h. nation 19. 6. &
28. 38 h. gifts 1 Pet. 2. 9. Exod. 29. 6.
h. crown 30. 25. h. ointment Lev. 16.
33. h. ſanctuary 27. 14. houſe h. 30. h.
tithes Numb. 5. 17. h. water
31. 6. h. inſtruments
Lev. 11. 45. be ye h. for I am h. 20. 2. 7.
1 Sam. 2. 2. there is none h. as the Lord
21. 5. veſſels of young men are h.
Pſ. 22. 3. thou art h. that inhabiteſt
99. 5. worſhip at footſtool for he is h.
145. 17. the L. is h. in all his works
Prov. 20. 25. ſnare to devour what is h.
Iſa. 6. 3. h. h. h. L. is of hoſts Rev. 4. 8.
Ezek. 22. 26. differ. between h. and prof.
Mat. 7. 6. give not what is h. to dogs
Luke 1. 35. h. thing born of her
Acts 4. 27. thy h. child Jeſus 30.
Rom. 7. 12. law h. com. h. juſt, good
11. 16. if firſt fruit be h. lump alſo h.
12. 1. ſacrifice h. acceptable to God
1 Cor. 7. 14. childr. unclean but now h.
Eph. 1. 4. be h. and without blam. 5. 27.
2 Tim. 1. 9. called us with h. calling
3. 15 haſt known h. ſcriptures
Tit. 1. 8. ſober, juſt, h. temperate
1 Pet. 1. 15. be ye h. in all manner 16.
2. 5. an h. prieſthood 9. h. nation
2 Pet. 1. 21. h. men of G. ſpake as mov'd
3. 11. h. in all converſa. and godlineſs
Rev. 3. 7. ſaith he that is h. and true
4. 8. h. h. h. Lord God almighty
15. 4. for thou only art h. all nations
20. 6. bleſſed and h. is he hath part
22. 11. he that is h. let him be h. ſtill
Exod. 26. 33. *moſt holy place* 34. & 29.

37. & 40. 10. 1 Kings 6. 16. & 7. 50. & 8. 6. Ezek. 44. 13. & 45. 3.
Lev. 6. 25. *moſt holy offering* 7. 1. 6. & 10. 17. & 14. 13. Num. 18. 9. 10. Ez. 48. 12.
Lev. 27. 28. *moſt holy things* Num. 4. 4. 19. 1 Chr. 6. 49. & 23. 13. 2 Chr. 31. 14.
Lev. 21. 22. moſt h. bread
2 Chron. 3. 8. moſt h. houſe
Ezek. 43. 12. the whole limit ſhall be m. h.
Dan. 9. 24. 79 weeks to anoint the m. h.
Jude 20. building up ſelves in m. h. faith
Pſ. 42. 4. with mult. that kept *holy day*
Iſa. 58. 13. Col. 2. 16. Exod. 25. 2.
Mat. 1. 18. with child of *Holy Ghoſt*
20. that conceived in her is of h. G.
3. 11. baptize you with h. G. Mark 1. 8. John 1. 33. Acts 12. 5. & 11. 16.
Mat. 12. 21. blaſphemy againſt h. G. 32.
28. 19. baptize in name of F. Son and H. G.
Mark 12. 36. Dav. ſaid by h. G. Acts 2. 16.
13. 11. not ye that ſpeak but h. G.
Luke 1. 35. h. G. ſhall come upon thee
2. 25. h. G. was upon him
26. revealed unto him by the h. G.
3. 22. h. G. deſcended in bodily ſhape
12. 10. blaſphemeth againſt h. G.
12. h. G. ſhall teach you in ſame hour
John 7. 39. for h. G. was not yet given
14. 26. comforter which is h. G. whom the Father will ſend 15. 26. & 16. 7.
20. 22. receive ye the h. G.
Acts 1. 2. through h. G. had given com.
6. after that h. G. is come upon you
2. 33. promiſe of the h. G.
38. gift of h. G. 10. 45.
5. 3. Satan filled heart to lie to h. G.
32. we are his witneſſes and alſo h. G.
7. 51. ye do alw. reſiſt h. G. as fathers
8. 15. receive h. G. 17. 19. --given 18.
9. 31. walking in the fear of the Lord and in the comfort of the h. G.
10. 38. anointed Jeſus with h. G.
44. h. G. fell on all them 11. 15. & 15. 8.
47. received the h. G. 19. 2. be any--6.
13. 2. h. G. ſaid ſeparate unto me Saul
4. they being ſent forth by the h. G.
15. 28. it ſeemed good to h. G. & to us
16. 6. forbidden of h. G. to preach in
20. 23. ſave that which h. G. witneſſ.
28. flock over which h. G. made over.
21. 11. thus ſaith h. G. ſo ſhall the Jews
28. 25. well ſpake the h. G. by Eſaias
Rom. 5. 5. love of G. ſhed abroad by--
9. 1. conſcience bearing witneſs in--
14. 17. righteouſ. peace and joy in--
15. 13. abound in hope thro' power--
16. offering of Gentiles ſanctified by--
1 Cor. 2. 13. in words which--teacheth
6. 19. temple of--which is in you
12. 3. can ſay Jeſus is L. but by--
2 Cor. 6. 6. by--by love unfeigned
13. 14. communion of--be with you
1 Theſſ. 1. 5. in--much aſſur. 6. joy of--
2 Tim. 1. 14. keep by--which dwells
Tit. 3. 5. not by works but by renew, of--
Heb. 2. 4. miracles and gifts of--
3. 7. wherefore as--ſaith to day
6. 4. made partakers of-
9. 8.--thus ſignifying that the way
10. 15. whereof- is a witneſs to us
1 Pet. 1. 12. preach with--ſent down
2 Pet. 1. 21. holy men of G. moved by--
1 John 5. 7. Father, word and--are one
Jude 20. building up praying in--
Luke 1. 15. *filled with or full of the Holy Ghoſt* 41. 67. Acts 2. 4. & 4. 8. & 6. 3. 5. & 9. 17. & 11. 24. & 13. 9. 52.
Pſ. 51. 11. take not thy *Holy Spirit* from
Iſa. 63. 10. rebelled and vexed his--
11. where is he that put his--within
Luke 11. 13. give- to them that aſk
Eph. 1. 13. ye were ſealed with -of pro.
4. 30. grieve not the--of God
1 Theſſ. 4. 8. who hath given us his--
Pſ. 87. 1. *holy mountain* Iſa. 11. 9. & 56. 7. & 57. 13. & 65. 11. 25. & 66. 20. Dan. 9. 16. & 11. 45. Joel 2. 1. & 3. 17. Obad. 16. Zeph. 3. 11. Zech. 8. 3.
Lev. 20. 3. *holy name* & 22. 2. 32. 1 Chr. 16. 10. 35. Pſ. 33. 21. & 103. 1. & 111. 9. & 145. 21. Iſ. 57. 15. Ez. 36. 20. 21.
Deut. 33. 8. *Holy One* Job 6. 10. Pſ. 16. 10. & 89. 19. Iſ. 10. 17. & 29. 23. & 40. 25. & 43. 15. & 49. 7. Hab. 1. 12. & 3. 5. Mark 1. 24. Acts 3. 13. & 4. 27. 30. 1 John 2. 20.
2 Kings 19. 22. *Holy One of Iſrael* Pſ. 71. 22. & 78. 41. & 89. 18. Iſa. 1. 4. & 5. 19. 24. & 10. 20. & 12. 6. & 17. 7. & 29. 19. & 30. 11. 12. & 31. 1. & 41. 14. & 45. 11. & 47. 4. & 49. 7. & 55. 5. & 60. 9. 14. Jer. 50. 29. & 51. 5.
Deut. 7. 6 *holy people* 14. 2. 21. & 26. 19. & 28. 9 Iſa. 62. 12. Dan. 8. 24. & 12. 7.
Exod. 28. 29. *holy place* Lev. 6. 16. & 10. 17. Eccl. 8. 10 and about 30 other texts
Pſ. 5. 7. *holy temple* 11. 4. & 65. 4. & 79. 1. & 138. 2. Jonah 2. 4. Mic. 1. 2. Hab. 2. 20. Eph. 2. 21.
Iſa. 65. 5. I am *holier* than thou
Heb. 9. 3. *holieſt* 8. & 10. 19.
1 Theſſ. 2. 10. how *holily* and juſtly
Exod. 15. 11. glorious in *holineſs*
28. 36. h. to L. 39. 30. Iſa. 23. 18.
1 Chron. 16. 29. in beauty of h. Pſ. 29. 2. & 96. 9. & 110. 3. 2 Chron. 20. 21.
2 Chr. 31. 18. ſanctified themſelves in h.
Pſ. 30. 4. at remembrance of his h. 97. 12.
47. 8. God ſits on throne of his h.
48. 1. in mountain of his h. Jer. 31. 23.
60. 6. God has ſpoken in his h. 108. 7.
89. 35. I have ſworn by my h.
93. 5. h. becometh thine houſe
Iſa. 23. 18. her hire ſhall be h. to the L.
35. 8. it ſhall be called way of h.
62. 9. drink it in courts of my h.
63. 15. habit. of thy h. 18. peop. of h.
Jer. 2. 3. Iſrael was h. to the Lord
23. 9. becauſe of L. and words of his h.
Amos 4. 2. Lord hath ſworn by his h.
Obad. 17. on mount Zion ſhall be h.
Zech. 14. 20. on horſe bells h. to L. 21.

Mal. 2. 11. Judah has profaned h. of L.
Luke 1. 75. in h. and righte. before him
Acts 3. 12. as though by our h. we had
Rom. 1. 4. Son of G. accord. to ſpirit of h.
6. 19. yield memb. ſerv. to righte. to h.
22. fruit unto h. and end everlaſt. life
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting h. in fear of God
Eph. 4 24. created in righte. and true h.
1 Theſſ. 3. 13. unblameable in h. bef. him
4. 7. called not to unclean. but to h.
1 Tim. 2. 15. in faith love h. ſobriety
Tit. 2. 3. behaviour as becometh h.
Heb. 12. 10. partakers of his h.
14. h. without which no man ſee Lord
HOME, Gen. 39. 16. & 43. 16.
Pſ. 68. 12. tarried at h. divided ſpoil
Eccl. 12. 5. man goeth to his long h.
2 Cor. 5. 6. while we are at h. in body
Tit. 2. 5. chaſte keepers at h.
HONEST and good heart, Luke 8. 15.
Acts 6. 3. men of h. report full of H. G.
Rom. 12. 17. provide things h. in ſight
2 Cor. 8. 21. providing for h. things
13. 7. ſhall do that which is h.
Phil. 4. 8. whatſoever things are h.
1 Pet. 2. 12. have your converſat. h. am.
Rom. 13. 13. walk *honeſtly* as in day
1 Theſſ. 4. 12. walk h. tow. them without
Heb. 13. 18. willing in all to live h.
1 Tim. 2. 2. in all godlineſs and *honeſty*
HONOUR be not united, Gen. 49. 6.
1 Chr. 29. 12. both riches and h. come
Pſ. 7. 5. lay my h. in the duſt
8. 5 crowned him with glory and h.
26. 8. place where thy h. dwelleth
49. 12. man being in h. abideth not
20. man that is in h. and underſtandeth
149. 9. this h. have all his ſaints
Prov. 3. 16. in her left hand riches h.
15. 33. before h. is humility 18. 12.
26. 1. h. is not ſeemly for a fool
29. 23. h. ſhall uphold the humble
Mal. 1. 6. if a father where is my h.
Mat. 13. 57. prophet not without h. ſave
Mark 6. 4. John 4. 44.
John 5. 41. I receive not h. from men
Rom. 2. 7. ſeek for glory, h. immortality
9. 21. make one veſſel to h. and ano.
12. 10. in h. preferring one another
13. 7. give h. to whom h. is due
2 Cor. 6. 8. by h. and diſhonour
1 Tim. 5. 17. elders worthy of double h.
2 Tim. 2. 20. ſome to h. and ſome to diſ.
Heb. 5. 4. taketh this h. to himſelf but
1 Pet. 1. 7. found to praiſe and h.
3. 7. giving h. to wife as weaker veſſel
Exod. 20. 12. h. thy father and mother
Mat. 15. 6.
1 Sam. 2. 30. them that h. me I will h.
Prov. 3. 9. h. L. with thy ſubſtance and
Iſa. 29. 13. with lips they do h. me
John 5. 23. ſhould h. Son as they h. F.
12. 26. if ſerve me him will my F. h.
1 Pet. 2. 17. h. all men love brotherhood
Pſ. 15. 4. he *honoureth* them that fear L.
Mal. 1. 6. a ſon h. his father
Mat. 15. 8. h. me with lips Mark 7. 6.
Heb. 13. 4. marriage is *honourable* in all
HONEY, Gen. 43. 11. Lev. 2. 11.
Judg. 14. 8. 18. 1 Sam. 14. 26. 29.
Pſ. 19. 10. ſweeter than h. and h. comb
119. 103.
Prov. 25. 27. not good to eat much h. ſo
Song 4. 11. h. and milk are under thy
Iſa. 7. 15. butter and h. ſhall he eat 22.
Mat. 3. 4. his meat was locuſts wild h.
Rev. 10. 9. in thy mouth ſweet as h. 10.
1 Sam 14. 27. dipt in *honey-comb*
Prov. 5. 3. & 16. 24. & 24. 13. & 27.
7. Song 4. 11. & 5. 1. Luke 24. 42.
HOOF, Ex. 10. 26. Lev. 11. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7.
HOOK, Ex. 26. 32. Ezek. 29. 4. & 38. 4.
Iſa. 2. 4. *prunning-hooks* 18. 5. Mic. 4. 3.
HOPE in Iſrael concern. this, Ezra 10. 2.
Job 8. 13. hypocrites h. ſhall periſh
11. 20. their h. as giving up the ghoſt
27. 8. what is h. of hypocrite when G.
Pſ. 78. 7. might ſet their h. in God
146. 5. whoſe h. is in the Lord their G.
Prov. 10. 28. h. of righte. ſhall be gladn.
11. 7. the h. of unjuſt periſheth
13. 12. h. deferred makes heart ſick
14. 32. righteous hath h. in his death
19. 18. chaſten ſon while there is h.
26. 12. more h. of a fool than 29. 20.
Iſa. 57. 10. ſaidſt there is no h.
Jer. 2. 25. & 18. 12. Ezek. 37. 11.
Jer. 14. 8. O the h. of Iſr. 17. 13. & 50. 7.
17. 7. bleſſed man whoſe h. the Lord is
Lam. 3. 29. if ſo there may be h.
Hoſ. 2. 15. valley of Achor door of h.
Joel 3. 16. L. will be the h. of his people
Zech. 9. 12. turn to ſtr. hold priſ. of h.
Acts 24. 15. have h. towards God which
Rom. 5. 4. experience h. 5. h. maketh not
8. 24. we are ſaved by h. and h.
15. 4. comf. of ſcrip. might have h.
1 Cor. 9. 16. huſband. partak. of his h.
13. 13. now abideth faith h. and charity
15. 19. if in this life only h. in Chriſt
Gal. 5. 5. wait for h. of righte. by faith
Eph. 2. 12. having no h. without God
Col. 1. 23. not moved from h. of goſpel
27. riches of gl. C. in you the h. of gl.
1 Theſſ. 4. 13. ſorrow as others have no h.
5. 8. for an helmet the h. of ſalvation
1 Tim. 1. 1. Jeſus Chriſt who is our h.
Tit. 2. 13. looking for that bleſſed h.
3. 7. according to h. of eternal life
Heb. 6. 11. to the full aſſurance of h.
19. which h. we have as an anchor
1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten us again to lively h.
21. that your faith and h. might be in G.
3. 15. give a reaſon of the h. in you
1 John 3. 3. he that hath this h. purifieth
Pſ. 16. 9. my fleſh reſt in *hope*
Rom. 4. 18. againſt h. believed in--
5. 2. rejoice--of glory of God 12. 12.
Tit. 1. 2.--of eternal life which G. prom.
Pſ. 39. 7. *my hope* is in thee
71. 5. thou art--Jer. 17. 17.
Pſ. 22. 9. make me *hope* when I was

31. 24. all ye that h. in the Lord
33. 18. on them that h. in his mercy 22.
42. 5. h. thou in God for 11. & 43. 5.
119. 49. thou haſt cauſed me to h.
81. I h. in thy word 114. & 130. 5.
43. I have h. in thy judgments
74. I have h. in thy word 147.
166. I have h. in thy ſalvation
130. 7. let Iſrael h. in the Lord for with
147. 11. fear him that h. in his mercy
Lam. 3. 26. good that a man ſhould h.
Rom. 8. 25. if we h. for that we ſee not
Heb. 11. 1. faith ſubſt. of things h. for
1 Pet. 1. 13. gird up loins h. to the end
1 Cor. 13. 7. charity *hopeth* all things
Luke 6. 35. lend *hoping* for nothing ag.
HORN of my ſalvation, Pſ. 18. 2.
Pſ. 75. 4. lift not up the h. 5. 10.
92. 10. my h. ſhalt thou exalt as h.
148. 14. exalt the h. of his people
Luke 1. 69. raiſed up an h. of ſalvation
Mic. 4. 13. I'll make thy *horns* iron and
hoofs braſs Dan. 8. 20. h. kings 21.
Hab. 3. 4. had h. coming out of his hand
Rev. 5. 6. Lamb having ſeven h.
13. 1. beaſt having ten h. 17. 3. 7.
11. had two h. like to a lamb
HORRIBLE, Pſ. 11. 6. & 40. 2.
Jer. 5. 30. & 18. 13. & 23. 14.
Hoſ. 6. 10.
HORROR, Gen. 15. 12. Job 18. 20.
Pſ. 55. 5. & 119. 53. Ezek. 7. 18.
HORSE and rider thrown, Exod. 15. 21.
Pſ. 32. 9. be not as horſe or mule
33. 17. h. is a vain thing for ſafety
147. 19. Lord delights not in ſtr. of h.
Prov. 21. 31. h. is prep. for day of battle
Eccl. 10. 7. I have ſeen ſerv. on h. and
Jer. 8. 6. as h. ruſheth into battle
12. 5. how canſt contend with h.
Hoſ. 14. 3. we will not ride upon h.
Zech. 1. 8. & 6. 2. 3. 6. h. red, white,
black Rev. 6. 2. 4. 5. 8. & 9. 14.
HOSPITALITY, Rom. 12. 13. 1 Tim.
3. 2. Tit. 1. 8. 1 Pet. 4. 9.
HOST, Luke 10. 35. Rom. 16. 23.
Pſ. 27. 3. & 33. 16. & 103. 21.
& 108. 61. 11. & 148. Iſ. 40. 26.
Luke 2. 13.
HOT, Pſ. 38. 1. & 39. 3. Prov. 6. 28.
Hoſ. 7. 7. 1 Tim. 4. 2. Rev. 3. 15.
HOUR, Dan. 3. 6. 15. & 4. 33.
Mat. 10. 19. ſhould be given you in h.
24. 36. of that day and h. knows no m.
25. 13 ye know neither day nor h.
Luke 12. 12. H. G. teach you in ſame h.
22. 53. this is your h. and power of
John 2. 4. my h. is not yet come
4. 23. h. cometh and now is 5. 25.
7. 50. his h. was not yet come 8. 20.
12. 27. ſave me from this h. this h.
Rev. 3. 3. not know what h. I will come
10. I'll keep thee from h. of temptation
17. 12. power as kings one h. with
18. 10. in one h. is thy judgm. come
HOUSE, Exod. 20. 17. Lev. 14. 36.
Exod. 12. 30. not an h. where none dead
Job 21. 28. where is the h. of the prince
30. 23. to grave h. appoint. for all liv.
Prov. 3. 33. curſe of L. is in h. of wicked
7. 27. her h. is the way to hell going
12. 7. h. of righteous ſhall ſtand
19. 14. h. and rich. are inherit. of fath.
Eccl. 7. 2. go to h. of mourning than to
12. 3. the keepers of h. tremble ſtrong
Song 2. 4. brought me to long h.
Iſ. 5. 8. wo to them that join h. to h.
60. 7. I will glorify h. of my glory
64. 11. our holy and beautiful h. in
Mat. 10. 13. h. worthy 12. 25. h. divided
23. 28. h. left deſolate Luke 11. 17.
& 13. 35.
Luke 12. 3. proclaimed on h. tops
John 14. 2. in my F. h. are many manſ.
Rom. 16. 5. church in their h. 1 Cor.
16. 19. Col. 4. 15. Philem. 2.
2 Cor. 5. 1. earthly h. h. not made with
hands. 2. h. from heaven
2 Tim. 1. 16. give mer. to h. of Oneſiph.
Heb. 3. 3. built h. hath more hon. th. h.
2 John 10. receive him not into your h.
Pſ. 105. 21. made him L. of all *his houſe*
112. 3. wealth and riches ſhall be in his h.
John 4. 53. his whole h. believed
Acts 10. 2. feared God with all his h.
16. 34. believed in God with all his h.
1 Tim. 5. 8. eſp. for thoſe of his own h.
Heb. 3. 2. faithful in all his h. 5. 6.
11. 7. made an ark for ſaving his h.
Joſh. 24. 15. as for me and *my houſe*
2 Sam. 23. 5. tho' my h. be not ſo with G.
Pſ. 107. 2. I'll walk with. my h. with perf.
Iſ. 56. 7. joyful in my h. of prayer
Mat. 21. 13. Mark 11. 7. Luke 19. 46.
Mat. 12. 44. return to my h. Luke 11. 24.
Acts 16. 15. if me faithf. come into my h.
Deut. 6. 7. when ſitteſt in *thy houſe*
Pſ. 26. 8. I loved habitation of thy h.
36. 8. ſatisfied with fatn. of thy h. 65. 4.
Iſ. 38. 1. ſet thy h. in order for thou
Acts 11. 14. thou and all h. ſaved 16. 31.
Gen. 28. 17. *houſe of God* or Lord
Pſ. 42. 5. & 55. 14. & 22. 1. & 27. 4.
Eccl. 5. 1. Iſ. 2. 3. Mic. 4. 2. 1 Tim.
3. 15. 1 Pet. 4. 17. Exod. 23. 19
Joſh. 6. 24. and about 100 other places
Job 4. 19. dwell in *houſes* of clay
Pſ. 49. 11. h. ſhall continue for ever
Mat. 11. 8. in ſoft linen ſit in kings h.
19. 29. forſaken h. lands Mark 10. 29.
23. 14. devour widows h. Luke 20. 47.
Luke 16. 4. may receive me into h.
1 Cor. 11. 22. have ye not h. to eat in
1 Tim. 3. 12. ruling our h. well
2 Tim. 3. 6. creep into h. and lead
Tit. 1. 11. ſubvert whole h.
Acts 16. 15. baptized and her *houſehold*
Gal. 6. 10. h. of faith Eph. 2. 9. h. of G.
Mat. 13. 52. like *houſeholder* 20. 1.
HOW long, Pſ. 6. 3. & 23. 1. & 74. 9.
& 79. 5. & 80. 4. & 89. 46. Iſ. 6. 11.
Jer. 4. 14. Dan. 8. 13. & 12. 6.

Mat. 17. 17. Luke 9. 41. Rev. 6. 10.
Job 15. 16. *how much more* Prov. 21. 27.
Mat. 7. 11. Luke 12. 24. 28. Heb 9. 14.
Mat. 18. 21. & 23. 37. *how oft* Luke
13. 34. Job 21. 17. Pſ. 78. 40.
HOWL, Iſ. 13. 6. & 14. 32. Jer. 4. 8.
Joel 1. 5. 11. 14 James 5. 1.
Hoſ. 7. 14. Deut. 32. 10. Amos 8. 3.
HUMBLE perſon ſave Job 22. 29.
Pſ. 9. 12. forgetteth not cry of h.
10. 12. forget not h. 17. deſire of h.
34. 2. h. ſhall hear of it and be glad
69. 32. h. ſhall ſee this and be glad
Prov. 16. 19. to be of h. ſpirit with lowly
29. 23. honour ſhall uphold h. in ſpirit
Iſ. 57. 15. of contrite and h. ſpirit to
revive ſp. of h. and heart of contrite
James 4. 6. gives grace to h. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
Exod. 10. 3. if thou refuſe to h. thyſelf
Deut. 8. 2. to h. thee and to prove 2. 16.
2 Chron. 7. 14. ſhall h. themſelves and
34. 27. becauſe didſt h. thyſelf bef. G.
Prov. 6. 3. h. thyſ. and make ſure friend
Jer. 13. 18. h. yourſelves ſit down
Mat. 18. 4. whoſo h. himſelf ſhall be
exalted 23. 12. Luke 14. 11. & 18. 4.
2 Cor. 12. 21. my G. will h. me among
James 4. 10 h. yourſelves in ſight of L.
1 Pet. 5. 6. h. yourſelves therefore under
Lev. 26. 41. if uncirc. heart be *humbled*
2 Kings 22. 19. haſt h. thyſelf before L.
2 Chr. 12. 6. princes and kings h. themſ.
12. he h. himſelf 32. 26. & 33. 12.
33. 12. 23. h. not himſ. bef. L. 36. 12.
Pſ. 35. 13. I h. my ſoul with faſting
113. 6. L. who h. himſelf to beh. th.
Iſ. 2. 11. lofty looks ſhall be h. 9. 17.
5. 15. mighty man ſhall be h. and eyes
of the lofty ſhall be h.
10. 33. high and haughty ſhall be h.
Jer. 44. 10. they are not h. unto
Lam. 3. 20. my ſoul is h. in me
Dan. 5. 22. haſt not h. thy heart
Phil. 2. 8. h. himſelf and became obed.
Deut. 21. 14. *humbled her* 22. 24.
29. Ezek. 22. 10. 11.
Col. 3. 12. put on *humbleneſs* of mind
Mic. 6. 8. walk *humbly* with thy God
Prov. 22. 4. by *humility* are riches and
honour 25. 32. & 18. 14.
Acts 20. 19. ſerving Lord with all h.
Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary h. 23.
1 Pet. 5. 5. be clothed with h.
HUNGER, Exod. 16. 3. Deut. 28. 48.
Pſ. 34. 10. young lions ſuffer h.
Prov. 19. 15. idle ſoul ſhall ſuffer h.
Jer. 42. 14. nor have h. of bread
Lam. 4. 9. better than ſlain with h.
Deut. 8. 3. ſuffered thee *to hunger*
Iſ. 49. 10. ſhall not h. nor thirſt R. 7. 16.
Mat. 5. 6. bleſſed are they that h. after
Luke 6. 21. bleſſed are ye that h. now
25. wo to you th. are full for ye ſhall h.
John 6. 35. come to me ſhall never h.
Rom. 12. 20. if enemy h. feed him
1 Cor. 4. 11. we both h. and thirſt
11. 34. if any man h. let him eat
Pſ. 107. 9. fills *hungry* with goodneſs
146. 7. giveth food to h. Lord looſeth
Prov. 25. 21. if enemy be h. give him
27. 7. to h. every bitter is ſweet
Iſ. 58. 7. to deal thy bread to h.
10. if draw out thy ſoul to h.
65. 13. ſhall eat but ye ſhall be h.
Ezek. 18. 7. given his bread to h. 16.
Luke 1. 53. filled h. with good things
Phil. 4. 12. how to be full and to be h.
HUNT, 1 Sam. 26. 20. Job 38. 39.
Job 10. 16. thou h. me as a fierce lion
Pſ. 140. 11. evil doth h. violent man
Prov. 6. 26 adult. will h. for prec. life
12. 27. ſloth roaſts not what he took h.
Ezek. 13. 18. ye h. ſouls of my people
HURT, Gen. 4. 23. & 26. 29.
Joſh. 24. 20. ſ'll turn and do you h.
Pſ. 15. 4. ſwears to his h. and change
Eccl 5. 13. riches kept to owners h.
Jer. 6. 14. healed h. of daught. 8. 11. 21.
Rev. 2. 11. ſhall not be h. of 2d death
6. 6. h. not oil and vine 7. 3. & 9. 4.
Ezek. 4. 15. *hurtful* Pſ. 144. 10.
1 Tim. 6. 9. fall into fooliſh and h. luſts
HUSBAND, Gen. 3. 6. 16. & 29. 32.
Exod. 4. 25. bloody h. art thou to me 26.
Iſ. 54. 5. thy Maker is thy h. L. of hoſts
Jer. 31. 32. though I was an h. to them
Mark 10. 12. if wom. put away her h.
John 4 17. I have no h. 18. had five h.
1 Cor. 7. 14. unbel. h. is ſanctified by
34. careth how ſhe may pleaſe her h.
14. 34. let them aſk their h. at home
2 Cor. 11. 2. eſpouſed you to one h.
Eph. 5. 22 wives ſubmit to own h. as
23. for the h. is the head of wife 24.
25. h. love your wives as C. Col. 3. 19.
33. ſee that wife reverence her h.
Col. 3. 18. wives ſubmit yourſ. to own h.
1 Pet. 3. 1. ſubject to their own h.
7. ye h. dwell with them accordingly
HUSBANDMEN my Father is John 15. 1.
1 Tim. 2. 6 h. that labours muſt be
James 5. 7. h. waits for precious fruits
1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's *huſbandry*
HYMN, Mat. 26. 30. Eph. 5. 9. Col. 3. 16.
HYPOCRISY, Iſ. 32. 6. Mat. 23. 28.
Mark 12. 15. Luke 12. 1. 1 Tim. 4. 1.
2 James 3. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 1.
Mat. 7. 5. *hypocrite* Luke 6. 42.
& 13. 15. Mat. 6. 2. *hypocrites*
5. 16. & 15. 7. & 16. 3. & 23. 13., 29.
Job 8. 13. h. hope ſhall periſh
15. 34 congreg. of h. ſhall be deſolate
20. 5. joy of h. is but for a moment
27. 8. what hope of h. in day when
36. 13. h. in heart heap up wrath
Iſ. 9. 17. every one is an h. ill doer
33. 14. fearfulneſs hath ſurpriſed h.
Mat. 24. 51. app. his portion with h.

I

IDLE they be, Exod. 5. 8. 17.
Prov. 19. 15. i. ſoul ſhall ſuffer hunger
Mat. 12. 36. of every i. word account

30. 3. ſtanding i. 6. why ſtand i.
Luke 24. 11. words ſeemed as i. tales
1 Tim. 5. 13. they learn to be i. i. but
Prov. 31. 27. *idleneſs* Eccl. 10. 8. Ez. 16. 49.
IDOL, 2 Chron. 15. 16. & 33. 7.
Iſ. 66. 3. as if he bleſſed an i.
Zech. 11. 17. wo to the i. ſhepherd
1 Cor. 8. 4. an i. is nothing in world
Pſ. 96. 5. gods of nations are *idols*
Iſ. 2. 8. land is full of i. they worſhip
Jer. 50. 38. are mad upon their i.
Hoſ. 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to i. let
Acts 15. 20. abſtain from pollutions of i.
Rom 2. 22. thou that abhorreſt i.
1 Cor. 8. 1. touching things offered to i.
2 Cor. 6 16. agreem. temple of G. with i.
1 John 5. 21. keep yourſelves from i.
Rev. 2. 14. to eat things ſacrificed to i.
9. 20. worſhip devils and i. of gold
1 Cor. 5. 10. 11. *idolater* 6. 9. & 10. 7.
Eph. 5. 5. Rev. 21. 8. & 22. 15.
1 Sam. 15. 23 rebell. as iniq. & *idolatry*
Acts 17. 16. city wholly given to i.
1 Cor. 10. 14. dearly beloved flee from i.
Gal. 5. 20. i. witchcraft, hatred
Col. 3. 5. covetouſneſs which is i.
1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in abominable i.
JEALOUS God I am Exod 20. 5. & 34. 14.
Deut. 5. 9. & 6. 15. Joſh. 24. 19.
1 Kin. 19. 20. I have been very j. for L. 14.
Ezek. 39. 25. be j. for my holy name
Joel 2. 18. will Lord be j. for his land
Nah. 1. 2. G. is j. and Lord revengeth
Zech. 1. 14. I am j for Jeruſalem 8. 2.
2 Cor. 11. 2. j. over you with godly j.
Deut. 29. 20. *jealouſy* ſhall ſmoke
32. 16. provoked him to j. with
ſtrange Gods 21. 1 Kings 14. 22.
Pſ. 78. 58.
Pſ. 79. 5. ſhall thy j. burn like fire
Prov. 6. 34. j. is the rage of a man
Song 8. 6. j. is cruel as the grave
Rom. 10. 19. provoke them to j. 11. 11.
1 Cor. 10. 22. do we provoke Lord to j.
JEHOVAH, Exod. 6. 3. Pſ. 83. 18 Iſ.
12. 2. & 26. 4. Gen. 22. 14. Exod. 17. 15.
Judg. 6. 24. it is about 2000 times
tranſlated LORD in capitals
JERUSALEM for the church Iſ. 24. 23.
& 62. 1. & 66. 10. 13. Jer. 3. 17.
Joel 2. 32. & 3. 16. 17. Zech. 12. 23.
& 8. 22. Gal. 4. 25. 26. Heb. 12. 22.
Rev. 3. 12. & 21. 2.
JESHURUN *i. e.* Iſrael Deut. 32. 15.
& 33. 5. 26. Iſ. 44. 2.
JESUS or Joſhua Acts 7. 45. Heb. 4. 8.
JESUS the Saviour of men Mat. 1. 21.
& 2. 1. & 8. 29. & 14. 1. & 27. 37.
1 Cor. 12. 3. 2 Cor 4. 5. Eph 4. 21.
Heb. 2. 9. & 12. 2. Rev. 22. 16.
and in about 650 other places
JEWS firſt and alſo Greeks Rom. 1. 16.
& 2. 9. 10. 28. j. not a j. which is one
outwardly but who is one inwardly 29.
10. 12. no difference betw. j. and Gent.
1 Cor. 9. 20. to j. I became as a j.
Gal. 3. 28. neither j. nor greek Col. 3. 11.
Rev. 2. 9. ſay they're j. and are not 3. 9.
JEWELS, I make up Mal. 3. 17.
IGNORANCE ſin thro' Lev. 4. 2.
13. 22. 27. Numb. 14. 24. 25. Acts 3. 17.
Acts 17. 30. times of this i. G. winked at
Eph. 4. 18. alienated through i in them
Pſ. 73. 22. ſo fooliſh was I and *ignorant*
Iſ. 63. 16. though Abram be i. of us
Rom. 10. 3. being i. of G's righteouſneſs
1 Cor. 14. 38. if any be i. let him be i.
Heb. 5. 2. have compaſſion on the i.
Acts 17. 23. *ignorantly* 1 Tim. 1. 13.
ILLUMINATED, Heb. 10. 32.
IMAGE, Lev. 26. 1. Dan. 2. 31.
Gen. 1. 26. let us make man in our own
image 27. & 5. 1. & 9. 6. Col. 3. 10.
5. 3. Adam begat a ſon after his i.
Pſ. 73. 20. thou ſhalt deſpiſe their i.
Mat. 22. 20. whoſe i. is this Luke 20. 24.
Rom 8. 29. conformed to i. of his Son
1 Cor. 15. 49. have born i. of earthly
2 Cor. 3. 18. into ſame i. from gl. to glory
4. 4. Ch. who is the i. of G. Col. 1. 15.
Heb. 1. 3. expreſs i. of his perſon
Rev. 13. 14. make an i. to the beaſt
Exod. 23. 24. break down *images* 34. 13.
IMAGINE, Pſ. 2. 1. Acts 4. 25. Nah. 1. 9.
Zech. 7. 10. & 8. 17. Pſ. 38. 2. & 62. 3.
Gen. 6. 5. *imagination* of thought evil
8. 21. Deut. 29. 19. Rom 1. 21.
2 Cor. 10. 5. Prov. 6. 18. Lam. 3. 60. 61.
IMMEDIATELY, Mark 4. 15. Acts 22. 23.
IMMORTAL inviſible 1 Tim. 1. 17.
Rom. 2. 7. ſeek for *immortality*
1 Cor. 15. 53. mortal put on i.
1 Tim. 6. 16. who only hath i.
2 Tim. 1. 10. brought i. to light by goſpel
IMMUTABLE, Heb. 6. 17. 18.
IMPART, Luke 3. 11. Rom 1. 11. 1 Th. 2. 8.
IMPENITENT heart, Rom. 2. 5.
IMPERIOUS whorith wom. Ezek. 16. 50.
IMPORTUNITY, Luke 11. 8.
IMPLACABLE unmerciful Rom. 1. 31.
IMPOSSIBLE, Mat. 17. 20. & 19. 26.
Luke 1. 37. with God nothing is i.
17. 1. it is i. but offences will come
Heb. 6. 4. it is i. for thoſe once enlight.
18. in two things it is i. for God to lie
11. 6. without faith it is i. to pleaſe G.
IMPUDENT, Prov. 3. 13. Ez. 2. 4 & 3. 7.
IMPUTE, 1 Sam. 22. 15. Lev. 7. 18.
Pſ. 32. 2. to whom L. i. not iniquity
Rom. 4. 6. i. righteouſ. without works
8. bleſſed to whom L. will not i. ſin
11. righteouſneſs might be i. to them
22. i. to him for righteouſneſs 3. 24.
5. 13. ſin is not i. where is no law
2 Cor. 5. 19. not i their treſpaſſes
Jam. 2. 23. i. to him for righteouſneſs
IN Chriſt, Acts 24. 24. Rom. 12. 5. & 16.
7. 9. 10. 1 Cor. 1. 2. 30. & 3. 1. & 15.
18. 22. 2 Cor. 1. 21. & 2. 14. & 3. 14.
& 5. 17. 19. & 12. 2. Gal. 1. 22. Eph. 1.
1. 3. 10. 12. 20. & 2. 6. 10. 13. Phil. 1.
1. 13. & 2. 1. 5. & 3. 14. Col. 1. 2. 4.

1 Theſſ. 1. 1. *in God* 4. 16. John 3. 21. Col. 3. 3.
Gen. 15. 6. *in the Lord* Pſ. 4. 5. & 31. 24. & 34. 2. & 35. 9. & 37. 4. 7. Iſa. 45. 17. 24. 25. Jer. 3. 23. Zech. 12. 5. 1 Cor. 1. 31. & 4. 17. & 7. 22. 30. Eph. 2. 21. & 6. 10. Phil. 4. 2. 4. Col. 3. 18. & 4. 7. 17. 1 Theſſ. 5. 12. Philem. 16. 20. Rev. 14. 13.
INCHANTMENT, Lev. 19. 26. Num. 23. 23. Eccl. 10. 11. Iſa. 47. 9.
INCLINE heart, Joth. 24. 23. Judg. 9. 3. 1 Kings 8. 58. Pſ. 119. 36. 112. & 141. 4. Pſ. 78. 1. *incline ear* 40. 1. & 116. 2. Prov. 2. 2. & 5. 13. Jer. 7. 24. 26. & 11. 8. & 17. 23. & 25. 4. & 32. 14. & 35. 15. & 44. 5. Iſa. 55. 3.
INCLOSE, Pſ. 17. 10. & 22. 16. Song 4. 12. & 8. 9. Lam. 3. 9.
INCONTINENT, 1 Cor. 7. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 3.
INCORRUPTIBLE God, Rom. 1. 23. 1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain an i. crown 15. 52. dead raiſed i--on *incorruption* 42. 50 53. 54. 1 Pet. 1. 4. begot. to an inheritance i. 23. not of *corruptible* ſeed but i.
INCREASE, Lev. 19. 25. & 25. 7. Lev. 25. 36. take no uſury nor i. 37. Num. 32. 14. riſen an i. of ſinful men Deut. 16. 15. bleſs thee in all thy i. Pſ. 67. 6. earth yield her i. 85. 12. Prov. 3. 9. with firſt fruits of all thy i. Iſa. 9. 7. of the i. of his govern. no end Ezek. 18. 8. nor taken any i. 13. 17. 1 Cor. 3. 6. planted God gave the i. 7. Col. 2. 19. increaſeth with i. of God Pſ. 62. 10. if riches i. ſet not heart 115. 14. L. ſhall i. you more and more Prov. 5. 1. wiſe will i. learning 9. 9. Eccl. 5. 11. when goods i. they are Iſa. 29. 19. meek ſhall i. their joy in L. Luke 17. 5. Lord i. our faith John 3. 30. he muſt i. but I decreaſe 1 Theſſ. 3. 12. L. make you to i. in love 2 Tim. 2. 16. will i. to more ungodlineſs Ezra 9. 6. iniquities are i. over heads Iſa. 9. 3. multiplied nations not i. the joy 26. 15. haſt i. nation Lord haſt i. nation Luke 2. 52. Jeſus i. in wiſdom and favour Acts 6. 7. the word of G. i. and number Rev. 3. 17. rich and i. with goods Eccl. 1. 18. *increaſeth* knowl. i. ſorrow Iſa. 40. 29. to no might he i. ſtrength Col. 2. 19. whole body i. with i. of God 1 Chr. 11. 9. David went on *increaſing* Col. 1. 10. i. in knowledge of God
INCREDIBLE thought, Acts 26. 8.
INCURABLE wound, Job 34. 6. Jer. 15. 18. Mic. 1. 9.--bruiſe Jer. 30. 12. 15.
INDEED, 1 Kings 8. 27. 1 Chr. 4. 10. Mat. 3. 11. Luke 4. 24. John 1. 47. & 4. 42. & 6. 55. & 8. 31. 36. 1 Tim. 5. 3. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 4.
INDIGNATION, Neh. 4. 1. Eſther 5. 9. Pſ. 69. 24. & 78. 49. & 102. 10. Iſa. 10. 5. ſtaff in your hand is my i. 25. 26. 20. hide thee till i. be overpaſt Mic. 7. 9. I'll bear the i. of Lord becauſe Nah. 1. 6. who can ſtand before his i. Mat. 20. 24. moved with i. 26. 8. had i. Rom. 2. 8. i. and wrath tribulation and 2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what i. what fear Heb. 10. 27. fiery i. which ſhall devour Rev. 14. 10. poured into cup of his i.
INDITING a good matter, Pſ. 45. 1.
INEXCUSEABLE O man, Rom. 2. 1.
INFALLIBLE proofs many, Acts 1. 3.
INFANT, 1 Sam. 15. 3. Job 3. 16. Iſa. 65. 20. Hoſ. 13. 16. Luke 18. 15.
INFIDEL, 2 Cor 6. 15. 1 Tim. 5. 8.
INFINITE iniquities, Job 22. 5. Pſ. 147. 5. his underſtanding is i. Nah. 3. 9. her ſtrength and it was i.
INFIRMITY this is my, Pſ. 77. 10. Prov. 18. 14. ſpirit of man 'll ſuſtain his i. Mat. 8. 17. himſelf took our i. and Rom. 8. 26. ſpirit helpeth our i. 15. 1. ſtrong ought to bear i. of weak 2 Cor. 12. 9. gl. of my i. 10. pleaſure in i. 1 Tim. 5. 22. drink wine for thy often i. Heb. 4. 15. with feeling of our i. 5. 2. himſelf is compaſſed with i. 7. 28.
INFLAME wine idols, Iſ. 5. 11. & 57. 5.
INFLICTED puniſhment, 2 Cor. 2. 6.
INFLUENCES of Pleiades, Job 38. 31.
INGRAFTED word receive, Jam. 1. 21.
INHABIT, Prov. 10. 30. Iſa. 65. 21. 22. Pſ. 22. 3. *inhabiteſt* praiſes of Iſrael Iſa. 57. 15. lofty one *inhabiteth* eternity
INHERIT, Gen. 15. 8. Pſ. 82. 8. 1 Sam. 2. 8. to make them i. throne of Pſ. 25. 13. his ſeed ſhall i. the earth 37. 11. meek ſhall i. earth Mat. 5. 5. 29. righteous ſhall i. the land Iſ. 60. 21. 82. 8. O God thou ſhall i. all nations Prov. 3. 35. wiſe ſhall i. glory but 8. 21. love me to i. ſubſtance Mat. 19. 29. forſaken ſhall i. everlaſt. life 25. 34. i. kingdom prepared for you Mark 10. 17. what good thing do that I may i. eternal life Luke 10 25. & 18. 18. 1 Cor. 6. 9. unright. not i. king. of G. 10. 15. 50. fleſh and blood cannot i. k. G. Gal. 5. 21. do ſuch things not i. k. of G. Heb. 6. 12. through faith i. the promiſes 1 Pet. 3. 9. that ye ſhould i. a bleſſing Rev. 21. 7. overcomes ſhall i. all things Num. 18. 20. I L. am thy *inheritance* Deut. 10. 9. & 18. 2. Ezek. 44. 28. Deut. 4. 20. a people of i. 9. 26. 29. & 32. 9. 1 Kings 8. 5. Pſ. 28. 9. & 33. 12. & 68. 9. & 74. 2. & 78. 62 71. & 79. 1. & 94. 14. & 106. 5. 40. Iſa. 19. 25. Jer. 10. 16. & 51. 19. Pſ. 16. 5. L. is portion of my i. and cup 47. 4. Lord ſhall chooſe our i. for us Prov. 19. 14. riches are i. of fathers Eccl. 7. 11. wiſdom is good with an i. Acts 20. 32. i. among ſanctified 26. 18. Eph. 1. 11. am. whom we obtained an i. 14. earneſt of our i. and purchaſ. poſſ. 5. 5. hath an i. in king. of C. and of G.

Col 1. 12. partakers of i. of ſaints
3. 24. ſhall receive the reward of i.
Heb. 9. 15. receive promiſes of eternal i.
1 Pet. 1. 4. to an i. incorruptible unde.
INIQUITY, Gen. 15. 16. & 19. 15.
Exod. 20. 5. viſiting i. of fathers on children 34. 7. Num. 14. 18 Deut. 5. 9.
34. 7. forg. i. tranſg. ſin Num. 14. 18.
Lev. 26. 41. accept puniſh. of your i. 43.
Num. 23. 21. hath not beheld i. in Jacob
Deut. 32. 4. God of truth without i. juſt
Job 4. 8. that plow i. reap the ſame
5. 8. i. ſtop her mouth Pſ. 107. 42.
11. 6. leſs than thy i. deſerves Ez. 9. 13.
15. 16. drinks up i. like water
22. 23. put away i. far from thee
34. 32. if have done i. I'll do no more
Pſ. 32. 5. thou forgaveſt the i. of my ſin
39. 11. when rebukeſt man for i.
49. 5. when i. of my heels compaſs
51. 5. behold I was ſhapen in i.
66. 18. if I regard i. in my heart
69. 27. add thou i. to their i.
119. 3. they alſo do no i. walk in
123. let not any i. have dom. over me
Prov. 22. 8. ſows i. ſhall reap vanity
Eccl. 3. 16. place of right. i. was there
Iſ. 1. 4. a people laden with i. ſeed
5. 8. wo to that draw i. with cords
27. 9. by this ſhall i. of Jacob be purged
33. 24. people ſhall be forgiven their i.
40. 2. her warf. accomp. her i. pard.
53. 6. L. laid on him the i. of us all
57 17 for i. of his covet. was I wroth
Jer. 2. 5. what i. have your fathers found
3. 13. only acknowledge thine i.
31. 30. every one die for his own i.
50. 20. i. of Iſrael be ſought for and not
Ez. 3. 18. die in his i. 19. & 18. 18. & 33. 8.
18. 30. ſo i. ſhall not be your ruin
Dan. 9. 24. make reconciliation for i.
Hoſ. 14. 2. take away all i. and receive us
Mic. 7. 18. who is a G. like thee pard. i.
Hab. 1. 13. holy one canſt not look on i.
Mat. 7. 23. depart from me ye that work i.
24. 12. becauſe i. ſhall abound love of
Acts 8. 23. in gall of bitt. and bond of i.
Rom. 6. 19. ſerv. to uncl. and to i. unto i.
1 Cor. 13. 6. charity rejoiceth not in i.
2 Theſſ. 2. 7. myſtery of i. already work.
2 Tim. 2. 19. let nameth C. depart fr. i.
Tit. 2. 14. to redeem us from all i.
Jam. 3. 6. tongue is a world of i.
Pſ. 18. 23. *my iniquity* 25. 11. & 32. 5. & 38. 18. & 51. 2.
Job 34. 22. *workers of iniquity* Pſ. 5. 5. & 6. 8. & 14. 4. & 92. 7. Prov. 10. 29. & 21. 15. Luke 13. 27.
Lev. 16. 21. confeſs all the *iniquities*
26. 39. in their i. and i. of fathers pine
Ezra 9. 6. our i. are increaſed over
13. puniſhed us leſs than i. deſerve
Neh. 9. 2. confeſſed i. of their fathers
Job 13. 26. to poſſeſs i. of my youth
Pſ. 38. 4. my i. are gone over my head
40. 12. my i. have taken hold of me
51. 9. hide--my ſins blot out all my i.
65. 3. i. prevail againſt me, as for
79. 8. remember not former i.
90. 8. thou ſetteſt our i. before thee
103. 3 who forgiveth all thine i.
10. not rewarded us accord. to our i.
107. 17. fools becauſe of i. are afflicted
130. 3. if thou L. ſhouldſt mark i.
8. he ſhall redeem Iſrael from all his i.
Prov. 5. 22. his own i. ſhall take wicked
Iſa. 43. 24. hoſt wearied me with thy i.
53. 5 wounded--bruiſed for our i.
Jer. 14. 7. though our i. teſtify againſt us
Dan. 4. 27. break off thy i. by mercy
Mic. 7. 19. he will ſubdue our i.
Acts 3. 26. bleſs in turning from i.
Rom. 4. 7. bleſſed whoſe i. are forgiven
Rev. 18. 5. G. hath remembered her i.
Iſa. 53. 11. he ſhall bear *their iniquities*
Jer. 33. 8. I will pardon all their i.
Ezek. 43. 10. may be aſham. of all th. i.
Heb. 8. 10. th. i. I'll rem. no more 10. 17.
Numb. 14. 34. ſhall ye bear *your i.*
Iſ. 50. 1. for your i. have ſold yourſelves
59. 2. y. i. have ſepar. betw. you and G.
65. 7. y. i. and the i. of your Fathers
Jer. 5. 25. y. i. have turned aw. theſe th.
Ezek. 24. 23. ye ſhall pine aw. for your i.
36. 31. loath yourſelves for all your i.
33. I ſhall have cleanſed you fr. all y. i.
Amos 3. 2. I'll puniſh you for all your i.
INJURED not me Gal. 4. 12.
1 Tim. 1. 13. a perſecutor and *injurious*
INK, 2 Chron. 3. 3. 2 John 12. 3 John 13.
INNER, 1 Kings 6. 27. Eph. 3. 16.
INNOCENT, Pſ. 19. 13. Prov. 28. 20.
Gen. 20. 5. in *innocences* of hands I done
Pſ. 26. 6. wath my hands in i. 73. 13.
Dan. 6. 22. bef. him i. was found in me
Hoſ 8. 5. how long ere they attain to i.
INNUMERABLE, Job 21. 33. Pſ. 40. 12. Luke 12. 1. Heb. 11. 12. & 12. 22.
INORDINATE, Ezek 23. 11. Col. 3. 5.
INQUISITION, Deut. 19. 18. Pſ. 9. 12.
INSCRIPTION to unkn. G. Acts 17. 23.
INSPIRATION, Job 32. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16.
INSTANT, Iſ. 29. 5. & 30. 13. Jer. 18. 7. Rom. 12. 12. 2 Tim. 4. 2.
Luke 7. 4. beſought him *inſtantly*
Acts 26. 7. i. ſerving God day and night
INSTRUCT, Deut. 4. 36. & 32. 10.
Neh. 9. 20. good ſpirit to i. them
Job 40. 2. ſhall h. that cont. with Al. i.
Pſ. 2. 10. be i. ye judges of the earth
16. 7. my reins i. me in the night
32. 8. I'll i. thee and teach thee
Song 8. 2. I had who would i. me
Iſ. 8. 11. L. *inſtructed* me with a ſtr. hand
28. 26. his God doth i. h. to diſcretion
Dan. 11. 33. underſtand ſhall i. many
Mat. 13. 52. every ſcribe i. to kingdom
1 Cor. 2. 16. of Lord that he may i. him
Phil. 4. 12. in all things I am i. both
2 Tim. 2. 25. i. thoſe that oppoſe themſ.
Rom. 2. 20. an *inſtructor* of fooliſh
1 Cor. 4. 15. have ten thouſand i. in C.

Job 33. 16. ſeals their *inſtruction*
Pſ. 50. 17. hateſt i. and caſteſt my
Prov. 4. 13. take faſt hold of i. keep her
5. 12. how have I hated i. and have not
19. 27. ceaſe to hear i. that cauſeth
23. 12. apply thy heart to i. and ears
2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for i in righteous
INSTRUMENTS of cruelty, Gen. 49. 5.
Pſ. 7. 13. prepared for him i. of death
Iſ 32. 7. the i. of the churl are evil
Rom. 6. 13. memb. i. of unr. i of right.
INTANGLE, Mat. 21. 15. Gal. 5. 1. 2 Tim. 2. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 20.
INTEGRITY of my heart, Gen. 20. 5.
Job 2. 5. ſtill he holdeth faſt his i.
27. 5. I'll not remove my i. from me
Pſ. 7. 8. according to my i. that is in me
25. 21. let i. and uprightn. preſerve me
26. 1. I have walked in my i.
Prov. 11. 3. i. of upr. ſhall guide them
INTERCESSION, Jer. 7. 16. & 27. 18.
Iſ. 53. 12. made i. for the tranſgreſſors
Rom. 8. 26. ſpirit makes i. for us 27.
34. who alſo makes continual i. for us
11. 2. Elias makes i. to G. againſt Iſr.
1 Tim. 2. 1. prayers and i. be made for
Heb. 7. 25. he ever lives to make i.
Iſ. 59. 16. wondered no *interceſſor*
INTERMEDDLE, Prov. 14. 10. & 18. 1.
INTERPRETATION, Gen. 40. 5. & 41. 11. Judg. 7. 15. Dan. 2. 4. 7. 36 1 Cor. 12. 10. & 14 26. 2 Pet. 1. 20.
Job 33. 23. *interpreter* one among 1000
INTREAT, Gen. 12. 16. & 23. 8. Exod. 8. 8. & 9. 28. & 10. 17. Jer. 15. 11.
1 Sam. 2. 25. who ſhall i. for him
1 Cor. 4. 13. being defamed we intreat
1 Tim. 5. 1. but i. him as a father
James 3. 17. eaſy to be *intreated*
2 Cor. 8. 4. praying us with much i.
Prov. 18. 23. poor uſeth *intreaties*
INTRUDING into Col. 2. 18.
INVENT, Amos 6. 5. Rom. 1. 30.
Pſ. 99. 8. tookeſt veng. on their *i--ions*
106. 29. provoked him with their i.
39. went a whoring with their own i.
Prov. 8. 12. find out knowl. of witty i.
Eccl. 7. 29. ſought out many i.
INVISIBLE, Rom. 1. 20. Col. 1. 15. 16. 1 Tim. 1. 17. Heb. 11. 27.
INWARD friends, Job 19. 19.
Pſ. 5 9. *inward part* 51. 6. Prov. 20. 27. Jer. 31. 33. Luke 11. 39.
Rom. 7. 22. *inward man* 2 Cor. 4. 16.
2 Cor. 7. 15. *inward affection*
Pſ. 62. 4. curſe *inwardly* Mat. 7. 15. i. w.
Rom. 2. 29. Jew inwardly
JOIN, Exod. 1. 10. Ezra 9. 14.
Prov. 11. 21. hand j. in hand 16. 5.
Iſ. 5. 8. wo to th. that j. houſe to houſe
Jer. 50. 5. let us j. ourſelves to Lord in
Acts 5. 13. durſt no man j. himſelf
9. 26. aſſayed to j. himſelf to diſciples
Heſ. 4. 17. Ephr. is *joined* to idols let
Numb. 25. 3. Iſr. j. himſ. to B. P. Pſ. 106. 28.
Eccl. 9. 4. j. to all living is hope
Zech 2. 11. many nat. ſhall be j. to Lord
Mat. 19. 6. what God hath j. let not man
1 Cor. 1. 10. be perf. j. tog. in ſame mind
6. 17. he that is j. to Lord is one ſpirit
Eph. 5. 31. ſhall be j. to his wife 30.
Col. 2. 19. all body by *joints* and bands
Heb. 4. 12. divid. aſunder of j. and marr.
JOURNEY, Numb. 9. 13. Rom. 1. 10.
JOY, 1 Chron. 12. 40. 2 Chron. 20. 27.
Neh. 8. 10. the j. of Lord is your ſtrength
Eſth. 8. 17. Jews had j. and gladneſs
Job 20. 5. j. of hyp. but for a moment
Pſ. 16. 11. in thy preſence is fulneſs of j.
30. 5. but j. cometh in the morning
43. 4. I'll go to God my exceeding j.
51. 8. make me hear j. and gladneſs
12. reſtore to me j. of thy ſalvation
126. 5. who ſow in tears reap in j.
137. 6. prefer Jeruſalem above chief j.
Eccl. 9. 7. eat thy bread with j.
Iſ. 9. 3. increaſed j. acc. to j. in harveſt
12. 3. with j. ſhall ye draw water out
35. 10. j. obtain j. everl. j. on 55. 11.
61. 3. give oil of j. for mourning
7. everlaſting j. ſhall be to them
66. 5. Lord ſhall appear to your j. but
Zeph. 3. 17. Lord will j. over thee with
Mat. 2. 10. rejoiced with exceed. great j.
13. 20. hear word and with j. rec. it
25. 21. enter into j. of thy Lord 23.
Luke 1. 44. leaped in my womb for j.
15. 7. j. ſhall be in heaven over one
24. 41. they believed not for j. and
John 15. 11. that your j. might be 16. 24.
16. 20. your ſorrow be turned into j.
22. your j. no man taketh from you
17. 13. have my j. fulfilled in themſ.
Acts 20. 24. finiſh my courſe with j.
Rom. 14. 17. right. peace and j. in H. G.
15. 13. fill you with all j. and peace
2 Cor. 1. 24. we are helpers of your j.
2. 3. my j. is the j. of you all
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Sp. is love j. peace
Phil. 4. 1. my j. and crown ſtand faſt
1 Theſſ. 1. 6. rec. word with j. of H. G.
Heb. 12. 2. who for the j. ſet before him
13. 17. give acc. with j. not with grief
James 1. 2. count it all j. when ye fall
1 Pet. 1. 8. rejoice with j. unſpeakable
4. 13. rej. be glad with exceeding j.
1 John 1. 4. I write that your j. be full
Col. 2. 5. *joying* and behold. your order
Heb. 12. 11. no affl. *joyous* but grievous
Ezra 6. 22. Lord had made them *joyful*
Pſ. 35. 9. my ſoul ſhall be j. in Lord and
63. 5. I will praiſe thee with j. lips
89. 15. bleſſed that know j. ſound
Eccl. 7. 14. in day of proſperity be j.
Iſ. 56. 7. make them j. in houſe of pray.
61. 10. my ſoul ſhall be j. in my God.
2 Cor. 7. 4. exceeding j. in all our tribul.
Deut. 28. 47. ſerve Lord with *joyfulneſs*
Col. 1. 11. long-ſuffering with j.
Eccl. 9. 9. live *joyfully* with wife of thy
Heb. 10. 34. took j. ſpoiling of goods
IRON ſharpeneth iron, Prov. 27. 17.

Eccl. 10. 10. if the i. be blunt, put to
Is. 48. 4. neck is an i. sinew and
Jer. 15. 12. shall i. break northern i.
Dan. 2. 33. legs of i. feet of i. and clay
1 Tim. 4. 2. consci. seared with a hot i.
ISSUES from death, Ps. 68. 20.
Prov. 4. 23. out of heart are i. of life
ITCHING ears, 2 Tim. 4. 3.
JUDGE, Deut. 17. 9. & 25. 2.
Gen. 18. 25. shall not the j. of earth do
Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a j. Acts 7. 27.
Judges 11. 27. L. the j. be j. this day 16. 5.
1 Sam. 2. 25. the j. shall judge him but
Ps. 68. 5. Father of fatherl. j. of widows
57. 7. but God is the j. he putteth 50. 6.
Is. 33. 22. Lord is our j. L. our lawgiver
Luke 12. 14. who made me a j. or
Acts 10. 42. to be j. of quick and dead
2 Tim. 4. 8. Lord the right. j. shall give
Heb. 12. 23. to G. the j. of all and to J.
James 5. 9. j. stands before the door
Gen. 16. 5. L. j. between me and thee
1 Sam. 24. 12.
Deut. 32. 36. the Lord shall j. his people
Ps. 135. 14. Heb. 10. 30.
Ps. 7. 8. L. shall j. the people j. me O L.
9. 8. Lord shall j. world in righteousn.
96. 13. & 98. 9. Acts 17. 31.
Mic. 3. 11. heads thereof j. for reward
Mat. 7. 1. j. not that ye be not judged
John 5. 30 as I hear I j. my judgment
12. 47. I came not to j. the world but
Acts 23. 3. sittest to j. me after the law
Rom. 2. 16. when God shall j. secrets of
3. 6. how then shall God j. the world
14. 22. why dost thou j. thy brother
1 Cor. 4. 3. I j. not mine ownself
5. j. nothing before the time until the
6. 3. know ye that we shall j. angels
11. 31. if we would j. ours. shall not
14. 29. let proph. speak and others j.
Col. 2. 16. let no man j. you in meat
2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall j. the quick and
the dead 1 Pet. 4. 5.
James 4. 11. if ye j. law not doer but j.
Ps. 51. 4. *judgest* Rom. 14. 4. Jam. 4. 12.
Ps. 7. 11. God *judgeth* the righteous
58. 11. he is a God that j. in the earth
John 5. 22. F. j. no man but hath com.
1 Cor. 2. 15. spiritual man j. all things
4. 4. he that j. me is the Lord
Mat. 19. 28. *judging* 12 tribes Luke 22. 30.
Deut. 1 17. the *judgment* is God's
32. 4. all his ways are j. a G. of truth
Ps. 1. 5. wicked shall not stand in the j.
9. 16. Lord is known by the j. which
101. 1. I will sing of mercy and j.
119. 66. teach me good j. for I
143. 2. enter not into j. with thy serv.
149. 9. to execute upon them the j.
Prov. 21. 15. it is joy to just to do j.
29. 26. every man's j. comes of Lord
Eccl. 11. 9. G. will bring into j. 12. 14.
Is. 1. 27. Zion shall be redeemed with j.
28. 17. j. also will I lay to the line
30. 18. L. is a G. of j. Job 35. 14.
42. 1. bring forth j. to Gent. 3. j. unto
53. 8. he was taken from prison and j.
61. 8. I the L. love j. hate robbery for
Jer. 5. 1. if there be any th. executeth j.
8. 7. they know not the j. of the Lord
10. 24. correct with j. not with anger
Dan. 4. 37. all whose ways are j.
7. 22. j. was given to the saints
Hos. 12. 6. keep mercy and j. and wait
Amos 5. 7. who turn j. to wormood
24. let j. run down as water and
Mat. 5. 21. be in danger of the j. 22.
12. 20. till he send forth j. unto victory
John 5. 22. F. committed all j. to Son
27. given him auth. to execute j.
9. 39. for j. I am come into world
16. 8. shall reprove world of j.
Acts 24. 25. reasoned of j. to come
Rom. 5. 18. j. came on all men to cond.
14. 10. must all stand bef. j. seat of Ch.
Heb. 9. 27. men to die and after this j.
1 Pet. 4. 17. j. must begin at house of G.
Jude 15. to execute j. upon all ungodly
Rev. 17. 1. shew thee j. of great whore
Ps. 19. 9. *judgments* of Lord are true and
36. 6. thy j. are a great deep, O Lord
119. 75. I know that thy j. are right
108. O Lord teach me thy j.
120. I am afraid of thy j.
Is. 26. 8. in way of thy j. we waited
9. when thy j. are in earth inhab.
Jer. 12. 1. let me talk with thee of thy j.
Rom. 11. 33. unsearchable are his j.
IVORY, 1 Kings 10. 18. & 22. 39. Ps. 45. 8.
Song 5. 14. & 7. 4. Ezek. 27. 6. Amos
3. 15. & 6. 4. Rev. 18. 12.
JUST man was Noah, Gen. 6. 9.
Lev. 19. 36. j. balance j. weights and a
j. ephah Deut. 25. 15. Ezek. 45. 10.
Deut. 16. 20. altogether j. shalt thou foll.
32. 4. a God of truth j. and right is he
2 Sam. 23. 3. ruleth over men must be j.
Neh. 9. 33. j. in all brought upon us
Job 4. 17. can man be more j. than God
9. 2. how shall man be j. with God
Prov. 4. 18. path of j. as shining light
10. 6. blessings are on head of the j.
11. 1. but a j. weight is his delight
12. 21. no evil shall happen to the j.
17. 26. to punish the j. is not good
18. 17. first in his own cause seems j.
20. 7. a j. man walketh in his integrity
21. 15. it is joy to j. to do judgment
24. 16. j. man falls seven times and ris.
Eccl. 7. 15. j. man that perisheth in his
20. there is not a j. man on earth
8. 14. be j. men to whom it happens
Is. 26. 7. way of the j. is uprightness
most upright dost weigh path of j.
45. 21. beside me a j. G. and a Saviour
Ezek. 18. 9. he is j. he shall surely live
Hab. 2. 4. j. shall live by his faith
Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
Zeph. 3. 5. j. Lord is in midst thereof
Zech 9. 9. King j. and having salvation
Mat. 1. 19. Joseph--being a j. man

5. 45. ſendeth rain on j. and unjuſt
Luke 15. 7. more than over 99 j. perſ.
20. 20. who ſhould feign themſ. j. men
John 5. 30. my judgment is j. becauſe
Acts 7. 52. coming of j. one 22. 14.
24. 15. reſurr. both of j. and unjuſt
Rom. 2. 13. not hearers of law are j.
3. 26. that he might be j. and juſtifier
7. 12. commandment holy j. and good
Phil. 4. 8. whatſoever things are j.
Col. 4. 1. give that which is j. and equal
Heb. 2. 2. received a j. recomp. of rew.
12. 23. ſpirits of j men made perfect
1 Pet. 3. 18. ſuffered once j. for unjuſt
1 John. 1. 8. j. to forgive us our ſins and
Rev. 15. 3. j. and true are thy ways
Mic. 6. 8. to do *juſtly* and love mercy
Luke 23. 41. we indeed j. for we rec.
1 Theſſ. 2. 10. how j. we behaved ourſ.
Gen. 18. 19. to do *juſtice* and judgment
Job 37. 23. excellent in plenty of j.
Pſ. 89. 14. j. and judgm. are habitation of throne 97. 2. & 9. 4. 7.
Prov. 8. 15. by me princes decree j.
Jer. 31. 23. O habitation of j. 50. 7.
Ezek. 45. 9. exec. judm. and j. Jer. 22. 5.
JUSTIFY not the wicked, Exod. 23. 7.
Deut. 25. 1. they ſhall j. the right. and
Job 9. 20. if I j. myſelf my mouth cond.
27. 5. that I ſhould j. you till I die
33. 32. ſpeak for I deſire to j. thee
5. 23. wo to j wicked for reward
53. 11. my right. ſervant ſhall j. many
Luke 10. 29. he willing to j. himſelf ſaid
16. 15. ye are they which j. yourſelv.
Rom. 3. 30. G. ſhall j. circumſion and
Gal. 3. 8. G. would j. heath. thro' faith
Job 13. 18. I know I ſhall be *juſtified*
11. 2. ſhould a man full of talk be j.
25. 4. how can man be j. with God
32. 2. he j. himſelf rather than God
Pſ. 51. 4. mightſt be j. when thou ſpeak.
143. 2. in ſight no man living can be j.
Iſ. 43. 9. that they may be j. 26.
45. 25. in Lord ſhall ſeed of Iſrael be j.
Jer. 3. 11. hath j. herſ. more than Judah
Ezek. 15. 51. j. thy ſiſters in all 51.
Mat. 11. 19. wiſd. is j. of her children Luke 7. 35.
12. 37. by thy words thou ſhalt be j.
Luke 7. 29. j. G. being baptized of John
18. 14. went j. rather than the other
Acts 13. 39. are j. from all things from which could not be j. by law of Moſes
Rom. 2. 13. doers of the law ſhall be j.
3. 4. might be j. in thy ſayings
3. 20. ſhall no fleſh be j. in his ſight
24. being j. freely by his grace
28. man is j by faith without deeds
4. 2. if Abr. were j. by works he had
5. 1. being j. by faith we have peace
9. being now j. by his blood, ſaved
8. 30. whom he j. he alſo glorified
Cor. 4. 4. yet am I not hereby j.
6. 11. j. name of L. J. and by Sp. of G.
Gal. 2. 16. not j. by works of the law might be j. by the faith of Chriſt 17.
3. 11. that no man is j. by law it evid.
24. that we might be j. by faith
5. 4. j. by the law are fallen fr. grace
1 Tim. 3. 16. G. manifeſt. in fleſh j. in Sp.
Tit. 2. 7. that being j. by his grace
James 2. 21. was not Abr. j. by works
24. by works a man is j. and not by f.
25. was not Rahab j. by works when
Prov. 17. 15. that *juſtifieth* wicked
Iſ. 50. 8. he is near that j. me
Rom. 4. 5. God that j. the ungodly
8. 33. it is God that j. who is he that
3. 26. the *juſtifier* of him that believeth
1 Kings 8. 32. condemning the wicked and *juſtifying* the righteous 2. Chr. 6. 23.
Rom. 4. 25. raiſed for our *juſtificator*
5. 16. gift of many offences unto j.
18. gift came on all men to j. of life

K

KEEP, Gen. 2. 15. & 33. 9.
Gen. 18. 19. they ſhall k. way of Lord
28. 15. I am with thee to k. thee
20. if God will be with me and k. me
Exod. 23. 7. k. thee far from a falſe mat.
20. I ſend an angel to k. thee in way
Numb. 6. 24. Lord bleſs thee and k. thee
Deut. 23. 9. k. thee from every wick. th.
29. 9. k. words of this cov. and do th.
1 Sam. 2. 9. he'll k. feet of his ſaints
1 Chron. 4. 10. wouldſt k. me from evil
Pſ. 25. 10. to ſuch as k. his cov. 103. 18.
20. k. my ſoul 17. 8. k. me as apple
39. 1. I will k. my mouth that I ſin not
89. 28. my mercy will I k. for him
91. 11. angels to k. thee in all thy ways
103. 9. not chide nor k. anger for ever
106. 3. bleſſed that k. judgment and
119. 2. k. teſtimonies 4. k. precepts
17. 33. 34. 57. 63. 69. 88. 100. 106. 129. 136. 146.
127. 1. except Lord k. the city
140. 4. k. me. 141. 3. k. door of lips 4.
Eccl. 5. 1. k. thy foot when thou goeſt
Iſ. 26. 3. L. will k. him in perfect peace
27. 3. I the L. k. it, I'll k. it day and
Jer. 3. 12. I'll not k. anger for ever
Hoſ. 12. 6. k. mercy and judgment
Mic. 7. 5. k. doors of thy mouth from
Mal. 2. 7. prieſts lips k. knowledge
Luke 11. 28. hear word of God and k.
John 12. 25. hateth his life ſhall k. it
14. 23. man love me will k. my words
17. 11. holy F. k. thro' thy own name
15. thouldſt k. them from the evil
1 Cor. 5. 8. let us k. the feaſt not with
11. not to k. company with ſuch
9. 27. I k. under my body and
Eph. 4. 3. endeavour to k. unity of Spir.
Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. ſhall k. your heart
2 Theſſ. 3. 3. L. ſhall eſtabliſh and k. you
1 Tim. 5. 22. of others ſins k. thyſ. pure
6. 20. k. truſt that is committed to thee
2 Tim. 1. 12. able to k. that which is
14. good thing com. to thee k. by H. G.
James 1. 27. k. himſelf unſpotted from

2. 10. k. whole law and offend in one
Jude 21. k. yourſelves in love of God
24. who is able to k. you from falling
Rev. 1. 3. bleſſed are they that hear k.
3. 10. I'll k. thee from hour of tempt.
22. 9. br. of them that k. ſayings
Lev. 26. 3. if ye *keep commandments*
Deut. 6. 17. diligently--alway 11. 1. 22.
13. 4.--and obey his voice 11. 8.
119. 60. I delayed not to--
Prov. 4. 4.-- and live 7. 2.
Eccl. 12. 13. fear God and--
Mat. 19. 17. if will enter into life--
John 14. 15. if ye love me--
1 John 2. 3. we know him if we--
5. 3. this is love of God that we--
Rev. 14. 12. here are they that--
Judges 3. 19. *keep ſilence* Pſ. 35. 22. & 50.
3. 21. & 83. 1. Eccl. 3. 7. Iſa. 41. 1. &
62. 6. & 65. 6. Lam. 2. 10. Amos 5. 13.
Hab. 2. 20. 1 Cor. 14. 28. 34.
1 Kings 8. 23. who *keepeſt* covenant and
mercy 2 Chron. 6. 14. Neh. 9. 32.
Deut. 7. 9. which *keepeth* cov. Neh. 1. 5.
Pſ. 121. 3. that k. thee will not ſlumber
146. 6. he k. truth for ever
Prov. 13. 3. that k. his mouth k. his life
29. 18. he that k. the law happy is he
1 John 5. 18. k. himſelf and the evil
Rev. 16. 15. bleſſed is he that k. garm.
22. 7. bleſſed that k. ſaying of this book
Exod. 34. 7. *keeping* mercy for 1000's
Pſ. 19. 11. in k. of them is great reward
Dan. 9. 4. k. the covenant and mercy
1 Pet. 4. 19. commit k. of their ſouls
Pſ. 121. 5. the Lord is thy *keeper*
Eccl. 12. 3. when k. of houſe tremble
Song 1. 6. made me k. of vineyard
5. 7. k. took away my vail
Tit. 2. 5. chaſte k. at home good obed.
Deut. 33. 9. they *kept* thy covenant
32. 10. k. them as apple of his eye
Joth. 14. 10. Lord that k. me alive to
2 Sam. 22. 22. k. ſways of Lord Pſ. 18. 21.
24. k. myſelf from my iniquity
Job 23. 11. his ways have I k.
Pſ. 17. 4. k. me from paths of deſtroyer
30. 3. k. me alive that not go down
Song 1. 6. own vineyard have I not k.
Mat. 19. 20. theſe have I k. from youth
Luke 2. 19. Mary k. all theſe things 51.
John 15. 20. if they have k. my ſayings
17. 6. they have k. thy word
12. all that thou gaveſt me I have k.
Rom. 16. 25. k. ſecret ſince world began
2 Tim. 4. 7. I've fought k. the faith
1 Pet. 1. 5. k. by power of G. thro' faith
Rev. 3. 8. haſt k. my word and not den.
KEY of David, Iſ. 22. 22. Rev. 3. 7.
Mat. 16. 19. k. of the kingdom of heaven
Luke 11. 52. taken away k. knowledge
Rev. 1. 18. I have k. of hell and death
9. 1. k. of the bottomleſs pit 20. 1.
KICK, Deut. 32. 15. 1 Sam. 2. 29. Acts
9. 5. & 26. 14.
KID, Iſ. 11. 6. Luke 15. 29.

Song 1. 8. feed thy k. beſid. ſheph. tents
KILL thou ſhalt not, Exod. 20. 13.
Deut. 32. 39. I k. I make alive
1 Sam. 2. 6. Lord k. and makes alive
1 Kings 21. 19. haſt thou k. and taken
2 Kings 5. 7. am I G. to k. and make al.
Pſ. 44. 22. k. all day long Rom. 8. 36.
Eccl. 3. 3. time to k. and time to heal
Mat. 10. 28. fear not them k. body
but are not able to k. the ſoul
23. 37. thou that k. the prophets
Luke 13. 34.
Mark 3. 4. to ſave life or to k.
Luke 12. 5. after he hath k. hath power
John 16. 2. who k. you ſhall think
Acts 3. 15. k. prince of life and deſired
10. 13. riſe Peter k. and eat
2 Cor. 3. 6. letter k. but Spirit giveth life
6. 9. we are chaſtened and not *killed*
1 Theſſ. 2. 15. both k. Lord and proph.
Rev. 13. 10. k. ſhall be k. with ſword
KIND, Gen. 1. 11. 2 Chron. 10. 7.
Luke 6. 35. he is k. to the unthankful
1 Cor. 13. 4. charity ſuffers long and is k.
Eph. 4. 32. be k. one to an. Rom. 12. 10.
1 Sam. 20. 14. ſhew me the *kindneſs* of L.
2 Sam. 9. 3. may ſhew the k. of G. to him
16. 17. is this thy k. to thy friend
Neh. 9. 17. G. ſlow to anger and of gr. k.
Pſ. 117. 2. his merciful k. is great
141. 5. right. ſmite me it ſhall be a k.
Prov. 19. 22. deſire of man is his k.
31. 26. in her tongue is law of k.
Iſ. 54. 8. with everl. k. will I have
10. my k. ſhall not depart from thee
Jer. 2. 2. I remember k. of thy youth
Joel 2. 13. God of great k. Jonah 4. 2.
Col. 3. 12. put on bowels of mercy k.
2 Pet. 1. 7. to godlin. brotherly k. and to
Pſ. 25. 6. remember thy *loving kindneſs*
36. 7. how excellent is thy--
10. O continue thy--to ſuch as know
63. 3. thy--is better than life
103. 4. who crowneth thee with--
Iſ. 63. 7. I'll mention--of Lord his--
Jer. 9. 24. I am Lord which exerciſe--
31. 3. with--have I drawn thee
32. 18. ſheweſt--to thouſands
Hoſ. 2. 19. I'll betroth thee in--and in
KINDLE, Prov. 26. 21. Iſ. 10. 16.
2 Sam. 22. 9. coals k. by it Pſ. 18. 8.
Pſ. 2. 12. if his wrath is k. but a little
Iſ. 30. 32. breath of Lord doth k. it
50. 11. walk in light of ſparks ye've k.
Hoſ. 11. 8. my repentings are *kindled*
Luke 12. 49. fire what if it be already k.
KING, Gen. 14. 18. & 36. 31.
Job 18. 14. bring him to k. of terrors
34. 18. fit to ſay to k. thou art wicked
Pſ. 10. 16. Lord is k. for ever and ever
24. 7. k. of glory ſhall come in 9. 10.
33. 16. no k. ſaved by multit. of hoſt
47. 7. God is k. of all the earth 6.
74. 12. God is my k. 5. 2. & 44. 4.
Prov. 30. 31. k. againſt whom no riſing up
Eccl. 5. 9. k. himſelf is ſerved by field

8. 4. where word of k. is there is power
Song 1. 4. k. brought me into his cham.
12. while k. fits at his table my ſpik.
7. 5. k. is held in galleries, 3. 9. 11.
Iſa. 32. 1. a k. ſhall reign in righteouſn.
33. 22. L. is our lawgiver our k. and
43. 15. creator of Iſrael your k.
Jer. 10. 10. L. is true G. and everlaſt. k.
23. 5. a k. ſhall reign and proſper
46. 18. ſaith the k. whoſe name is the
Lord of hoſts, 51. 17.
Hoſ. 3. 5. ſeek Lord and David their k.
7. 5. in day of our k. the princes
13. 11. I gave them a k. in my anger
Zech. 9. 9. rejoice O Zion thy k. cometh
Mat. 25. 34. then ſhall the k. ſay, 40.
Luke 23. 2. that he himſelf is Chriſt a k.
John 6. 15. come by force to make him k.
19. 14. beh. your k. 15. no k. but Ceſar
1 Tim. 1. 17. to the k. eternal immortal
6. 15. K. of kings and Lord of lords,
Rev. 17. 14. & 16. 16.
1 Pet. 2. 17. fear G. honour the k. 13.
Rev. 15. 3 juſt and true *thou k.* of ſaints
Pſ. 76. 12. terrible to *kings* of earth 72. 11.
102. 15. k. of earth ſee thy glory Iſ. 62. 2.
144. 10. that giveth ſalvation to k.
149. 8. to bind their k. with fetters
Prov. 8. 15. by me k. reign and princes
Hoſ. 8. 4. they ſet up k. but not by me
Mat. 11. 8. ſoft clothing are in k. houſes
Luke 22. 25. k. of Gent. exerciſe lordſhip
1 Cor. 4. 8. reigned as k. without us
1 Tim. 2. 2. for k. and all in authority
Rev. 1. 6. made us k. and prieſts to G. 5. 10.
16. 12. that way of k. of eaſt prepared
Exod. 19. 6. be a *kingdom* of prieſts
1 Sam. 10. 25. Samuel told manner of k.
1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is k. O L. Mat. 6. 13.
Pſ. 22. 28. for the k. is the L. and he is
Dan. 2. 44. in laſt day G. ſet up a k.
4. 17. G. rules in k. of men 25. 32.
7. 27. whoſe k. is an everlaſting k. 14.
Mat. 12. 25. every k. divided ag. itſelf
13. 19. hears word of k. underſt. not
38. good ſeed are children of k.
25. 34. inherit k. prepared for you
Mark 11. 10. bleſſed be k. of our fa. Dav.
Luke 12. 3. F. pleaſ to give you the k.
19. 12. to receive for himſelf a k.
22. 29. I appoint unto you a k. as my
John 18. 36. my k. is not of this world
1 Cor. 15. 24. have delivered up the k.
Col. 1. 13. tranſlated us into k. of Son
2 Tim. 4. 18. preſerve me to heavenly k.
Heb. 12. 28. we receive a k. not moved
Jam. 2. 5. rich in f. heirs of the k.
2 Pet. 1. 11. into everlaſting k. of our L.
Rev. 1. 9. in k. and patience of Jeſus C.
11. 15 k. of world become k. of our L.
17. 17. to give their k. to the beaſt
Mat. 6. 33. *kingdom of God* 12. 28. & 21.
43. Mark 1. 15. & 10. 14. 15. & 12. 34.
& 15. 43. Luke 4. 23. & 6. 20. & 9. 62.
& 10. 9. 11. & 13. 29. & 17. 20. 21. &
18. 16. 17. 29. & 22. 16.

John 3. 3. except born again can. ſee--5.
Rom. 14. 17.--is not meat and drink but
1 Cor. 4. 20.--is not in word but power
6. 9. unright. ſhall not inherit--
15. 50 fleſh and blood cannot inherit--
Eph. 5. 5. hath any inheritance in--
2 Theſſ. 1. 5. be counted worthy of--
Rev. 12. 10. now is come--and power
Mat. 3. 2. *kingdom of heaven* 4. 17. & 10.
7. & 5. 3. 10. 19. 20. & 7. 21. & 8. 11.
& 11. 11. 12. & 13. 11. 24. 31. 52. & 16.
19. & 18. 1. 3. 23. & 20. 1. & 22. 2. &
23. 13. & 25. 1. 14.
KISS the ſon leſt he be angry, Pſ. 2. 12.
Pſ. 85. 10. right. and peace k. each other
Prov. 27. 6. k. of an enemy are deceitful
Song 1. 2. let him k. me with k. of his
Luke 7. 38. k. his feet and anointed
Rom. 16. 16. ſalute with holy k.
1 Pet. 5. 14. greet with k. of charity
KNEES, Gen. 30. 3. & 41. 43.
Job 4. 4. feeble k. Iſ. 35. 3. Heb. 12. 12.
Iſ. 45. 23. every k. bow Rom 14 11.
Phil. 2. 10, Mat. 27. 29. Eph. 3. 14.
Nah 2. 10. k. ſmite together Dan. 5. 6.
KNIFE, Prov. 23. 1. & 30. 14.
KNIT, 1 Sam. 18. 1. Col 2. 2. 19.
KNOCK, Mat. 7. 7. Rev. 3. 20.
KNEW, Gen. 3. 7. & 4. 1. & 42. 7.
Gen. 28. 16. G. is in this place I k. it not
Deut. 34. 10. whom L. k. face to face
Jer. 1. 5. before formed in belly I k. thee
Mat. 7. 23. depart I never k. you
John 4. 10. if thou k. the gift of God
Rom. 1. 21. when they k. G. they glori.
2 Cor. 5. 21. made him ſin. who k no ſin
12. 2. I k. a man in C. about 14 years
Deut. 8. 2. *know* what was in thy heart
Joſh. 22. 22. G. of G. k. and Iſr. he ſhall k.
1 Sam. 3. 7. Samuel did not yet k. the L.
1 Kings 8. 38. ſhall k. plague of his heart
1 Chr. 28. 9. k. thou the G. of thy fathers
Job 5. 27. k. thou it for thy good
8. 9 we are of yeſterday and k. nothing
13. 23. make me to k. my tranſgreſſions
22. 13. how doth G. k. Pſ. 73. 11.
Pſ. 4. 3. k. that L. hath ſet apart
9. 10. that k. thy name will truſt
39. 4. make me to k. my end and
46. 10. be ſtill and k. that I am God
51. 6 ſhalt make me to k. wiſdom
73. 16. when I thought to k. this hard
89. 15. bleſſed that k. joyful ſound
139. 23. k. my heart k. my thoughts
Eccl. 11. 9. k. thou that for all theſe th.
Iſa. 58. 2. delight to k. my ways
Jer. 17. 9. heart deceitful who can k. it
22. 16 was not this to k. me ſaith L.
24. 7. I'll give 'em an heart to k. me
31. 34. ſaying k. the L. all ſhall k. me
44. 28. ſhall k. whoſe words ſtand
Ezek. 2. 5. ſhall k. that a proph. 33. 33.
Hoſ. 2. 20. I betroth thou ſhalt k. the L.
Mic. 3. 1. is it not for you to k. judgment
Mat. 6. 3. left hand k. what right doth
7. 11. k. how to give g. gifts Lu. 11. 13.

John 4. 42. we k. this is indeed the Christ
Mat. 13. 11. given to you to k. myst of k.
John 7. 17. he shall k. of the doctrine
10. 4. sheep follow for k. his voice
14. I k. my sheep and am k. of mine
13. 7. k. not now but shall k. hereafter
17. if k. those things happy if ye do 'em
35. by this shall men k. ye my disciples
Acts 1. 7. it is not for you to k. times
Rom. 10. 19. did not Israel k. yes, verily
1 Cor. 2. 14. neither can he k. them for
4. 19. I'll k. not speech but power
8. 2. k. any thing k. nothing as he ought to k.
Eph. 3. 19. to k. love of C. which passeth
1 Thess. 5. 12. to k them who labour
Tit. 1. 16. profess that they k. G.
Exod. 4. 14. *I know* Job 9. 2. 28. & 13. 18.
Gen. 18. 19.--him that he will command
22. 12. now- that thou fearest God
2 Kings 19. 27.--thy abode and going
Job 19. 25.--that my Redeemer liveth
Ps. 41. 11. by this--that thou favour. me
Jer. 10. 23.--that way of man is not in
29. 11.--thoughts that I think
Mat. 25. 12.--you not Luke 13. 25. 27.
John 13. 18.--whom I have chosen
Acts 26. 27.--that thou believest
Rom. 7. 18.--that in me in my flesh
1 Cor. 4. 4. though-- nothing by myself
13. 9. we know 12.--in part
Phil. 4. 12.--how to be abased
2 Tim. 1. 12.--whom I have believed
1 John 2. 4. that saith--him and
Rev. 2. 2.--thy works 9. 13. 19. & 3. 1. 8. 15.
Hos. 6. 3. *we know* 8. 2. John 4. 22. 1 Cor. 2. 12. 1 John 2. 3. 5.
John 16. 30. *thou knowest* all things
21. 17.--all th.--that I love thee 15. 16.
Ps. 1. 6. Lord *knoweth* way of righteous
94. 11. L. k. thoughts of man vain
103. 14. he k. our frame that we dust
138. 6. proud he k. afar off
139. 14. my soul k. right well
Eccl. 9. 1. no man k. love or hatred
Isa. 1. 3. ox k. his owner and ass his
Jer. 8. 7. stork k. her appointed times
9. 24. understandeth and k. me Lord
Zeph. 3. 5. unjust k. no shame
Mat. 6. 8. k. what things ye need
24. 36. of that day and hour k. no man
1 Cor. 8. 2. k. any thing k. nothing as
2 Tim. 2. 19. Lord k. them that are his
Jam. 4. 17. that k. to do good and not
2 Pet. 2. 9. L. k. how to deliver godly
Rev. 2. 17. name which no man k.
Ps. 9. 16 L. is *known* by the judgment
31. 7. hast k. my soul in adversity
67. 2. thy way may be k. on earth
Isa. 45. 4. thou hast not k. me 5.
Amos 3. 2. you only have I k. of all
Mat. 10. 26. hid that shall not be k.
Luke 8. 17. & 12. 2.
Luke 19. 42. if thou hadst k. in this day
Acts 15. 18. k. unto G. are all his works
Rom. 1. 19. that which may be k. of G.
7. 7. I had not k. sin but by the law
1 Cor. 8. 3. same is k of him 13. 12.
Gal. 4. 9. k. G. or rather are k. of God
2 Tim. 3. 15. from child k. holy scrip.
Rev. 2. 24. not k. depths of Satan
Gen. 2. 17. *knowledge* of good and evil
1 Sam. 2. 3. L. is G. of k. by him actions
2 Chr. 1. 10. give me wisdom and k.
Ps. 19. 2. night unto night sheweth k.
73. 11. is there k. in Most High
94. 10. he that teacheth men k.
139. 6. such k. is too wonderful for me
Prov. 8. 12. I find k. of witty inventions
9. 10. the k. of the holy is understand.
14. 6. k. is easy to him that underst.
19. 2. soul be without k. is not good
30. 3. I have not the k. of the holy
Eccl. 9. 10. no device nor k. in grave
Isa. 28. 9. whom shall he teach k.
53. 11. by his k. shall my right. servant
Jer. 3. 15. pastors shall feed you with k.
Dan. 12. 4. to and fro and k. be increased
Hos. 4 6. destroyed for lack of k.
Hab. 2. 14. earth filled with k of L. Is. 11. 9.
Mal. 2. 7. priests lips should keep k.
Rom. 2. 20. hast a form of k. in law
3. 20. for by the law is the k. of sin
10. 2. zeal for G. not according to k.
1 Cor. 8. 1. all have k. k. puffeth up
Eph. 3. 19. love of C. which passeth k.
Phil. 3. 8. loss for excel. of the k. of C. J.
Col. 2. 3. treasures of wisdom and k.
3. 10. renewed in k. after image
1 Pet. 3. 7. dwell with 'em accord. to k.
2 Pet. 1. 5. add to virtue k. to k. temp.
3. 18. grow in grace and in k. of J. C.

L

LABOUR, Gen. 31. 42. & 35. 16.
Ps. 90. 10. their strength l. and sorrow
104. 23. man goes to his l. till even
128. 2. shalt eat of l. of thy hands
Prov. 14. 23. in all l. there is profit
Eccl. 1. 8. all things are full of l.
4. 8. yet there is no end of his l.
Is. 55. 2. spend your l. for satisfieth not
Hab. 3. 17. though l. of olive should fail
1 Cor. 15. 58. your l. is not in vain in L.
1 Thess. 1. 3. work of faith and l. of love
Heb. 6. 10. G. not forget your l. of love
Rev. 14. 13. dead may rest from their l.
Prov. 23. 4. l. not to be rich cease from
Mat. 11. 28. come all ye that l. and are
John 6. 27. l. not for meat that perisheth
1 Thess. 5. 12. l. am. and are over you in L.
1 Tim. 5. 17. honour espe. who l. in word
Heb. 4. 11. l. to enter into that rest
Is. 49. 4. I have *laboured* in vain
John 4. 38. other men l. and ye entered
1 Cor. 15. 10. I l. more abund. than all
Phil. 2. 16. not run nor l. in vain
Prov. 16. 26. *laboureth* l. for himself
Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of *labouring* man sweet
Col. 4. 12. Epaphras l. fervently in prayer
Luke 10. 7. *labourer* worthy of his hire
1 Tim. 5. 18.

Mat. 9. 37. but l. are few Luke 10. 2.
1 Cor. 3. 9. we are l. together with God
LACK, Hoſ. 4. 6. Mat. 19. 20. 21. 2 Cor. 11. 9. 1 Theſſ. 3. 10. Jam. 1. 5.
LADEN with iniquity, Iſ. 1. 4.
Mat. 11. 28. heavy l. I'll give reſt
2 Tim. 3. 6. ſilly women l. with ſins
LAMB, Gen. 22. 7. 8. Exod. 12. 3.
2 Sam. 12. 3. nothing ſave one ewe l.
Iſa. 11. 6. wolf dwell with the l.
53. 7. he is brought as a l. to ſlaughter
John 1. 29. behold L. of God which 36.
1 Pet. 1. 19. as a l. without blemiſh
Rev. 5. 12. worthy is l. that was ſlain
6. 16. hide us from face of the l.
7. 14. white in blood of l. 12. 11.
17. l. in midſt of throne feed them
13. 8. l. ſlain from foundation of world
LAME, Lev. 21. 18 Mal. 1. 8. 13.
Job 29. 15. eyes to blind and feet to l.
Prov. 26. 7. legs of the l. are not equal
Iſ. 35. 6. l. leap as heart 33. 23.
Heb. 12. 13. left that l. be turned out of
LAMP, Gen. 15. 17. Exod. 27. 20. 1 Kings 15. 4. Mat. 25. 1. 3. 4. 7. 8.
2 Sam. 22. 29. thou art my l. O G. L.
Job 12. 5. as l. deſpiſed of at eaſe
Pſ. 119. 105. thy word is a l. to my feet
132. I have ordained a l. for anointed
Prov. 6. 23. command. is l. law light
13. 9. l. of wicked ſhall be put out
Iſ. 62. 1. ſalvation as a l. that burneth
Exod. 25. 37. *ſeven lamps* 37. 23. Num. 8. 2. Zech. 4. 2. Rev. 4. 5.
LAND, Eccl. 10. 16. 17. Iſa. 5. 30.
Deut. 19. 14. remove *land marks* 27. 17. Prov. 22. 28. & 23. 10. Job 24. 2.
LANGUAGE, Gen. 11. 1. Neh 13. 24. Pſ. 81. 5. Iſa. 19. 18. Zeph. 3. 9.
LANGUISH, Iſa. 24. 4. Pſ. 41. 3.
LASCIVIOUSNESS, Mark 7. 22. 2 Cor. 12. 21. Gal. 5. 19. Eph. 4. 19. 1 Pet 4. 3.
Jude 4. turn grace of God into l.
LAST end be like his, Num. 23. 10.
Lam. 1. 9. remembered not her l end
Luke 11. 26 l. ſtate worſe than firſt
1 Pet. 1. 5. *laſt time* 20. 1 John 2. 18.
Jude 18. ſhould be mockers in the--
LATTER day, Job 19. 25. l. end Prov. 19. 20. l. houſe Hag. 2. 9. l. time
1 Tim. 4. 1. 2 Tim. 3. 1.
LAUGH, Gen. 17. 17. & 18. 12. 15.
2 Chr. 30. 10. they l. them to ſcorn
Job 5. 22. at deſt. and fam. thou ſhalt l.
Pſ. 2. 4. he that ſits in heaven ſhall l.
37. 13. L. ſhall l. at him bec. he ſeeth
52. 6. righteous ſhall ſee and l. at him
59. 8. thou O L. ſhall l. at them
Prov. 1. 26. I'll l. at your calamity and
Luke 6. 21. bleſſed that weep, ye ſhall l.
25. wo to that l. now, ye ſhall mourn
Job 8. 21. he fill thy mouth with *laughing*
Pſ. 126. 2. mouth filled with *laughter*
Prov. 14. 13. in l. heart is ſorrowful
Eccl. 7. 3. ſorrow is better than l. 2. 2.
Jam. 4. 9. let your l. be turned to mourn.
LAW, Gen. 47. 26. Prov. 28. 4.
Deut. 33. 2. from his hand went fiery *l.*
Neh. 8. 7. cauſed people to underſt. the l.
10. 28. ſeparated themſelves to the l.
Job 22. 22. receive l. from his mouth
Pſ. 1. 2. in his l. doth he meditate
19. 7. l. of L. is perfect converting
37. 31. l. of his God is in his heart
78. 5. appointed a l. in Iſrael 10.
119. 72. l of thy mouth is better than
Prov. 6. 23. l. is light 13. 14. l. of wiſe
7. 2. keep my l. as apple of eye
28. 8. turns away from hearing l.
29. 18. keepeth the l. happy is he
Iſ. 2. 3. go forth l. Mic. 4. 2.
8. 16. ſeal the l. among my diſciples
20. to the l. and the teſtimony if
42. 21. magnify l. and make it honour.
51. 7. people in whoſe heart is my l.
Jer. 18. 18. l. ſhall not periſh from prieſt
31. 33. I'll put my l. in inward parts
Ezek. 7. 26. l. ſhall periſh from prieſts
Hoſ. 8. 12. written great things of my l.
Mal. 2. 7. people ſeek l. at his mouth
Luke 16. 16. l. and prophets till John
John 1. 17. l. was given by Moſes but
19. 7. we have a l. and by our l. he
Acts 13. 39. not juſtified by l. of Moſes
Rom. 2. 12. ſin. without l. periſh with. l.
13. not hearers of l. but doers of l.
14. having not l. are a l. to themſelves
3. 20. by deeds of l. no fleſh juſtified for by l. is knowledge of ſin
27. excluded by l. of works l. of faith
31. do we make void l. by faith G. forb.
4. 15. l. works wrath no l. no tranſgr.
5. 13. ſin not imputed where no l.
7. 7. had not known ſin but by l.
8. for without the l. ſin was dead
9. I was alive without the l. once
12. l. is holy, juſt, and good
14 l. is ſpiritual but I carnal
22. I delight in l. of God after inward
23. l. in my members l. of mind 25.
8. 2. l. of ſpirit of life, l. of ſin and death
10. 4. C. is the end of l. for righteouſ.
5. righteouſ. of l. 9. 31. 32. Phil. 3. 9.
1 Cor. 6. 1. dare any of you go to l. 6. 7.
Gal. 2. 16 not juſtified by works of l.
19. I thro' the l. am dead to l. that I
3. 10. of works of l. under curſe
12. l. is not of faith but the man
13. Chriſt redeemed us from curſe of l.
5. 23. love, joy, peace, ag. ſuch no l.
1 Tim. 1. 8. l. is good if uſe it lawfully
9. l. not made for right. but lawleſs
Heb. 7. 19. l. made nothing perfect 10. 1.
Jam. 1. 25. l. of liberty, 2. 12. 8. royal l.
1 John 3. 4. ſin tranſ. l. ſin is tranſ. of l.
Neh. 9. 26. caſt *thy laws* behind back
Pſ. 40. 8.--is within my heart
94. 12. bleſſed teacheſt him out of--
119. 18. behold wondrous things out of--
70. I delight in--77. 92. 174.
97. I love--113. 163. 165. 167.
Ezek. 18 5. do that which is *lawful* and

right 33. 14. 19.
1 Cor. 6. 12 all things are l. to me 10. 23.
Is. 33. 22. Lord *lawgiver* Jam. 4. 12.
LAY, Gen. 19. 33. 35. Job 29. 19.
Eccl. 7. 2. living will l. it to heart
Is 28. 16. I l. in Zion a tried stone
Mal. 2. 2. I cursed ye l. it not to heart
Mat 8. 20. had not where to l. his head
Acts 7. 60. l. not this sin to their charge
15. 28. to l. on you no greater burden
Rom. 8. 33. who l. any thing to charge
Heb. 12. 1. l. aside every weight and sin
Jam. 1. 21. l apart all filthiness and superfluity of naughtiness 1 Pet. 2. 1.
John 10. 15. *lay down life*, 13. 37. & 15. 13. 1 John 3. 16.
1 Tim. 5. 22. *lay hands*, Heb. 6. 2.
1 Tim. 6. 20. *lay hold* on eternal life
Heb. 6. 18. on hope set before us
Mat. 6. 20. *lay up* for yourselves treas.
2 Cor. 12. 14. child. not--for parents
Ps. 62. 9. to be *laid* in balance they
89. 19. I l. help on one mighty
Isa. 53. 6. L. l. on him iniquities of us all
Mat. 3. 10. ax l. to root, Luke 3. 9.
1 Cor. 3. 10. I have l. foundation, 11.
Heb. 6. 1. not l. ag. found. of repentance
1 Sam. 21. 12. David *laid up* these words
Ps. 31. 19. how great--for that fear thee
Song 7. 13. pleasant fruits--for thee
Luke 1. 66.--in their hearts
12. 19. much goods--for thee soul
Col. 1. 5. hope--for you in heaven
1 Tim. 6. 19 --in store good foundation
2 Tim. 4. 8.--for me a crown of right.
Job 21. 19. G. *layeth* up his iniq. for chil.
24. 12. yet G. l. not folly to them
Prov. 2. 7. l. up wisdom, 26. 24. l up dec.
Isa. 56. 2. blessed that l. hold on it
57. 1. no man l. it to heart, 42. 25.
Jer 12. 11. land desolate because no man l. it to heart
LEAD, Exod. 15. 10. Job 19. 24. Zech. 5. 7. 8. Gen. 33. 14. Exod. 13. 21.
Ps. 5. 8. l. me in thy righteousness
25. 5.--in thy truth 27. 11.--in plain path
61. 2.--to rock higher than I 139. 24.--in way everlast. 143. 10.--land of upr.
Song 8. 2. I'd l. thee into mothers house
Isa. 11. 6. a little child shall l them
40. 11. gently l. those with young
Mat. 15. 14. if blind l. blind, Luke 6. 39.
1 Tim. 2. 2. may l. a quiet life in all
Rev. 7. 17. Lamb shall l. to living fount.
Ps. 23. 2. *leadeth* me beside still waters
Isa. 48. 17. L. thy G. which l. by way
42. 16. & 49. 10. & 57. 18. Jer. 31. 9.
Mat. 7. 13. gate l. to destr. 14. l. to life
John 10. 3. calleth sheep and l them out
Rom. 2. 4. goodness of G. l. to repent.
Gen. 24. 27. *Lord led* 48. Exod. 13. 18. & 15. 13. Deut. 8. 2. & 29. 5. & 32. 10. 12. Neh. 9. 12. Ps. 79. 20. & 80. 1. & 78. 14. 53. & 106. 9. & 136. 16. & 107. 7. Isa. 48. 21. & 63. 13. 14. Jer. 2. 6. 17.
Rom. 8. 14. *led by spirit*, Gal. 5. 18.
Isa. 55. 4. *leader* to people, 9. 16.
LEAF, Job 13. 25. Ez. 47. 12. Rev. 22. 2.
LEAGUE with the stones, Job 5. 23.
LEAN not to own understand. Prov. 3. 5.
Job 8. 15. shall l. on his house, but it
Song 8. 5. goeth up l. on her beloved
Mic. 3. 11. yet will they l. on the Lord
John 13. 23. l. on Jesus bosom 21. 20.
LEANNESS, Job 16. 8. Ps. 106. 15. Isa. 10. 16. & 24. 16. my l. my l.
LEAP, Song 2. 8. Is. 35. 6. Zeph. 1. 9. Luke 1. 41. & 6. 23. l. for joy
LEARN to fear me, Deut. 4. 10. & 5. 1. & 14. 23. & 31. 12. 13.
Ps. 119. 71. might l. thy statutes, 73.
Prov. 22. 25. lest thou l. his ways
Isa. 1. 17. cease to do ill l. to do well
26. 10. yet he will not l. righteousn.
Jer. 10. 2. l. not way of heathen
Mat. 9. 13. l. what that means I'll have
11. 29. l. of me for I am meek & lowly
1 Tim. 2. 11. let women l. in silence
Tit. 3. 14. let ours l. to maint. good w.
Rev. 14. 3. no man could l. that song
Ps. 106. 35. *learned* their works
Isa. 50. 4. L. G. given me tongue of l.
John 6. 45. that l. of Father cometh to me
Acts 7. 22. Moses was l. in all wisdom
Eph. 4. 20. ye have not so l. Christ
Phil. 4. 11. I have l. in whatsoever state
Heb. 5. 8. tho' son yet l. he obedience
Prov. 1. 5. wise will increase *learning* 9. 9.
Acts 26. 24. much l. makes thee mad
Rom. 15. 4. was written for our l.
2 Tim. 3. 7. ever l. never come to knowl.
LEAST of thy mercies, Gen. 32. 10.
Jer. 31. 34. know me from l. to greatest
Mat. 11. 11. l. in kingdom of G. is great.
Luke 16. 10. faithful in l. faithful in gr.
1 Cor. 6. 4. set who are l. esteemed in
15. 9. I am l. of all the apostles
Eph. 3. 8. less than l. of all saints
LEAVE father and mother and cleave to wife, Gen. 2. 24. Mat. 19. 5. Eph. 5. 31.
1 Kings 8. 57. let him not l. us nor fors.
Ps. 16. 10. not l. my soul in hell nor
27. 9. l. me not neither forsake
Mat. 5. 24. l. thy gift before the altar
23. 23. these done not l. other undone
John 14. 18. I'll not l. you comfortless
27. peace I l. with you, my peace I give
Heb. 13. 5. I'll never l. nor forsake
Acts 14. 17. *left*, Rom. 9. 29. Heb. 4. 1. Jude 6. Rev. 2. 4.
LEAVEN, Exod. 12. 15. Lev. 2. 11.
Mat. 13. 33. kingdom of heaven like l.
16. 6. beware of l. of Phar. Luke 12. 1.
1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out old l. malice 8.
6. little l. leavens lump Gal. 5. 9.
LEES, Isa. 25. 6. Jer. 48. 11. Zeph. 1. 12.
LEGS, Ps. 147. 10. Prov. 26. 7.
LEND, Exod. 22. 25. Deut. 23. 19. 20.
1 Sam. 1. 28. I have l. him to the L.
Ps. 37. 26. merciful and l. 112. 5.
Prov. 19. 17. giveth to poor l. to Lord

22. 7. borrower is ſervant to l.
Jer. 15. 10. I neither l. on uſury nor
Luke 6. 35. do good and l. hoping noth.
LEOPARD, Song 4. 8. Iſa 11. 6. Jer. 5. 6. & 12. 23. Hoſ. 13. 7. Hab. 1. 8.
LESS, Ezra 9. 13. Job 11. 6. Iſa. 40. 17. Heb. 7. 7. Eph. 3. 8. Gen. 32. 10.
LETTER, Rom. 7. 6. 2 Cor. 3. 6.
LETTEST, Luke 2. 29. 2 Theſſ. 2. 7.
LEVIATHAN, Job 41. 1. Pſ. 74. 14.
LIBERAL, Prov. 11. 25. Iſa. 32. 5. 8. 2 Cor. 9. 13.
1 Cor. 16. 3. *liberality*, 2 Cor. 8. 2.
James 1. 5. gives to all *liberally*
LIBERTY, Lev. 25. 10. Jer. 34. 8.
Pſ. 119. 45. I'll walk at l. for I ſeek
Iſ. 61. 1. anoint. me proclaim l. to cap.
Luke 4. 18. to ſet at l. the bruiſed
Rom. 8. 21. into glorious l. of Sons of G.
2 Cor. 3. 17. where Sp. of L. is there is l.
Gal. 5. 1. ſtand faſt in l. wherewith C. 13. l. uſe not l. for an occaſion to fleſh
Jam. 1. 25. looks not into law of l. 2. 12.
1 Pet. 2. 16. not uſing your l. for a cloke
LIE, Lev. 6. 3. & 19. 11. Job 11. 3.
Pſ. 58. 3. wicked go aſtray ſpeaking l. 62. 9. men of high degree are a l. 101. 7. that telleth l. ſhall not tarry
Hoſ. 11. 12. compaſſeth me about with l.
2 Theſſ. 2. 11. that ſhould believe a l.
1 Tim. 4. 2. ſpeaking l. in hypocriſy
Rev. 22. 15. lov. and makes a l. 21. 8. 27.
Num. 23. 19. G. not a man that ſhould l.
Iſa. 63. 8. children that will not l.
Hab. 2. 3. it ſhall ſpeak and not l.
Col. 3. 9. l. not one to another, Eph. 4. 25.
Tit. 1. 2. G. that cannot l. hath promiſed
Heb. 6. 18. impoſſible for God to l.
Pſ. 116. 11. all men are *liars*
Iſ. 44. 25. fruſtrateth tokens of l.
John 8. 44. he is a *liar* and father of it
Rom. 3. 4. let G. be true & every man l.
Tit. 1. 12. the Cretians are always l.
1 John 1. 10. we make him a l. 5. 10. 2. 4. keeps not command. is a l. 4. 20.
Rev. 2. 2. tried and found them l. 21. 8. all l. have their part in lake
Pſ. 119. 29. remove from me way of *lying* 163. I abhor l. but love thy law
Prov. 12. 19. l. tongue but for a moment
Jer. 7. 4. truſt not in l. words temp. of L.
Hoſ. 4. 2. by ſtealing and l. they break out
Jonah 2. 8. obſerve l. vanities forſake
LIFE, Gen. 2. 7. 9. & 42. 15. & 44. 30.
Deut. 30. 15. ſet bef. you l. and d. chuſe l. 32. 47. it is not vain it is your l.
1 Sam. 25. 29. ſoul bound in bundle of l.
Job 10. 2. granted me l. and favour
Pſ. 16. 11. thou'lt ſhew me path of l. 21. 4. he aſked l. of thee and thou gaveſt 30. 5. anger but mom. in his fav. is l. 36. 9. with thee is fountain of l. 63. 3. loving kindneſs is better than l. 66. 9. holds our ſoul in l. and ſuffereth 91. 16. with long life I'll ſatisfy him
Prov. 8. 35. whoſo findeth me findeth l. 15. 24. way of l. is above to wiſe 18. 21. death and l. in power of tongue
Iſ. 57. 10. haſt found l. of thy hand
Mat. 6. 22. take no thought for your l.
Luke 12. 15. mans l. conſiſts not in ab.
John 1. 4. in him was l. and the l. was 3. 36. believ. on Son has everl. l. 15. 16. 5. 40. not come that they might have l. 6. 35. I am bread of l. 48. 40. 47. 54. 51. my fleſh I give for l. of world, 53. 63. words I ſpeak are ſpirit and l. 8. 12. follows me ſhall have light of l. 10. 10. come that they might have l. 11. 25. I am the reſurrection and the l. 14. 6. I am the way the truth and l.
Rom. 5. 17. reign in l. by Jeſus C. 18. 21. 8. 2. law of Sp. of l. in C. J. hath made 6. to be ſpirit. minded is l. and peace
2 Cor. 2. 16. Saviour of l. unto l. 3. 6. letter kills, ſpirit giveth l. 4. 11. l. of Jeſus might be made manif. 5. 4. mortality might be ſwal. up of l.
Gal. 2. 20. the l. which I now live in fleſh
Eph. 4. 18. alienated from l. of G. thro'
Col. 3. 3. your l. is hid with Chriſt in G. 4. which C. who is our l. ſhall appear
1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a peaceable l. in godlin. 4. 8. godli. hath prom. of l. that now is
2 Tim. 1. 10. brought immort. and l. to
2 Pet. 1. 3. that pertains to l. and godlin.
1 John 5. 12. hath Son has l. not S. not l.
Job 2. 4. all man hath will give for *his life*
Prov. 13. 3. keepeth his mouth keepeth--
Mat. 20. 28. Son of man give--a ranſom
Rom. 5. 10. much more ſaved by--
1 Kings 19. 4. to take away *my life*, 14.
Pſ. 26. 9. gather not--with bloody 27. L. is the ſtrength of--of whom
Jonah 2. 6 brought up--from corruption
John 10. 15. I lay down--for ſheep, 13. 37.
Acts 20. 24. nor count I--dear to myſelf
Pſ. 17. 14. *this life*, Luke 8. 14. & 21. 34. Acts 5. 20. 1 Cor. 15. 19. & 6. 3.
Deut. 30. 20. he is *thy life* and length
Pſ. 103. 4. redeem -from deſtruction
Jer. 39. 18.--ſhall be for a prey, 45. 5.
Prov. 10. 16. tends *to life*, 11. 19. & 19. 23. Mat. 7. 14. John 5. 24. 1 John 3. 14. Acts 11. 18. Rom. 7. 10. Heb. 11. 35.
LIFT *up* his count. on thee, Num. 6. 26.
1 Sam. 2. 7. L. brings low and--again
2 Kings 9. 14.--prayer for remn. Iſ. 37. 4.
2 Chr. 17. 6. heart -in ways of Lord
Pſ. 3. 3. my glory and--of my head 4. 6. L.--light of thy counten. on us 7. 6. L.--thyſelf becauſe of the rage 24. 7. gates -heads be--doors, 9. 25. 1. to thee I--my ſoul, 86. 4. 75. 4.--not horn, 5. 83. 2.--heads 102. 10. thou--me and caſteſt me down 121. 1.--mine eyes, 123. 1. 147. 6. L.--the meek but caſts wicked
Prov. 2. 3.--thy voice for underſtanding
Eccl. 4. 10. one will--the other
Iſ. 26. 11. L. when thy hand is--they 33. 10. now I'll be exalted now--myſelf

42. 2. he shall not cry nor--his voice
Jer. 7. 16. nor--a prayer for them, 11. 14.
Lam. 3. 41. let us--our hearts with hands
Hab. 2. 4. his soul which is--is not right
Luke 21. 28.--your heads for day of red.
John 3. 14. so must Son of man be--12. 34.
8. 28. when ye have--Son of man
12. 32. if I be--I will draw all men
Heb. 12. 12.--hands which hang down
Jam. 4. 10. humble and shall--you
Ps. 141. 2. *lifting* up of hands, 1 Tim. 2. 8.
LIGHT, Num. 21. 5. Deut. 27. 16. Judg.
9. 4. 1 Kings 16. 31. Ezek. 8. 17. & 22. 7.
Isa. 49. 6. it is a l. thing to be my servant
Zeph. 3. 4. her prophets l. and treacher.
Mat. 11. 30. yoke easy and burden l.
2 Cor. 4. 17. l. affliction endures but for
Ps. 62. 9. *lighter* than vanity
Jer. 3. 9. *lightness* of whoredoms, 23. 32.
LIGHT, Gen. 1. 3. 4. 5. 16. & 44. 3.
Job 18. 5. l. of wicked shall be put out
25. 3. upon whom doth not his l.
33. 30. enlightened with l. of the living
38. 19. way where l. dwells and darkn.
Ps. 4. 6. lift up l. of thy counten. on us
36. 9. in thy l. shall we see l.
43. 3. O send out thy l. and truth
90. 8. set. secret sins in l. of thy coun.
97. 11. l. is sown for the righteous
104. 2. covereſt thyself with l. as
112. 4. to upright ariseth l. in darkness
119. 105. thy word is a l. to my paths
139. 12. darkness and l. are both alike to
Prov. 4. 18. path of just as shining l
6. 23. law is l. and reproofs way of life
13. 9. l. of right. rejoiceth but lamp of
15. 3. the l. of the eyes rejoiceth heart
Eccl. 11. 7. l. is sweet and a pleasant th.
Is. 5. 20. darkness for l. and l. for darkn.
30. l. is darkened, Job 10. 22.
8. 20. if speak not acc.--no light in them
9. 2. walked in darkness seen great l. l.
30. 26. l. of moon as l. of sun l. of 7 days
42. 6. cov. of people l. of Gent. 49. 6.
45. 6. I form l. and create darkness
50. 10. walketh in dark. and hath no l.
61. walk in l. of your fire and sparks
58. 8. shall thy l. break forth as noon
60. 1. arise shine thy l. is come, 19. 20.
Zech. 14. 6. l. not clear 7. at even be l.
Mat. 5. 14. ye are l. of world, 16. l. shine
6. 22. l. of body eye single--full of l.
Luke 2. 32. a l. to lighten the Gentiles
16. 8. ch. of world wiser than ch. of l.
John 1. 4. life was l. of men true l. 9.
3. 19. men loved dark. rather than l.
20. cometh not to l. 21. comes to l.
5. 35. John a burning and shining l.
8. 12. I am l. of the world l. of life
12. 35. walk in l. while have l.
Acts 12. 47. I have set thee for l. to Gent.
26. 18. turn them from darkness to l.
Rom. 13. 12. put on armour of l.
1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to l. hidden things
2 Cor. 4. 4. lest l. of gospel should shine
6. 14. what comm. has l. with darkn.
Eph. 5. 8. walk as children of l.
14. awake sleepest C. shall give thee l.
1 Thess. 5. 5. ye are all children of l.
1 Pet. 2. 9. called to his marvellous l.
1 John 1. 5. G. is l. and in him no dark.
Rev. 21. 23. Lamb is the l. thereof, 11.
Ps. 136. 7. *lights*, Ezek. 32. 8. Luke 12.
35. Phil. 2. 15. Jam. 1. 17.
2 Sam. 22. 29. *lighten*, Ezra 9. 8. Ps. 13.
3. & 34. 5. Rev. 21. 23.
Exod. 19. 16. *lightening*, Ps. 18. 14. Mat.
28. 3. & 24. 27. Luke 10. 18.
LIKE men quit you, 1 Cor. 16. 13.
Heb. 2. 17. to be made l. his brethren
1 John 3. 2. appear we shall be l. him
Phil. 2. 2. *like-minded*, 20. no man--
Gen. 1. 26. after our *likeness*, 5. 1.
5. 3. Adam begat a son in his own l.
Ps. 17. 15. I'll be satisfied with thy l.
Rom. 6. 5. planted in l. of his death l. of
8. 3. in l. of sinful flesh, Phil. 2. 7.
LILY, Song 2. 1. 2. 16. & 4. 5. & 5. 13.
& 6. 2. 3. & 7. 2. Hos. 14. 5. Mat. 6. 28.
LINE upon l. l. on l. Is. 28. 10. 13.
17. judgment will I lay to the l.
34. 11. stretch on it l. of confusion
2 Cor. 10. 16. boast in another mans l.
Ps. 16. 6. l. are fallen in pleasant places
LINGER, Gen. 19. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 3.
LION, Gen. 49. 9. Judg. 14. 5. 18. Job 4.
10. 11. & 10. 16. & 28. 8. Ps. 7. 2. & 17.
12. & 10. 9. & 22. 13. Is. 38. 13.
Prov. 22. 13. there is l. in way, 26. 13.
28. 1. righteous are bold as a l.
Eccl. 9. 4. living dog better than dead l.
Is. 11. 6. calf and young l. 7. & 65. 25.
35. 9. no l. be there nor ravenous
Ezek. 1. 10. face as a l. 10. 14. Rev. 4. 7.
Hos. 5. 14. be as young l. Lam. 3. 10.
Mic. 5. 8. remnant of Jacob be as a l.
2 Tim. 4. 17. delivered out of mouth of l.
1 Pet. 5. 8. devil as a roaring l. seeks
Rev. 5. 5. l. of tribe of Judah prevailed
LIPS, Exod. 6. 12. 30. Prov. 16. 10.
Ps. 12. 3. flattering l. 4. l. our own
17. 1. not feigned l. 31. 18. lying l.
120. 3. Prov. 10. 18. & 12. 22. & 17. 4.
7. Is. 59. 3.
Ps. 63. 5. I'll praise thee with joyful l.
Prov. 10. 21. l. of righteous feed many
26. 23. burning l. and wicked heart
Song 7. 9. l. of those asleep to speak
Is. 6. 5. man of unclean l. peo. of uncl. l.
57. 19. create fruit of l. peace
Hos. 14. 2. ren. calves of our l. Heb. 13. 15.
Mal. 2. 7. priests l. should keep knowledge
Ps. 51. 15. open thou *my lips* and
63. 3.--shall praise thee, 71. 23.
141. 3. keep the door of -
Ps. 17. 4. *thy lips*, 34. 13. & 45. 2.
LITTLE, Ezra 9. 8. Neh. 9. 32.
Ps. 2. 12. when his wrath kindled but a l.
8. 5. l. lower than angels, Heb. 2. 7.
37. 16. a l. that a righteous hath
Prov. 6. 10. l. sleep l. slumber, 24. 33.
10. 20. heart of wicked l. worth

15. 16. better is l. with fear of L. 16. 8.
Isa. 28. 10. here a l. and there a l. 13.
54. 8. in a l. wrath I hid myself
Ezek. 11. 16. I'll be a l. sanctuary
Zech. 1. 15. I was but a l. displeased
Mat. 6. 30. of l. faith, 8. 26. & 14. 31. & 16. 8.
Luke 12. 32. fear not l. flock it is
19. 17. hast been faithful in very l.
1 Tim. 4. 8. bodily exercise profits l.
Rev. 3. 8. hast l. str. and kept my word
LIVE, Gen. 3. 22. & 17. 18.
Lev. 18. 5. if man do he shall l. Neh. 9. 29. Ezek. 3. 21. & 18. 9. & 33. 13. 15. 16. 19. Rom. 10. 5. Gal. 3. 12.
Deut. 32. 40 *live for ever*, 1 Kings 1. 31. Neh. 2. 3. Ps. 22. 26. & 49. 9. Dan. 2. 4. & 3. 9. & 5. 10. & 6. 21. Zech. 1. 5. John 6. 51. 58. Rev. 4. 9. & 5. 14. & 10. 6. & 15. 7.
Job 14. 14. if man die shall he l. again
Ps. 55. 23. bloody not l. half their days
63. 4. bless thee while I l. 146 2.
118. 17. I shall not die but l. and praise
Is. 38. 16. by these th. men l. and make l.
55. 3. hear and your soul shall l.
Ezek. 16. 6. when wast in blood l.
18. 32. turn yourselves and l. 33. 11.
Hab. 2 4. just l. by faith, Rom. 1. 17.
Mat. 4. 4. man not l. by bread, Deut. 8. 3.
John 14. 19. because I l. ye shall l. also
Acts 17. 28. in him we l. and move and
Rom. 8. 13. if l. after flesh ye shall die
14. 8. whether we l. we l. to Lord and
1 Cor. 9. 14. preach gospel l. of gospel
2 Cor. 5. 15. whol. should not l. to themf.
6. 9. as dying and behold we l.
13. 11. be of one mind l. in peace
Gal. 2. 20 I l. yet not I but C. l. in me
5. 25. if we l. in Spirit walk in Spirit
Phil. 1. 21. to me to l. is C. to die, 20.
2 Tim. 3. 12. all that will l. godly
Tit. 2. 12. should l. soberly righteously
Heb. 13. 18. willing to l. honestly
1 Pet. 2. 24. should l. to righteousness
1 John 4. 9. might l. through him
Acts 23. 1. *lived* in all good conscience
Jam. 5. 5. ye have l. in pleasure
Rev. 18. 9. l. deliciously, Luke 7. 25.
20. 4. they l. and reigned with Christ
Job 19. 25. I k. that my Redeemer *liveth*
Rom. 6. 10. in that he l. he l. to God
14. 7. none l. to himself or dieth to
1 Tim. 5. 6. l. in pleasure dead while she l.
Heb. 7. 25. ever l. to make intercession
Rev. 1. 18. I am he that l. and was dead
3. 1. name that thou l. and art dead
Acts 7. 38 receive the *lively* oracles
1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten again to a l. hope
2. 5. ye as l. stones are built up
1 John 3. 16. *lives*, Rev. 12. 11.
Eccl. 7. 2. *living* will lay it to heart
Is. 38 19. the l. the l. shall praise thee
Jer. 2. 13. L. the fountain of l. waters
Mat. 22. 32. G. is G. of l. for all l.
44. all her l. Luke 21. 4. & 8. 43.
John 4. 10. given thee l. water, 7. 38.
Rom. 12. 1. present bodies l. sacrifices
14. 9. that he L. of both dead and l.
1 Cor. 15. 45. first Adam made l. soul
Heb. 10. 20. by a new and l. way consec.
1 Pet. 2. 4. coming as to a l. stone
Rev. 7. 17. lead them to l. fountains
LOAD, Ps. 68. 19. Is. 46. 1.
LOATH themselves for evils, Ezek. 6. 9. & 16. 5. & 20 43. & 36. 31.
Jer. 14. 19. *l--ed* Zion, Zech. 11. 8. l. them
Num. 21. 5. *foul loatheth*, Prov. 27. 7.
Ps. 38 7. *loathsome* disease
LOFTY eyes, Ps. 131. 1. Prov. 30. 13.
Is. 2. 11. l. looks humbled, 5. 15.
57. 15. high and l. one that inhabiteth
LONG, Ps. 91. 16. Eccl. 12. 5. Mat. 23. 14. Luke 18. 7. Jam. 5. 7.
Exod. 34. 6. Lord G. *long suffering*, Num. 14. 18. Ps. 86. 15. Jer 15. 15. Rom. 2. 4. & 9. 22. 1 Tim. 1. 16. 1 Pet. 3. 20. 2 Pet. 3. 9. 15.
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is--Eph. 4. 2. Col. 1. 11. & 3. 12. 2 Tim. 3. 10. & 4. 2.
LONG, Job 3. 21. & 6. 8. Rom. 1. 11.
Ps. 63. 1. my flesh l. for thee
84. 2. my soul l. for courts of Lord
119. 40. I have l. after thy precepts
131.--for thy comm. 174.--for thy salv.
20. soul breaks for the *longing* it hath
107. 9. satisfieth the l. soul
LOOK, Gen. 13. 14. Exod. 10. 10.
Ps. 5. 3. direct my prayer and will l. up
Is. 8. 17. wait for L. and l. for him
45. 22. l. unto me and be saved
66. 2. to this man will I l. poor
Luke 7. 19. do we l. for another, 20.
Mic. 7. 7. I'll l. for L. wait for God
2 Cor. 4. 18. while we l. at th. not seen
Phil. 2. 4. l. not every one on own things
3. 20. heaven whence we l. for Saviour
2 Tim. 4. 8. to them that l. for his app.
Heb. 9. 28. to them that l. for him
1 Pet. 1. 12. angels desire to l. into
2 Pet. 3. 14. since we l. for such things
Gen. 29. 32. L. *looked* on my affliction
Exod. 2. 25. & 3. 7. & 4. 31. Deut. 26 7.
Ps. 34. 5. they l. to him and were light.
Song 1. 6. l. not sun hath l. on me
Is. 5. 7. he l. for judgment and oppres. 7.
22. 11. hath not l. to the maker of it
64. 3. terrible things we l. not for
Jer. 8. 15. we l. for peace but, 14. 19.
Obad. 13. shouldst not have l. on
Hag. 1. 9. ye l. for much and it
Luke 2. 38. that l. for redemption
22. 61. L. l. on Peter and he rememb.
Heb. 11. 10. l. for a city which found.
1 John 1. 1. which we have l. on and
1 Sam. 16. 7. man *looketh* on outward appearance but L. l. on the heart
Ps. 33. 13. L. l. down from heaven, 14. 2.
Prov. 14. 15. prud. l. well to goings, 31. 27.
Song 2. 9 he l. forth at windows, 6. 10.
Mat. 5. 28. l. on woman to lust after
24. 50. come in a day he l. not for

Jam. 1. 25. l. into perfect law of liberty
Pſ. 18. 27. bring down high *looks*
Iſ. 38. 14. mine eyes fail with *looking* up.
Luke 9. 62. no man l. back is fit for king.
Tit. 2. 13. l. for that bleſſed hope and ap.
Heb. 10. 27. a certain fearful l. for of
12. 2. l. to J. the author and finiſher of
15. l. diligently left any fail of grace of
2 Pet. 3. 12. l. for and hatting to-day of G.
Jude 21. l. for mercy of G. to eternal life
LOOSE, Deut. 25. 9. Joſh. 5. 15.
Pſ. 146. 7. L. l. the priſoners
102. 20. to l. them appointed to death
Eccl. 12. 6. before ſilver cord be l.
Iſ. 58. 6. faſt choſen to l. bands of wick.
Mat. 16. 19. l. on earth l in heaven, 18. 18.
Acts 2. 24. having l. pains of death
1 Cor. 7. 27. married ſeek not to be l.
LORD aſcribed to man, Gen. 18. 12. &
23. 11. Iſ. 26. 13. 1 Cor. 8. 5. 1 Pet. 5.
3. and in about 14 other places, and to
God, Gen. 28. 16. Exod. 5. 2. 1 Cor.
12. 5. and in about 3000 other texts
Exod. 34. 6. the L. L. G. merciful and
Deut. 4. 35. L. is G. 39. 1 Kings 18. 39.
6. 4. L. our G. is one L.
10. 17. L. of l. Dan. 2. 47. 1 Tim. 6.
15. Rev. 17. 14. & 19. 16.
Neh. 9. 6. art L. alone, Iſ. 37. 20.
Pſ. 118. 27. God is the L. 100. 3.
Zech. 14. 9. one L. and his name one
Mark 2. 28. Son of Man L. of ſabbath
Acts 2. 36. made him L. and Chriſt
Rom. 10. 12. ſame L. over all, Acts 10. 36.
4. 9. L. of dead and of living
1 Cor. 2. 8. L. of glory, 15. 47. L. from
8. 6. one God and one L. Jeſus Chriſt
Eph. 4. 5. one L. one faith one
Gen. 15. 6. believed *in the Lord*
1 Sam. 2. 1. heart rejoice--Pſ. 32. 11. &
33. 1. & 35. 9. & 97. 12. & 104. 34. Iſ.
41. 16. & 61. 10. Joel 2. 13. Hab. 3.
18. Zech. 10. 7. Phil. 3. 1. & 4. 4.
2 Kings 18. 5. truſt--Pſ. 4. 5. & 11. 1. &
31. 6. & 32. 10. & 37. 3. & 115. 9. 10.
11. & 118. 8. & 125. 1. Prov. 3. 5. &
16. 20. & 28. 25. & 29. 25. Iſa. 26. 4.
Zeph. 3. 2.
Pſ. 31. 24. hope--130. 7. & 131. 3.
34. 2. ſoul make her boaſt in L.
37. 4. delight thyſelf--7. reſt--
Iſ. 45. 17. Iſrael ſhall be ſaved--
24.--have I righteouſneſs and ſtrength
25.--ſeed of Iſrael juſtified and glory
Rom. 16. 12. labour--1 Cor. 15. 58.
Eph. 6. 10. be ſtrong--and power of
1 Theſſ. 5. 12. over you--Col. 1. 7. 17.
Rev. 14. 13. bleſſed dead which die--
LOSE, Eccl. 3. 6. Mat. 10. 39. 42. & 16.
26. John 6. 39. 2 John 8. Prov. 23. 8.
1 Cor. 3. 15. *loſs*, Phil. 3. 7. 8.
Pſ. 119. 176. aſtray like *loſt* ſheep
Ezek. 37. 11. our hope is l. and we
Mat. 5. 13. if ſalt have l. its ſavour
10. 6. go to l. ſheep of Iſrael, 15. 24.
Luke 15. 4.
Mat. 18. 11. ſave that which was l.
Luke 19. 10.
Luke 15. 32. thy br. was l. and is found
John 18. 9. of gaveſt me I've l. none
2 Cor. 4. 3. goſpel hid to them are l.
LOT, Lev. 16. 8. 9. 10. Joſh. 1. 7.
1 Sam. 14. 41. G. gave a perfect l. 42.
Pſ. 16. 5. thou maintaineſt my l.
22. 18. on my veſture they did caſt l.
125. 3. rod of wick. not reſt on l. of r.
Prov. 16. 33 l. is caſt into lap but the
18. 18. l. cauſeth contentions to ceaſe
Acts 1. 26. l. fell on Matthias and he was
8. 21. haſt neither l. nor part in
LOVE, Gen. 27. 4. 2 Sam. 13. 15.
2 Sam. 1. 26. paſſing the l. of women
Eccl. 9. 1. knows either l. or hatred by
Song 2. 5. I am ſick of l. 5. 8.
7. 12. there I'll give thee my *loves*
8. 6. l. is ſtrong as death, jealouſy
Iſ. 38. 17. haſt in l. to my ſoul delivered
Jer. 2. 2. remember l. of thy eſpouſals
31. 3. loved thee with an everlaſting l.
Ezek. 16. 8. thy time was a time of l.
33. 31. with mouth ſhew much l.
Hoſ. 11. 4. drew them with bands of l.
Mat. 24. 17. l. of many ſhould wax cold
John 15. 9. continue in my l. 10.
13. greater l. hath no man than
Rom. 8. 35. who ſep. us from l. of C. 39.
12. 9. let l. be without diſſimulation
13. 10. l. is the fulfilling of the law
15. 30. for L. J. C. ſake and l. of the Sp.
2 Cor. 5. 14 l. of Chriſt conſtraineth us
Gal. 5. 6. faith which worketh by l.
13. by l. ſerve one another
22. fruit of Spirit is l. joy, and peace
1 Theſſ. 1. 3. your labour of l. Heb. 6. 10.
5. 8. breaſt-plate of faith and l.
2 Theſſ. 2. 10. received not l. of truth
Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly l. continue
1 John 3. 1. what manner of l. Fa. hath
4. 7. l. is of G. 8. dwell in l. G. is l. 16.
18. perfect l. caſts out fear, perfect *l.*
Rev. 2. 4 thou haſt left thy firſt l.
Eph. 1. 4. without blame *in love*
3. 17. grounded--4. 2. forbearing one
another--15. ſpeaking truth--16.
5. 2. walk--as Chriſt hath loved us
Col. 2. 2. knit together--and unto
1 Theſſ. 3. 12. abound--5. 13. eſteem--
1 John 4. 16. dwells--dwells in God
Luke 11. 42. *love of God*, John 5. 42.
Rom. 5. 5.--is ſhed abroad in our hearts
2 Cor. 13. 14. l. of God be with you all
2 Theſſ. 3. 5. direct hearts into l. of God
1 John 2. 5. in him is--perfected
3. 16. perceive we--17. how dw.--in him
4. 9. in this was manifeſted--towards us
5. 3. this is--keep his commandments
Deut. 7. 7. *his love* Zeph. 3. 17. Pſ. 91.
14. Iſ. 63. 9. John 15. 10. Rom 5. 8.
Lev. 19. 18. thou ſhalt l. neighbour as
thyſelf, 34. Mat. 19. 19. & 22. 39.
Rom. 13. 6. Gal. 5. 14. James 2. 8.
Deut. 6. 5. ſhall l. Lord thy God with all

thy heart, Mat. 22. 37. Luke 10. 27.
10. 12. to fear the Lord and to l. him
Pſ. 31. 10. O l. the Lord all ye ſaints
97. 10. ye that l. the Lord hate evil
145. 20. L. preſerve them that l. him
Song 1. 4. the upright love thee
Mic. 6. 8. to do juſtly and l. mercy
Zech. 8. 19. l. the truth and peace
Mat. 5. 44. l. your enemies bleſs them
John 13. 34. l. one another, 15. 12. 17.
Rom. 13. 8. 1 John 3. 11. 23. & 4. 7. 11.
12. 1 Pet. 1. 22.
14. 23. if man l. me my F. will l. him
1 Cor. 16. 22. if any man l. not L. J. Ch.
Eph. 5 25. l. your wives, Col. 3. 19.
2 Tim. 4. 8. to them that l. his appearing
1 Pet. 1. 8. whom have not ſeen ye l.
2. 17. l. the brotherhood, 3. 8.
1 John 2. 15. l. not the world nor things
4. 19. we l. him becauſe he firſt *loved* us
Pſ. 116. 1. *I love* the Lord becauſe, 18. 1.
119. 97. how--thy law, 113. 119.
127. 159. 163. 167. & 26. 8. Iſ. 43. 1.
John 21. 15. *loveſt* me--the, 16. 17.
2 John 1. whom--in the truth. and not
Rev. 3. 19. as many as--I rebuke
Deut. 7. 8. becauſe Lord *loved* you, 33. 3.
1 Sam. 18. 1. l. him as own ſoul, 20. 17.
2 Sam. 12. 24. Solomon and Lord l. him
1 Kings 9. 3. Solom. l. L. 10. 3. L. l. Iſreal
Hoſ. 11. 1. Iſreal a child then I l. him
Mark 10. 21. I beholding him l. him
Luke 7. 47. much forgiven. l. much
John 3. 16. God ſo l. world that he gave
19. men l. darkneſs rather than light
11. 36. behold how he l. him, 3. 5.
12. 43. l. the praiſe of men more
13. 1. having l. his own he l. them
23. one of his diſciples whom Jeſus l.
19. 26. & 20. 2. & 21. 7. 20.
14. 21. l. me bel. of my F. I'll l. him
28. if ye l. me ye would rejoice
15. 9. as F. l. me ſo have I l. you
16. 27. Father *loveth* you bec. ye l. me
17. 23. I l. them as thou haſt l. me
26. l. wherewith thou haſt l. them
Rom. 8. 37. conquer. thro' him that l. us
9. 13. Jacob I l. Eſau I hated, Mal. 2. 2.
Gal. 2. 20. Son of G. who l. me and gave
Eph. 2. 4. great l. wherewith he l. us
5. 2. as Chr. l. us 25. as Chr. l. church
2 Theſſ. 2. 16. God our Father hath l. us
2 Tim. 4. 10 having l. this preſent world
Heb. 1. 9. haſt l. right. and hated, Pſ. 52. 7.
2 Pet. 2. 15. l. wages of unrighteouſneſs
1 John 4. 19. not we l. G. he l. us firſt
Rev. 1. 5. that l. us and waſhed us in his
12. for they l. not their lives unto
Pſ. 11. 7. the righteous Lord l. righteouſn.
146. 8. Lord l. the righteous
Prov. 3. 12. whom L. l. corrects, Heb. 12. 6
17. 17. a friend l. at all times
21. 17. who l. pleaſure ſhall be poor
Song 1. 7. whom my ſoul l. 3. 1. 4.
Mat. 10. 37. l. fath. or mo. more th. me
John 3. 35. F. l. the Son and given, 5. 20.
16. 27. Father himſelf l. you, 12. 21.
2 Cor. 9. 7. God a chearful giver
3 John 9. l. to have preeminence
Rev. 22. 15. whoſo l. and maketh a lie
2 Sam. 1. 23 *lovely*, Song 5. 16.
Ezek. 33. 32. Phil. 4. 8.
Pſ. 88. 18. *lover*, Tit. 1. 8. Pſ. 38. 11.
Hoſ. 2. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 2. 4.
LOW, Deut. 28. 43. Ezek. 17. 24.
1 Sam. 2. 7. Lord brings l. and lifts up
Job 40. 12. look on every proud bring l.
Pſ. 49. 2. both high and l. rich and poor
136. 23. rememb. us in our l. eſtate
Prov. 29. 23. man's pride ſh. bring him l.
Iſ. 26. 5. lofty city he lays l. 25. 12.
32. 19. the city ſhall be l. in a l. place
Luke 1. 48. regarded the l. eſtate of his
52 exalted them of l. degree, Job 5. 11.
Ezek. 21. 26. James 1. 9. 10.
Luke 3. 5 every mountain be made l.
Rom. 12. 16. condeſcend to men l. eſtate
Pſ. 63. 9. *lower* parts of the earth, 139. 15.
Iſ. 44. 23. Eph. 4. 9.
Pſ. 138. 6. Lord hath reſpect to *lowly*
Prov. 3. 34. giveth grace to the l.
11. 2. pride ſhame with l. is wiſdom
Mat. 11. 29. learn of me I'm meek and l.
Eph. 4. 2. *lowlineſs*, Phil. 2. 3.
LOINS girt, Prov. 31. 17. Iſ. 11. 5. Luke
12. 35 Eph. 6. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 13.
LUCRE filthy, 1 Tim. 3. 3. 8. Tit. 1. 7.
1 Pet. 5. 2.
LUKEWARM art, Rev. 3. 16.
LUMP, Iſ. 38. 21. Rom. 9. 21. & 11. 16.
1 Cor. 5. 6. 7. Gal. 5. 9.
LUST, Ex. 15. 9. Pſ. 78. 1. 18. Jam. 5. 2.
Pſ 81. 12. gave up to own heart l.
Mat. 5. 28. looks on women to l. after
Rom. 7. 7. not known l. except
1 Cor. 10. 6. not l after evil things
Gal. 5. 16. ſhall not fulfill l. of fleſh
1 Theſſ. 4. 5. not in l. of concupiſcence
James 1. 15. when l. hath conceived
1 John 2. 16. l. of fleſh l. of eye
Mark 4. 19. *luſts* of other things choke
John 8. 44. l. of your fathers ye will do
Rom. 6. 12. ſhould obey it in l. thereof
13. 14. for the fleſh to fulfill l. thereof
Gal. 5. 17. fleſh l. againſt Sp. and Sp. l. ag.
24. crucified fleſh with affections and l.
Eph. 3. 3. l. of our fleſh and mind
1 Tim. 6. 9. foolish and hurtful l.
2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youthful l. follow
3. 6. laden led away with divers l.
Tit. 2. 12. denying ungodlin. wordly l.
3. 3. ſerving divers l. and pleaſures
James 4. 3. conſume it on your l.
1 Pet. 2. 11. abſtain from fleſhly l.
4. 2. longer live to l. of men
2 Pet. 3. 3. walk after own l. Jude 16. 18.

M

MAD, Deut. 28. 34. 1 Sam. 21. 13.
Eccl. 2. 2. I ſaid of laughter it is m.
Jer. 50. 28. they're m. upon their idols
Hoſ. 9. 7. prop. fool ſpirit man is m.
John 10. 20. he hath a devil and is m.

Acts 26. 11. exceedingly m. againſt them
24. much learning makes thee m.
Deut. 28. 28. *madneſs*, Eccl. 1. 17. & 2. 12. & 9. 3. & 10. 13. Zech. 12. 4. Luke 6. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 16.
MADE, Exod. 2. 14. 2 Sam. 13. 6.
Pſ. 104. 24. works in wiſdom m. all
139. 14. I am wonderfuly m.
Prov. 16. 4. Lord m. all things for himſ.
John 1. 3. all things were m. by him
Rom. 1. 4. m. of ſeed of David accord.
20. underſtood by things m.
1 Cor. 1. 30. Chr. J. of God m. unto us
9. 22. m. all things to all men
Gal. 4. 4. m. of woman m. under law
Phil. 2. 7. m. in likeneſs of men
MAGNIFY, Joſh. 3. 7. 1 Chron. 29. 25.
Job 7. 17. wh. man that ſhouldſt m. him
36. 24. remember to m. his work which
Pſ. 34. 30. m. Lord with me let us exalt
69. 30. m. him with thanſgiving
Iſ. 42. 21. m. the law and make honour
Luke 1. 46. my ſoul doth m the Lord
Acts 10. 46. ſpake with tongues and m.
Rom. 11. 13. ap. of Gent I m. my office
Gen. 19. 19. *magnified* thy mercy
2 Sam. 7. 26. thy name be m. for ever
Pſ. 35. 27. Lord be m. 40. 16. & 70. 4.
138. 2. haſt m. thy word all thy name
Acts 19. 17. name of Lord I was m.
Phil. 1. 20. Chriſt ſhall be m. in my body
MAID, Gen. 16. 2. Deut. 22. 14. Job 31. 1. Jer. 2. 32. Amos 2. 7. Zech. 9. 17.
MAJESTY, Dan. 4. 30. 36. & 5. 18. 19. Job 40. 10. Pſ. 21. 5. & 45. 3. 4.
1 Chron 29. 11. thine O Lord is the m.
Job 37. 22. with God. is terrible m.
Pſ. 29. 4. voice of God is full of m.
93. 1. Lord is clothed with m. 104. 1.
145. 5. glorious honour of thy m.
12. glorious m. of his kingdom
Iſ. 2. 19. hide thee for glory of his m.
Heb. 1. 3. right hand of m. on high
8. 1. of throne of m. in heavens
2 Pet. 1. 16. eye witneſſes of his m.
Jude 25. to only wiſe God be glory m.
MAINTAIN cauſe, 1 Kings 8. 40. 45. Pſ. 9. 4. & 146. 12. Job 13. 15.
Tit. 3. 8. careful to m. good works 14.
Pſ. 16. 5. thou *maintaineſt* my lot
MAKE, Gen. 1. 26. & 3. 6. 21. Deut. 32. 35. 1 Cor. 4. 15. 1 Sam. 20. 38.
Job 4. 17. man be purer than *Maker*
32. 22. my M ſoon take me away
35. 10. none ſays where is God my M.
36. 3. I'll aſcribe righteouſn. to my M.
Pſ. 95. 6. kneel before Lord our M.
Prov. 14. 31. reproacheth his M. 17. 5.
22. 2. rich poor Lord is M. of them all
Iſ. 17. 7. ſhall man look to his M.
45. 9. wo unto that ſtriveth with his M.
51. 13. forgetteſt Lord thy M. 22. 11.
54. 5. thy M. is thy huſband God
Heb. 11. 10. whoſe builder and M. is God
MALE or female, Gen. 1. 27 Numb. 5 3. Mal. 1. 14. Mat. 19. 4. Gal. 3. 28.
MALICE leaven of, 1 Cor. 5. 8.
14. 20. in m. be childr. in underſtand.
Eph 4. 31. put away with all m.
Col. 3. 8. 1 Pet. 2. 1.
Tit. 3. 3. living in m. and envy hateful
Rom. 1. 29. filled with all *maliciouſneſs* malignity, 1 Pet. 2. 1.
MAMMON, Mat. 6. 24. Luke 16. 9.
MAN, Gen. 1. 26. 27. 2 Kings 9. 11.
Job 4. 17. ſhall mortal m. be more juſt
5. 7. m. is born to trouble, 14 1.
7. 17. what is m. that thou ſhould
9. 2. how ſhall m. be juſt with God
11. 12. vain m. would be wiſe though
14. 1. m. born of wom. is of few days
15. 14. what m. that be clean
25. 4. m. juſtified 6. m. a worm
28. 28. unto m. he ſaid behold
Pſ. 8. 4. what is m. that mindful of m.
10. 18. m. of earth no more oppreſs
25. 12. what m. fears Lord him chooſe
49. 12. m. being in honour abideth
90. 3. turneſt m. to deſtruction
104. 23. m. goes forth to his work
118. 6. not fear what m. can do to
144. 3. what is m. that takes knowl.
Prov. 20. 24. m.'s goings are of Lord
Eccl. 6. 10. known that it is m.
7. 29. God made m. upright but
12. 5. m. goeth to his long home
Iſ. 2. 22. ceaſe ye from m. whoſe
Jer. 17. 5 curſed be m. truſts in m.
Zech. 13. 7. awake ag. the m. my fellow
Mat. 4. 4. m. not live by bread alone
26. 72. I know not the m.
John 7. 46. never m. ſpake like this m.
Rom. 6. 6. old m. crucified with Chriſt
7. 22. delight in law after inward m.
1 Cor. 2. 11. what man knows th. of a m.
2. 14. natural m. receives not th. of G.
11. 8. man not of wom but wom. of m.
15. 47. firſt m. earthy 2d m. Lord 45.
2 Cor. 4. 16. outw. m. periſh inw. m. ren.
Eph. 4. 22. off the old m. corrupt
24. put on new m. renewed, Col. 3. 9. 10.
1 Pet. 3. 4. be the hidden m. of the heart
Exod. 19. 3. Lord is *a man* of war
Numb. 23. 19. God not--to lie nor S. of
Iſ. 47. 3. I'll not meet thee as--
53. 3.--of ſorrow and acquainted
Jer. 15. 10. born me--of ſtrife
31. 22. a woman ſhall compaſs--
Mat. 8. 9. I am--under authority
16. 26. what ſhall--give in exchange
John 3. 3. except--be borne again, 5.
Acts 10. 26. I myſelf alſo am--
2 Cor. 12. 2. I know--in Chriſt, 3.
Phil. 2. 8. in fathion as--he humbled himſ.
1 Tim. 2. 5. the m. Chriſt Jeſus
Prov. 30. 2. *if any man*, Mat. 16. 24. John 6 51. & 7. 17. 37. Rom. 8. 9. 2 Cor. 5. 17. Gal. 1. 9. Rev. 22. 19.
Pſ. 39. 5. *every man*, Prov. 19 6. Mic. 4. 4. & 7. 2. Gal. 6. 4. 5. Col. 1. 28. Heb. 2. 9.
Pſ. 87. 4. *this man*, Iſ. 66. 2. Mic. 5. 5. Luke 19. 14. John 7. 46. James 1. 26.

Prov. 1. 5. *a wiſe man* will hear
9. 8. rebuke--and he'll love thee
14. 16.--fears and depart from evil
17. 10. reproof enters into--
Eccl. 2. 14. wiſe m. eyes are in his head
7. 7. oppreſſion makes a wiſe m. mad
10. 2. wiſe m. heart at right hand
Jer. 9. 23. let not wiſe m. gl. in his wiſd.
James 3. 13. who is wiſe m. among you
Deut. 33. 1. *man of God*, Judges 13. 6. 8.
2 Kings 1. 9. 13. 1 Tim. 6. 11. 2 Tim.
3. 17.
MANDRAKES, Gen. 30. 14. Song 7. 13.
MANIFEST, Eccl. 3. 18. 1 Cor. 15. 27.
Mark 4. 22 nothing hid ſhall be m.
John 14. 21. m. myſelf unto him, 22.
2. 11. m. forth his glory and diſciples
17. 6. I have m. thy name to men
1 Cor. 4. 5. make m. counſels of heart
Gal. 5. 19. works of fleſh are m.
2 Theſſ. 1. 5. a m. token of the righteous
1 Tim. 3. 16. God was m. in the fleſh
Heb. 4. 13. not creature not m. in ſight
1 John 3. 5. he was m. to take aw. ſin, 8.
10. in this children of G. m. and child.
4. 9. in this way m. love of God
Luke 8. 17. *made manifeſt*, John 3. 21. 1 Cor.
3. 13. 2 Cor. 4. 10 & 5. 11. Eph 5. 13.
Rom. 8. 19. *manifeſtations* of Sons of G.
1 Cor. 12. 7. m. of the Spirit
2 Cor. 4. 2. but by m. of the truth
MANIFOLD mercies, Neh. 9. 19. 27.
Pſ. 104. 24. how m. are thy works
Amos 5. 12. I know your m. tranſgreſſ.
Luke 18. 30. m more in this preſ. time
Eph. 3. 10. known the m. wiſd. of God
1 Pet. 1. 6. in heavineſs thro' m. tempt.
4 10. as good ſtew. of m. grace of G.
MANNA, Exod. 16. 15. Numb. 11. 6.
Deut. 8. 3. 16. Joſh. 5. 12. Neh. 9. 20.
Pſ. 78. 24. John 6. 31. 49. 58.
Rev. 2. 17. to overcometh give hidd. m.
MANNER, 1 Sam. 8. 9. 11. Iſ. 5. 17. Jer.
22. 21. 1 Theſſ. 15. 9. 1 John 3. 1.
2 Kings 17. 34. *manners*, Acts 13. 18.
1 Cor. 15. 33. Lev. 20. 23. Heb. 1. 1.
MANSIONS in Fathers houſe, John 14. 2.
MARK ſet me as, Job 7. 20. & 16. 12.
Lam. 3. 12. Gal. 6. 17. bear *marks*
Ezek. 9. 4. ſet a m. on foreheads
Rev 13. 16. 17. & 14. 9. & 19. 20.
Phil. 3. 14. I preſs toward m. for prize
Pſ. 37. 37. m. the perfect man
130. 3. If thou ſhouldſt m. iniquity
Job 10. 14. Jer. 2. 22.
Rom. 16. 17. m. which cauſe diviſions
Phil. 3. 17. m. them which walk ſo
MARRIAGE, Gen. 38. 8. Deut. 25. 5.
Iſ. 62. 5. man m. virgin ſons m. thee
Jer. 3. 14. I am m. to you ſaith the Lord
Luke 14. 20. I've m. a wife and cannot
17. 27. they drank m. and given in m.
1 Cor. 7. 9. better to m. than to burn
1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to m.
5. 14. that younger woman m.
Mat. 22. 2. king made m. for his ſon
25. 10. they ready went in with to m.
Heb. 13. 4. m. is honourable in all
Rev. 19. 7. m. of Lamb is come, 9.
MARROW to bones, Prov. 3. 8. John 21. 24.
Pſ. 63. 5 ſoul ſatisfied as with m.
Iſ. 25. 6. feaſt of fat things full of m.
Heb. 4. 12. divid. aſunder joints and m.
MARTYR, Acts 22. 20. Rev. 2. 13. & 17. 6.
MARVEL not, Eccl. 5. 8. John 5. 28.
Acts 3. 12. 1 John 3. 13.
Pſ. 48. 5. they *marvelled*, Mat. 8. 27. &
9 8. 33. 21. 20. & 22. 22. Luke 1. 63.
Acts 2. 7. & 4. 13.
Mat. 8. 10. Jeſus m. Mark 6. 6.
Job 5. 8. doth *marvellous* things
10. 16. ſhewed thyſelf m. againſt me
Pſ. 17. 7. ſhew me thy m. kindneſs, 31. 21.
98. 1. done m. things, Mic. 7. 15.
118. 23. 'tis m. in our eyes, Mat. 21. 43.
1 Pet. 2 9. called from dark into m. light
1 Chr. 16. 12. remember his *marvellous*
works, Pſ. 105. 5. & 9. 1.
139. 14. m. are thy works, Rev. 15. 3.
MASTER, Iſ. 24. 2. Mal. 1. 6. & 2. 12.
Mat. 23. 10. one is your m. even Chriſt
Mark 10. 17. good m. what ſhall I do
John 3. 10. art thou a m. in iſr. and kn.
13. 13. ye call me m. and ſay well
14. if then I your m. have waſhed
Rom. 14. 4. to his own m. he ſtands
Eccl. 12. 11. *maſters* of aſſemblies
Mat. 6. 24. not man can ſerve two m.
23. 10. neith. be ye called m. Jam. 3. 1.
Col. 4 1. m. give your ſervants, Eph. 6. 9.
1 Cor. 3. 10. I as a *maſter builder*
MATTER, Exod. 18. 22. & 23. 7. 1 Sam.
10. 16. Job 19. 28. & 32. 18. Pſ. 45. 1.
Dan. 7. 28 2 Cor. 9. 5.
Job 33. 13. account of any of his m.
Pſ. 131. 1. exerciſe my ſin high m.
Mat. 23. 23. ommitted the weightier m.
1 Pet. 4. 15. buſy body m. other mens m.
MEAN what, Exod. 12. 26. Deut. 6. 20.
24. Joſh. 4. 6. 21. Ezek. 17. 12. Acts 17.
20. & 21. 13. Ezek. 37. 18. Jonah 1. 6.
Gen. 50. 20. ye thought ill G. *meant* good
Pſ. 49. 7. *by any means*, Jer. 5. 37. 1 Cor.
9. 21. Phil. 3. 11. 1 Theſſ. 3. 5.
MEASURE, Lev. 19. 35. Deut. 25. 15.
Job 11. 9. m. longer than earth and br.
Pſ. 39. 4. know m. of my days
Iſ. 27. 8. in m. when is ſhoots forth
Jer. 30. 11. correct thee in m. 46. 28.
Mat. 7. 2. with what m. ye met
23. 32. fill up m. of your fathers
John 3. 34. gives not Sp. but m. to him
Rom 12. 3. gives to every one the m.
2 Cor. 1. 8. were preſſed out of m.
12. 7. leſt I ſhould be exalted above m.
Eph 4. 7. according to m. of gift of Chriſt
13. to m. of ſtature of fulneſs of Chriſt
Rev. 11. 1. m. temple of God and altar
MEAT, Job 6. 7. Pſ. 42. 3. & 69. 21.
Pſ. 104. 27. give m. in due ſeaſon 145. 15.
111. 5. giveth m. to them that fear him
Prov. 6. 8. provide m. in ſummer, 30. 25.

Hos. 11. 4. I laid m. unto them
Hab. 1. 16. portion fat and m. plenteous
3. 17. though fields yield no m.
Hag. 2. 13. touch m. shall it be holy
Mal. 1. 12. his m. is contemptible
Mat. 6. 25. life is more than m.
10. 10. workman worthy of his m.
John 4. 32. I have m. to eat that
34. my m. is to do will of my Father
6. 27. labour not for m. that perisheth
55. my flesh is m. indeed blood drink
Rom. 14. 15. destroy not him with m.
17. kingdom of G. is not m. and drink
1 Cor. 6. 13. m. for belly and belly for m.
8. 8. m. commends us not to God
10. 3. did all eat some spiritual m.
MEDDLE, 2 Kings 14. 10. Prov. 17. 14. & 20. 3. 19 & 24. 21. & 26. 17.
MEDIATOR not m. of one, Gal. 3. 20.
19. ordained by angels in hand of m.
1 Tim. 2. 5. one m. betw. G. and men
Heb. 8. 6. he is m. of a better covenant
9. 15. m. of new test. 12. 24. of new cov.
MEDICINE, Prov. 17. 22. Jer. 30. 13. & 46. 11. Ezek. 47. 11.
MEDITATE Isaac went to, Gen. 24. 63.
Josh. 1. 8. m. in law day and night
Ps. 1. 2. & 119. 15. 23. 48. 78. & 14. 8.
Ps. 63. 6. m. on thee in night watches
77. 12. I'll m. of thy works, 143. 5.
Is. 33. 18. your heart shall m. terror
Luke 21. 14. not m. before what answer
1 Tim. 4. 15. m. upon these th. give thyself.
Ps. 5. 1. consider my *meditation*
19. 14. let m. my heart be acceptible
49. 3. m. of my heart sh. be of underst.
104. 34. my m. of him shall be sweet
119. 97. it is my m. all the day
99. thy testimonies are my m.
MEEK Moses was very, Numb. 12. 3.
Ps. 22. 26. m. shall eat and be satisfied
25. 9. m. will be guide in judgment
37. 11. m. shall inherit the earth
76. 9. Lord rose to save all m. of earth
147. 6. L. lifts up m. and casts wicked
149. 4. L. will beautify m. with salvat.
Is. 11. 4. reprove, for m. of the earth
29. 19. m. shall increase their joy
61. 1. preach good tidings to m.
Amos 2. 7. turn aside way of m.
Zeph. 2. 3. seek Lord all m. of the earth
Mat. 5. 5. blessed are m. for the
11. 29 I am m. and lowly in heart
21. 5. thy king comes m. and having
1 Pet. 3. 4. ornam. of m. and quiet sp.
Zeph. 2. 3. seek righteousn. seek *meekness*
Ps. 45. 4. ride prosp. because of m.
1 Cor. 4. 21. come in spirit of m.
2 Cor. 10. 1. beseech you by m. of Chr.
Gal. 5. 23. m. temperance against no law
6. 1. restore him in spirit of m.
Eph. 4. 2. with all lowliness and m.
Col. 3. 12. put on m. long-suffering
1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after patience m.
2 Tim. 2. 25. in m. and instructing those
Tit. 3, 2, shewing all m. to all men
Jam. 1. 21. receive with m. ingrafted w.
3. 13. his works with m. of wisdom
1 Pet. 3. 15. of hope in you with m.
MEET help for him, Gen. 2. 18.
Job 34. 31. it is m. to be said to God
Mat. 3. 8. fruits m. for rep. Acts 26. 20.
1 Cor. 15. 9. not m. to be called apostle
Col. 1. 12. m to be partak. of inherit.
2 Tim. 2. 21. vessel m. for masters use
Heb. 6. 7. m. for them by whom dressed
Prov. 22. 2. rich and poor m. together
Is. 47. 3. I'll not m. thee as a man
64. 5. thou m him that rejoiceth
Hos. 13. 8. I'll m. thee as bear robbed
Amos 4. 12. prepare to m. thy God
1 Thess. 4. 17. caught up to m. L. in air
MELODY in heart to Lord, Eph. 5. 19.
MEMBER body not one, 1 Cor. 12. 14.
Jam. 3. 5. tongues a little m.
Ps. 139. 16. in book all my m. written
Mat. 5. 29. one of thy m. shall perish
Rom. 6. 13. yield your m as instruments
7. 23. I see another law in my m.
12. 5. every one m. one of another
1 Cor. 6. 15. your bodies are m. of C.
12. 12. body is one and hath many m.
Eph. 4. 25. we are m. one of another
5. 30. m. of his body flesh and bones
Col. 3. 5. mortify your m. on earth
MEMORY cut off, Ps. 109. 15.
145. 7. utter m. of thy great goodness
Prov. 10. 7. the m. of just is blessed
Eccl. 9. 5. m. of them is forgotten
Isa. 26. 14. made all their m. to perish
1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in m what I.
Exod. 3. 15. my *memorial* to all genera.
13. 9. be for a m. between thy eyes
17. 14. write this for a m. in book
Ps. 135. 13. thy m. through all genera.
Hos. 12. 5. L. G. of hosts Lord is his m.
Mat. 26. 13. be told for a m. of her
Acts 10. 4. come up for a m. before God
MEN, Gen. 32. 28. & 42. 11.
Ps. 9. 20. know themselves to be but m.
17. 14. m. thy hand m. of this world
62. 9. m of low degree are vanity m. of high degree are a lie
82. 7. ye shall die like m. and fall
Eccl. 12. 3. strong m. shall bow themselves
Is. 31. 3. Egypt. are m. not G. Ez. 28. 2.
46. 8. remem. shew yourselves m.
Hos. 6. 7. they like men have transgres.
Rom. 1. 27. m. with m. working that
Eph. 6. 6. m. pleasers, Col. 3. 22.
1 Thess. 2. 4.
MENSTROUS, Isa. 30. 22. Lam. 1. 7.
Ezek. 18. 6. come near a m. woman
MENTION, Exod. 23. 15. Job 28. 18.
Ps. 71. 16. I'll make m. of thy righteous.
Is. 26. 13. by thee only make m. of thy
62. 6. ye that make m. of L. keep not
Rom. 1. 9. make m. of you in my prayers
Eph. 1. 16. 1 Thess. 1. 2. Philem. 4.
MERCHANT, Hos. 12. 7. Mat. 13. 45.
Is. 23. 18. *merchandise* holiness, Mat. 22. 5. John 2. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 3.

MERCY, Gen. 19. 19. & 39. 21.
Exod. 34. 7. keep m. for thouſands
Deut. 7. 9. 1 Kings 8. 23. Neh. 1. 5. & 9. 32. Dan. 9. 4.
Num. 14. 18. Lord is of great m.
Pſ. 23. 6. goodneſs and m. ſhall follow
25. 10. all paths of L. are m. and truth
33. 18. that hope in his m. 147. 11.
52. 8. I truſt in m. of God for ever
57. 3. G. ſhall ſend forth his m. and truth
66. 20. not turned away his m. from me
86. 5. plenteous in m. to all, 103. 8.
101. 1. I'll ſing of m. and judgment
103. 11. great is his m. to fear, 57. 10.
17. m. of L. from everlaſt. to everlaſt.
106. 1. his m. endureth for ever
107. 1. & 118. 1. & 136. 1.--26. 1 Chr. 16. 34. 41. 2 Chr. 5. 13. & 7. 3. 6. & 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Jer. 33. 11.
Prov. 16. 6. by m. and truth iniq. purged
20. 28. m. and truth preſerve the king
Iſ. 27. 11 that made them will not have m.
Hoſ. 6. 6. I deſired m. and not ſacrifice
10. 13. reap in m. 12. 6. keep m.
14. 3. in thee fatherleſs finds m.
Jonah 2. 8. forſake their own m.
Mic. 6. 8. God requires but to love m.
7. 18. delights in m. 20. m. to Abraham
Hab. 3. 2. in wrath remember m.
Luke 1. 50. his m. is on them that fear
78. thro' tender m. of our G. day ſpring
Rom. 9. 23. on veſſels of m. prepared
15. have m. on whom he will have m.
11. 31. thro' your m. they obtain m.
15. 9. may glorify God for his m.
2 Cor. 4. 1. as we receive m. we faint not
1 Tim. 1. 13. I obtained m. bec. I did it
2. m. & peace, Tit. 1. 4. 2 John 3. Jude 2.
2 Tim. 1. 18. may find m. in that day
Tit. 3. 5. according to his m. he ſaved us
Heb. 4. 16. may obtain m. and find grace
Jam. 2. 13. m. rejoiceth againſt judgment
3. 17. full of mercy and good fruits
5. 11. Lord is pitiful and of tender m.
Jude 21. looking for m. of Lord Jeſus to
Gen. 32. 10. not worthy of the leaſt of m.
1 Chron. 21. 13. great are his *mercies*
Pſ. 69. 13. in multitude of thy m. 16.
Iſa. 55. 3. ſure m. of David, Acts 13. 34.
Lam. 3. 22. of L. m. we are not conſum.
Dan. 9. 9. to L. belong m. and forgiv. 18.
Rom. 12. 1. I beſeech you by m. of God
2 Cor. 1. 3. F. of m. and G. of all comfort
Col. 3. 12. put on bowels of m.
Pſ. 25. 6. *tender mercies*, 40. 11. & 51. 1. & 77. 9. & 79. 8. & 103. 4. & 119. 77. 156. & 145. 9.
Prov. 12. 10.--of wicked are cruel
Gen. 19. 19. *thy mercy*, Num. 14. 19. Neh. 13. 22. Pſ. 5. 7. & 6. 4. & 13. 5. & 25. 7. & 31. 7. 16. & 33. 22. & 36. 5. & 44. 26. & 85. 7. & 86. 13. & 90. 14. & 94. 18. & 108. 4. & 57. 10. & 119. 64. & 143. 12.
Exod. 34. 6. Lord God *merciful* and gracious, 2 Chron. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 17. 31. Pſ. 103. 8. Joel 2. 13. Jonah 4. 2.
Pſ. 18. 25. with merciful ſhew thyſelf m.
37. 26. he is ever m. and lends
117. 2. his m. kindneſs is great
Prov. 11. 17. m. man doth good, 12. 10.
Iſ. 57. 1. m. men are taken away
Jer. 3. 12. I am m. and not keep anger
Mat. 5. 7. bleſſed are m. obtain mercy
Luke 6. 36. be m. as your Father is m.
Heb. 2. 17. he might be a m. high prieſt
8. 12. I will be m. to their unrighteouſ.
MERRY heart, Prov. 15. 13. & 17. 22. Eccl. 9. 7. Iſa. 24. 7.
Luke 12. 19. be m. 15. 23. 24. 29. 32.
Jam. 5. 13. is any m. let him ſing pſalms
MESSAGE from God, Judg. 3. 20. Hag. 1. 13. 1 John 1. 5. & 3. 11.
Job 33. 23. if there be a *meſſenger* an inter.
Iſ. 14. 32. what anſwer the m. of nations
42. 19. blind or deaf as my m. I ſent
44. 26. performs counſel of his m.
Mal. 2. 7. he is m. of L. of hoſts
3. 1. I ſend my m.--m. of covenant
MESSIAH, Dan. 9. 25. 26. John 1. 45. & 4. 25.
MIDST, Pſ. 22. 14. & 46. 5. & 110. 2. Prov. 4. 21. Iſ. 4. 4. & 41. 18. Ezek. 43. 7. 9. & 46. 10. Joel 2. 27. Zeph. 3. 5. 12. 15. 17. Phil. 2. 15. Rev. 1. 13. & 5. 6. & 7. 17. Lamb in m. of throne
MIGHT, Gen. 49. 3. Num. 14. 13.
Deut. 6. 5. love the Lord with all thy m.
2 Kings 23. 25. turned to L. with all m.
2 Chr. 20. 12. no m. ag. this company
Pſ. 76. 5. none of men of m. found hands
145. 6. ſpeak of the m. of thy acts
Eccl. 9. 10. to do, do it with all thy m.
Iſ. 40. 29. have no m. he increaſeth ſtr.
Zech. 4. 6. not by m. but by my Spirit
Eph. 3. 16. ſtrength. with m. by his ſpirit
6. 10. be ſtrong in power of his m.
Col. 1. 11. ſtrengthened with all m.
Deut. 7. 23. with a *mighty* deſtruction
10. 17. a great God a m. and terrible
Judg. 5. 23. to help of L. againſt the m.
Pſ. 24. 8. the Lord m. in battle
89. 19. laid help on one that is m.
Iſa. 5. 22. m. to drink wine, men of m.
63. 1. ſpeak in righteouſneſs m. to ſave
Jer. 32. 19. m. in work, Iſa. 49. 26.
1 Cor. 1. 26. not many m. are called
2 Cor. 10. 4. m. through God to pulling
Pſ. 93. 4. Lord *mightier*, Mat. 3. 11.
Acts 18. 28. *mightily*, Col. 1. 29.
19. 20. ſo m. grew the word of God
MILK, Gen. 18. 8. & 49. 12.
Job 10. 10. haſt poured me out as m.
Song 4. 11. honey and m. under tongue
5. 1. drunk my wine with my m.
Iſ. 55. 1. buy wine and m. without money
Joel 3. 18. all the hills flow with m.
Heb. 5. 12. ſuch as have need of m.
1 Pet. 2. 2. deſire ſincere m. of word
MIND, Gen. 26. 35. Lev. 24. 12.
1 Chr. 28. 9. ſerve him with a willing m.
Neh. 4. 6. people had a willing m.

Job 23. 13. he is of one m. and who
Is. 26. 3. whose m. is stayed on thee
Luke 12. 29. be not of doubtful m.
Acts 17. 11. receiv. word with read. of m.
20. 19. serving L. with all humil. of m.
Rom. 7. 25. with m. I serve law of God
8. 7. carnal m. is enmity against God
11. 34. who knows m. of L. 1 Cor. 2. 16.
12. 16. be of same m. one to another
1 Cor. 1. 10. joined together in same m.
2 Cor. 8. 12. first a willing m. it is accep.
13. 11. be of one m. live in peace
Phil. 1. 27. & 2. 2. & 4. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 8.
2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of faith and sound m.
Tit. 1. 15. their m. and consci. is defiled
1 Pet. 5. 2. not for lucre but ready m.
Rom. 8. 5. of flesh m. things of flesh
12. 16. m. not high things
Phil. 3. 16. m. same th. 19. m. earthly th.
2 Cor. 3. 14. their *minds* were blinded
Phil. 4. 7. keep your hearts and m.
Heb. 10. 16. in their m I'll write them
12. 3. lest ye faint in your m.
2 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your pure m.
Rom. 8. 6. to be carnally *minded* is death, spiritually m. is life and peace
11. 20. be not high m. but fear
15. 5. G. of pati. grant you to be like m.
Tit. 2. 6. exhort to be sober m.
Jam. 1. 8. a double m. man, 4. 8.
Ps. 111. 5. ever *mindful* of his covenant, 1 Chron. 16. 15. Ps. 105. 8.
115. 12. Lord hath been m. of us, 8. 4.
MINISTER, Josh. 1. 1. Luke 4. 20.
Mat. 20. 26. let him be your m.
Acts 26. 16. to make thee a m. and witn.
Rom. 13. 4. he is the m. of God to thee
15. 8. Christ was a m. of circumcision
16. I be a m. of Jesus C. to the Gentiles
Gal. 2. 17. is Christ the m. of sin
Eph. 3. 7. I made a m. according to gift
1 Tim. 1. 6. shall be a good m. of J. C.
Heb. 8. 2. a m. of the sanctuary
Ps. 103. 21. ye *ministers* of his that do
104. 4. makes his m. a flam. Heb. 1. 7.
Isa. 61. 6. men call you the m. of our G.
Joel 1. 9. m. of L. mourn, weep, 2. 17.
Luke 1. 2. from begin. m. of the word
Rom. 13. 6. they are Gods m. attending
1 Cor. 3. 5. m. by whom ye believed
4. 1. account of us as m. of Christ
2 Cor. 3. 6. made us able m. of New Test.
6. 4. in all app. ourselves as m. of G.
11. 23. are they m. of Christ so am I
Rom. 15. 25. m. to the saints, Heb. 6. 10.
27. m. to them in carnal things
1 Cor. 9. 13. who m. about holy things
2 Cor. 9. 10. m. seed to sower and bread
Eph. 4. 29. may m. grace to hearers
1 Pet. 4. 11. if any man m. let him
Mat. 4. 11. *ministred*, Luke 8. 3. Gal. 3. 5. Heb. 6. 10. 2 Pet. 1. 11.
Luke 1. 23. *ministration*, Acts 6. 1. 2 Cor. 3. 7. 8. & 9. 1. 13.
Heb. 1. 14. all *ministring* spirits
Rom. 15. 6. m. gospel of God, 12. 7.
Acts 6. 4. give ourselves to *ministry* of w.
20. 24. I might finish my m. rec. of L. J.
2 Cor. 4. 1. we have this m. faint not
5. 18. committed to us m. of reconcil.
6. 3. that the m. be not blamed
Col. 4. 17. take heed to m. fulfill it
1 Tim. 1. 12. putting me into the m.
2 Tim. 4. 5. make full proof of thy m.
Heb. 8. 6. obtained a more excellent m.
MIRACLE, Mark 6. 52. & 9. 39. Luke 23. 8. John 2. 11. & 6. 26. & 10. 41. & 11. 47. Acts 2. 22. & 4. 16. & 6. 8. & 19. 11. 1 Cor. 12. 10. 28. 29. Gal. 3. 5. Heb. 2. 4.
MIRTH, Prov. 14. 13. Eccl. 2. 2. & 7. 4. Isa. 24. 8. 11. Jer. 7. 34. & 16. 9. & 25. 10. Hos. 2. 11. Ezek. 21. 10.
MISCHIEF, Gen. 42. 4. & 44. 29.
Job 15. 35. they conceive m. Ps. 7. 14.
Ps. 10. 14. beholdest m. and spite requite
28. 3. m. is in their hearts, 10. 7.
36. 2. he deviseth m. on his bed
94. 20. frameth m. by a law
Prov. 10. 23. sport to a fool to do m.
11. 27. seeks m. it shall come to him
24. 16. wicked fall into m. Ps. 7. 16.
Acts 13. 10. full of all subtility and m.
MISERY, Job 3. 20. Lam. 3. 19.
Judg. 10. 16. soul grieved for m. of Israel
Prov. 31. 7. drink and rem. m. no more
Eccl. 8. 6. m. of man is great on him
Rom. 3. 16. destr. and m. in all their ways
Job 16. 2. *miserable* comforters ye all
1 Cor. 15. 19. of all men most m.
Rev. 3. 17. knowest not thou art m.
MOCK when fear comes, Prov. 1. 26.
Prov. 14. 9. fools make a mock at sin
1 Kings 18. 27. Elijah *mocked* them
2 Chr. 36. 16. they m. messengers of G.
Prov. 17. 5. whoso *mocketh* the poor rep.
30. 17. eye that m. at his father
Prov. 20. 1. wine is a *mocker* and strong
Is. 28. 22. be not *mockers* lest bands be
Jude 18. should be m. in last times
MODERATION known, Phil. 4. 5.
MODEST apparel, 1 Tim. 2. 9.
MOMENT, Exod. 33. 5. Isa. 27. 3.
Num. 16. 21. consume them in a m. 45.
Job 7. 18. try him every m.
20. 5. joy of hypocrite is but for a m.
Ps. 30. 5. his anger endureth but for a m.
Is. 26. 20. hide thee as for a little m.
54. 7. for a small m. I forsaken thee
1 Cor. 15. 52. in a m. in the twinkling
2 Cor. 4. 17. afflict. which is but for a m.
MONEY, Gen. 23. 9. & 31. 15.
Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom defence m. is a def.
10. 19. m. answers all things
Is. 55. 1. he that hath no m. come
2. why spend m. for that is not bread
Mic. 3. 11. prophets divine for m.
Acts 8. 20. thy m. perish with thee
1 Tim. 6. 10. love of m. is root of evil
MORROW, Exod. 8. 23. & 16. 23.
Prov. 27. 1. boast not of to m. for
Is. 22. 13. to m. we shall die, 1 Cor. 15. 32.

56. 12. to m. ſhall be as this day and
Mat. 6. 34. take no thought for to m.
Jam. 4. 14. know not what be on the m.
MORTAL man be juſt, Job 4. 17.
Rom. 6. 12. not ſin reign in m. body
8. 11. raiſed C. quicken your m. body
1 Cor. 15. 53. this m. put on immortal.
2 Cor. 5. 4. *mortality* ſwallowed up
Rom. 8. 13. *mortify* deeds of body
Col. 3. 5. m. your memb. on the earth
MOTE, Mat. 7. 3. 4. 5. Luke 6. 41.
MOTH, Job 4. 19. & 27. 18. Pſ. 39. 11. Iſ. 50. 9. & 51. 8. Hoſ. 5. 12. Mat. 6. 19. 20. Luke 12. 33.
MOTHER, Gen. 3. 20. & 21. 21. Judg. 5. 7. 28am, 20. 19. 1 K. 3. 27. Gal. 4. 26. Job 17. 14. to worm thou art my m.
Pſ. 27. 10. when father and m. forſake
71. 6. took out of m. bowels, 139. 13.
Mat. 12. 49. behold my m. and my br.
MOVE, Exod. 11. 7. Judg. 13. 25. Acts 17. 28. in him we live m. and
20. 24. none of theſe things m. me
Pſ. 15. 5. ſhall never be *moved*, 21. 7. & 46. 5. & 55. 22. & 62. 2. 6. & 66. 9. & 112. 6. & 121. 3. Prov. 12. 3.
Col. 1. 23. be not m. from hope of goſp.
1 Theſſ. 3. 3. no man be m. by theſe af.
Heb. 12. 28. a kingdom which can. be m.
2 Pet. 1. 21. ſpake as m. by the Holy G.
Rom. 7. 5. *motions*, Prov. 5. 6. *moveable*
MOURN, Neh. 8. 9. Job 5. 11.
Iſ. 61. 2. to comfort all that m.
Mat. 5. 4. bleſſed are they that m.
Jam. 4. 9. be afflicted m. and weep
Mat. 11. 17. we have m--*ed* and ye not lam.
1 Cor. 5. 2. have not rather m.
Eccl. 12. 5. *mourners* go about the ſtreets
Iſ. 57. 18. reſtore comforts to his m.
Pſ. 30. 11. turned my *mourning* into
Iſ. 22. 12. that day Lord called to m.
61. 3. to give oil of joy for m.
Jer. 9. 17. call for the m. women
31. 13. turn their m. into joy
Joel 2. 12. turn to me with m.
Jam. 4. 9. laughter be turned into m.
MOUTH of babes and ſucklings, Pſ. 8. 2.
37. 30. m. of righteous ſpeak. wiſdom
Prov. 10. 14. m. of fooliſh near deſtruct.
31. m. of juſt brings forth wiſdom
12. 6. m. of upright ſhall deliver them
14. 3. m. of fools is a rod of pride
15. 2. m. of fools pours out fooliſhneſs
18. 7. a fools m. is his deſtruction
22. 14. m. of ſtrange wom. is a deep pit
Lam. 3. 38. out of m. of moſt High pro.
Mat. 12. 34. out of ab. of heart m. ſpeaks
Luke 21. 15. give you a m. and wiſdom
Rom. 10. 10. with m. confeſſion made
15. 6. with one mind and m. glorify G.
Prov. 13. 3. keepeth *his mouth* keeps his
Lam. 3. 29. putteth--in duſt if hope
Mal. 2. 7. they ſhall ſeek the law at--
Pſ. 17. 3. *my mouth* ſhall not tranſgreſs
39. 1. I'll keep--with a bridle while
49. 3.--ſhall ſpeak of wiſdom
51. 15.--ſhall ſhew forth thy praiſe, 63. 5.
71. 15.--ſhall ſhew forth thy righteouſ.
Eph. 6. 19. I may open--boldly as
Pſ. 81. 10. open *thy mouth* wide and I
103. 5. ſatisfies--with good things
Prov. 31. 8. open--for the dumb
Eccl. 5. 6. ſuffer not--to cauſe fleſh
MULTITUDE, Gen. 16. 10. & 28. 3. Exod. 12. 38. & 23. 2. Num. 11. 4.
Job 32. 7. m. of years ſhall teach wiſdom
Pſ. 5. 7. m. of mercies 10. m. of tranſgr.
33. 16. no king ſaved by m. of an hoſt
51. 1. according to m. of thy tender mercies, 69. 13. 16. & 106. 7. 45.
94. 19. in the m. of my thoughts thy
Prov. 10. 19. in m. of words wants not ſin
11. 14. in m. of counſellors is ſafety, 15. 22. & 24. 6. & 27. 9.
Eccl. 5. 3. m. of buſineſs--of words
Jam. 5. 20. hide m. of ſins, 1 Pet. 4. 8.
MURDER, Rom. 1. 29. Mat. 15. 19. Gal. 5. 21. Rev. 9. 21.
Job 24. 14. *murderer* riſing with light
John 8. 44. devil was a m. from begin.
Hoſ. 9. 13. bring forth children to m.
1 Pet. 4. 15. none ſuffer as a m. or
1 John 3. 15. who hateth his brother is a m. no m. hath eternal life abiding in
MURMUR, Deut. 1. 27. Pſ. 106. 25. Jude 16. Exod. 16. 7. Phil. 2. 14.
MUSE, Pſ. 39. 3. & 143. 5.
MUSIC, Lam. 3. 63. Amos 6. 5.
MUSTARD ſeed, Mat. 13. 31. & 17. 20.
MUZZLE, Deut. 25. 4. 1 Cor. 9. 9.
MYSTERY of kingdom, Mark 4. 11.
Rom. 11. 25. ignorant of this m.
16. 25. according to revelation of m.
1 Cor. 2. 7. wiſdom of God in a m.
4. 1. ſtewards of the m. of God
13. 2. prophecy and underſtand all m.
14. 2. in ſpirit he ſpeaketh m.
15. 51. I ſhew you a m. we not all die
Eph. 1. 9. made known m. of his will, 3. 3.
3. 4. my knowl. of m. 9. fellowſhip of m.
5. 32. this is a great m. concerning C.
6. 19. make known m. of goſpel
Col. 1. 26. m. which hath been hid
27. glory of this m. among Gentiles
2. 2. to acknowledging of m. of God
4. 3. utterance to ſpeak m. of Chriſt
2 Theſſ. 2. 7. m. of iniquity works
1 Tim. 3. 9. hold the m. of the faith
16. great is the m. of godlineſs, God
Rev. 1. 20. the m. of the ſeven ſtars thou
10. 7. the m. of God ſhall be finiſhed
17. 5. m. Babylon the great, mother, 7.

N

NAIL, Judg. 4. 21. & 5. 26.
Ezra 9. 8. give us a n. in holy place
Eccl. 12. 11. n. faſtened by maſters of
Iſa. 22. 23. as a n. in a ſure place
Zech. 10. 4. out of him came the n.
NAKED, Gen. 2. 25. & 3. 7. 11.
Exod. 32. 35. the people were n.
2 Chron. 28. 19. made Judah n.
Job 1. 21. n. came I out of mothers womb

Mat. 25. 36. I was n. and cloth. me, 38. 44.
1 Cor. 4. 11. hungry, thirſty, and are n.
2 Cor. 5. 3. may not be found n.
Heb. 14. 13. all things are n. and open
Rev. 3. 17. miſerable, poor, blind and n.
16. 15. keep garments leſt he walk n.
NAME, Exod. 34. 6. Lev. 18. 21.
Pſ. 20. 1. let n. of God of Jacob defend
109. 13. let their n. be blotted out
Prov. 10. 7. n. of wicked ſhall rot
22. 1. good n. is rather to be choſen
Eccl. 7. 1. a good n. is better than preci.
Iſ. 55. 13. ſhall be to Lord for ſign and n.
56. 5. a n. bet. than of ſons and daugh.
62. 2. ſhalt be called by a new n.
Jer. 13. 11. for a people n. and a praiſe
32. 20. made thee a n. as at this day
33. 9. be to me a n. of joy, a praiſe and
Mic. 4. 5. we will walk in the n. of L.
Mat. 10. 41. a prophet in n. of a prophet
Luke 6. 22. caſt out your n. as evil
Acts 4. 12. none other n. under heaven
Rom. 2. 24. n. of God is blaſphemed
Eph. 1. 21. every n. that is *named*, Ph. 2. 9.
Col. 3. 17. do all in n. of Lord Jeſus
2 Tim. 2. 19. nameth n. of Chriſt depart
Heb. 1. 4. a more excellent n. than they
1 Pet. 4. 14. if be reproached for n. of C.
1 John 3. 23. ſhould believe on n. of Son
5. 13. you that believe on n. of S. of G.
Rev. 2. 17. a n. written which no man
3. 1. haſt a n. that liveſt and art dead
12. write on him n. of my God, n. of
14. 1. fathers n. on foreheads, 22. 4.
Pſ. 76. 1. *his name* is great in Iſrael
72. 17.--ſhall endure for ever
106. 8. he ſaved them for--ſake
Prov. 30. 4. what is--and what ſons n.
Iſ. 9. 6.--ſhall be called wonderful
Zech. 14. 9. L. ſhall be one and--one
John 20. 31. might have life through--
Rev. 3. 5. confeſs--before my Father
13. 17. number of his n. 15. 2.
Exod. 23. 21. *my name* is in him
3. 15. this is--for ever and memorial
Judg. 13. 18. aſkeſt after--Gen. 32. 29.
Iſ. 48. 9. for--ſake I will defer anger
Ezek. 20. 9. wrought for--ſake, 14. 22.
Mal. 1. 14.--is dreadful among heathen
2. 2. lay to heart to give glory to--
Mat. 10. 22. hated of all for--ſake
19. 29. forſaken houſes for--ſake
John 14. 13. aſk in--15. 16. & 16. 23. 26.
16. 24. aſked nothing in--
Acts 9. 15. choſen veſſel to bear--
Rev. 2. 3. for--haſt laboured
13. holdeſt faſt--3. 8. not denied--
2 Chr. 14. 11. in *thy name* we go againſt
Pſ. 8. 1. how excellent--in all earth, 9.
9. 16. that know thy n. will put truſt
48. 10. accord. to thy n. ſo is thy praiſe
75. 1. thy n. is near thy wondrous
138. 2. magnified word above all thy n.
Song 1. 3. thy n. is as ointment poured
Iſ. 26. 8. deſire of our ſoul is to thy n.
64. 7. none that calleth on thy n. ſtirs
Jer. 14. 7. do it for thy n. ſake, 21. Dan.
9. 19. Joſh. 7. 9. Pſ. 79. 9.
Mic. 6. 9. man of wiſdom ſhall ſee thy n.
John 17. 12. kept them in thy n. 26.
Exod. 23. 13. make no mention of the *names* of other gods, Deut. 12. 3. Pſ. 16. 4.
Ex. 28. 12. Aaron bear their n. before L.
Pſ. 49. 11. call land after their own n.
147. 4. ſtars he calls by their n.
Luke 10. 20. your n. written in heaven
Rev. 3. 4. haſt a few n. in Sardis
NARROW, 1 Kings 6. 4. Prov. 23. 27.
Iſ. 28. 20. & 49. 19. Mat. 7. 14.
NATION, Gen. 15. 14. & 21. 13.
Gen. 20. 4. wilt thou ſlay a righteous n.
Num. 14. 20. make of thee a great n.
2 Sam. 7. 23. what n. is like thy people
Pſ. 33. 12. bleſſed is n. whoſe G. is Lord
147. 20. hath not dealt ſo with any n.
Iſ. 1. 4. ah ſinful n. people laden
2. 4. n. not lift up ſword againſt n.
49. 7. whom the n. abhorreth
66. 8. ſhall a n. be born at once
Jer. 2. 11. hath a n. changed their God
Mat. 24. 7. n. ſhall riſe againſt n. M. 13. 8.
Luke 7. 4. he loveth our n. and built
Acts 10. 35. in every n. he that fears G.
Rom. 10. 19. by a fooliſh n. I'll anger you
Phil. 2. 15. in midſt of a crooked n.
1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are an holy n. Exod. 19. 6.
Rev. 5. 9. redeemed us out of every n.
Gen. 10. 32. *nations*, 17. 4. 6. 16.
Deut. 26. 19. high above all n. 28. 1.
Pſ. 9. 20. n. may know themſelves men
113. 4. Lord is high above all n.
Iſ. 2. 2. all n. ſhall flow unto it
40. 17. all n. before him are nothing
55. 5. n. that knew thee not ſhall
Jer. 4. 2. n. ſhall bleſs themſelves in him
Zech. 2. 8. many n. be joined to Lord in
Mat. 25. 32. before him gathered all n.
Acts 14. 16. ſuffered all n. to walk
Rev. 21. 24. n. of them that are ſaved
NATURE, Rom. 2. 27. Jam. 3. 6.
Rom. 1. 26. into that againſt n.
2. 14. do by n. things contained
11. 24. olive wild by n.--contrary to n.
1 Cor. 11. 14. doth not n. itſelf teach
Gal. 2. 15. Jews by n. and not ſinners of
4. 8. ſerved by n. are no gods
Eph. 2. 4. by n. children of wrath
Heb. 2. 16. took not n. of angels
2 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of divine n.
Deut. 34. 7. *natural*, Rom. 1. 26. 27. 31.
& 11. 21. 24. 1 Cor. 2. 14. & 15. 44.
46. 2 Tim. 3. 3. Jam. 1. 23. 1 Pet. 2.
12. Phil. 2. 20. Jude 10.
NAUGHT, Gen. 29. 15. Deut. 13. 17.
Prov. 20. 14. it is n. it is n. ſaith buyer
Iſ. 41. 12. ſhall be as a thing of n.
49. 9. I have ſpent my ſtrength for n.
52. 3. ſold yourſelves for n. Pſ. 44. 12.
Amos 6. 13. rejoice in a thing of n.
Luke 23. 11. Herod and men ſet him at n.
Acts 19. 27. Diana in danger to be ſet at n.
Rom. 14. 10. why ſet at n. thy brother

Jam. 1. 21. all ſuperfluity of *naughtineſs*
NEAR, nigh, Pſ. 119. 151. & 148. 14. Iſ. 55. 6. & 57. 19. Jer. 12. 2.
NECESSARY, Job 22. 12. Acts 13. 46. & 15. 28. Tit. 3. 14. Heb. 9. 23. Rom. 12. 13. *neceſſity*, Acts 20. 34. 1 Cor. 9. 16. 2 Cor. 6. 4 & 9. 7. & 12. 10. Philem. 14. Heb. 9. 16.
NECK, Song 1. 10. Iſ. 48. 4. Rom. 16. 4. 2 Kings 17. 14. harden *necks*, Neh. 9. 9. 16. 17. Jer. 7. 26. & 17. 23. & 19. 15. Acts 15. 10. put yoke on n. of diſciples
NEED of all theſe, Mat. 6. 32.
9. 12. whole n. not a phyſician but ſick
Luke 15. 7. righteous n. no repentance
Eph. 4. 28. give to him that n.
2 Tim. 2. 15. n. not be aſhamed of
Heb. 4. 16. grace to help in time of n.
1 Pet. 1. 6. if n. be ye are in heavineſs
1 John 2. 27. n. not that any teach you
Rev. 3. 17. rich having n. of nothing
21. 23. no n. of ſun 22. 5. n. no candle
Luke 10. 42. one thing is *needful*
Pſ. 9. 18. *needy* not always be forgotten
72. 12. he ſhall deliver the n. 13.
82. 3. do juſtice to afflicted and n. 4.
113. 7. he lifts n. out of dunghill
Iſ. 14. 30. n. ſhall lie down in ſafety
Jer. 22. 16. judgeth cauſe of n. 5. 28.
NEGLECT to hear, Mat. 18. 17.
1 Tim. 4. 14. n. not gift in thee
Heb. 2. 3. if we n. ſo great ſalvation
NEIGHBOUR, Exod. 3. 22. & 11. 2.
Exod. 20. 16. not bear falſe witn. ag. n.
Lev. 19. 13. ſhall not defraud thy n.
17. not hate n. in heart, rebuke
18. love n. as thyſelf, Mat. 19. 19. & 22. 39. Rom. 13. 9. Gal. 5. 14. James 2. 8. Mat. 7. 12. Heb. 13. 3.
Pſ. 15. 3. nor doth evil to his n.
Prov. 27. 10. better is a n. near than
Jer. 22. 13. uſeth n. ſerv. without wages
31. 34. teach no more his n. Hoſ. 8. 11.
Luke 10. 29. who is my n. 36.
Rom. 15. 2. every one pleaſe his n.
NEIGH, Jer. 5. 8. & 8. 16. & 13. 27.
NEST, Job 29. 18. Pſ. 84. 3. Prov. 17. 8. Iſ. 10. 14. Hab. 2. 9. Mat. 8. 20.
NET, Job 18. 8. & 19. 6. Pſ. 9. 15. & 25. 15. & 31. 4. & 35. 7. 8. & 57. 6. & 66. 11. Iſ. 51. 20. Hab. 1. 15. 16. Mat. 13. 47. Pſ. 141. 10. Eccl. 7. 26.
NEW things Lord make, Numb. 16. 30.
Judges 5. 8. choſe n. gods, Deut. 32. 16.
Eccl. 1. 9. no n. thing under heaven, 10.
Iſ. 65. 17. n. heavens and n. earth, 66. 22. 2 Pet. 3. 13. Rev. 21. 1. 5.
Jer. 31. 22. created a n. thing on earth
Lam. 3. 23. his mercies are n. ev. morn.
Ezek. 11. 19. I'll put n. ſpirit within you
18. 31. make you n. heart and n. ſpirit
36. 26. n. heart I'll give n. ſp. I'll put
Mat. 9. 16. putteth n. cloth on old garm.
17. n. wine in old bottles
13. 52. out of treaſ. things n. and old
Mark 1. 27. what n. doctrine, Acts 17. 19.
John 13. 34. n. command. 1 John 2. 7. 8.
Acts 7. 21. to hear ſome n. thing
1 Cor. 5. 7. ye may be a n. lump
2 Cor. 5. 7. if in Chriſt he is a n. creature
Gal. 6. 15. nor circum. nor unc. but n. cr.
Eph. 4. 24. put on n. man, Col. 3. 10.
1 Pet. 2. 2. as n. born babes deſire milk
Rev. 2. 17. a n. name wr. 3. 12. Iſ. 62. 12. 5. 9. ſung a n. ſong, 14. 3. Pſ. 33. 3.
Rom. 6. 4. walk in *newneſs* of life
7. 6. ſerve in n. of ſpirit not oldneſs
NIGH, Lev. 25. 49. Numb. 24. 17.
Deut. 4. 7. who hath God ſo n. them
30. 14. word is n. thee, Rom. 10 8.
Pſ. 34. 18. L. is n. them of broken heart
85. 9. ſalvation is n. them that fear
145. 18. Lord is n. to all them that call
Mat. 15. 8. draws n. with mouth, Iſ. 29. 13.
Eph. 2. 13. made n. by blood of Chriſt
17. peace to them are n. Iſ. 57. 19.
NIGHT, Gen 1. 5. 14. & 26. 24.
Exod. 12. 42. this that n. of the Lord
Pſ. 19. 2. n. unto n. ſhews knowledge
30. 5. weeping endure for a n.
139. 11. n. ſhall be light about me
Iſ. 21. 11. what of the n. what of the n.
Jer. 14. 8. wayfaring man to tarry a n.
Luke 6. 12. continue all n. in prayer
12. 20. this n. thy ſoul be required
John 9. 4. n. comes when none work
Rom. 13. 12. n. is far ſpent day is at hand
1 Theſſ. 5. 5. childr. not of n. nor of dark.
Rev. 21. 25. no n. there, 22. 5.
Pſ 134. 1. *by night*, Song 3. 1. John 3. 2. & 7. 50. & 19. 39.
Job 35. 10. giveth ſongs *in the night*
Pſ. 16. 7. inſtruct me-- ſeaſons
42. 8.-- his ſong ſhall be with me
77. 6. call to remembrance my ſong--
119. 55. remember thy name--
Iſ. 26. 9. my ſoul deſired thee--
30. 29. ye ſhall have a ſong as--
59. to ſtumble at noon day as--
John 11. 10. if a man walk--9. 4.
1 Theſſ. 5. 7. ſleep--are drunk--
Pſ 63. 6. *night watches*, 119. 148.
NOBLE, Eſth. 6. 9. Jer. 2. 21. Luke 19. 12. Acts 17. 11. Ex. 24. 10. Numb. 21. 18.
Neh. 3. 5. *nobles* put not necks to work
13. 7. I contended with n. of Judah
Pſ. 149. 8. bind n. with fetters of iron
Prov. 8. 16. by me princes rule and n. all
Eccl. 10. 17. bleſt land king is ſon of n.
1 Cor. 1. 26. not many n. are called
NOISOME, Pſ. 91. 3. Rev. 16. 2.
NOISE, Prov. 30. 33. Iſ. 65. 5.
Iſ. 2. 22. breath in *noſtrils*, Lam. 4. 20.
NOTHING, Gen. 11. 6. Exod. 9. 4. & 12. 10. Numb. 6. 4. & 16. 26. Joſh. 11. 15.
2 Sam. 24. 24. offer to L. which coſt me n.
1 Kings 8. 9. n. in ark ſave tables
Neh. 8. 10. for whom n. is prepared
Job 6. 21. ye are n. 8. 21. know n.
26. 7. hangs earth on n. 34. 5. prof. n.
Pſ. 17. 3. tried me and ſhalt find n.

39. 5. my age is n. before thee
49. 17. when dieth ſhall carry n. away
119. 165. great peace n. offend them
Prov. 13. 4. ſlugg. deſireth and hath n.
7. that makes himſ. rich and hath n.
Iſ. 40. 17. all nations n. leſs than n.
Jer. 10. 24. leſt thou bring me to n.
Lam. 1. 12. is it n. to you all ye that
Hag. 2. 3. in compariſon of it as n.
Luke 1. 37. with God n. is impoſſible
John 8. 28. I do n. of myſelf but as
14. 30. prince of this world hath n. in
15. 5. without me ye can do nothing
1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to n. the underſtand.
13. 2. I am n. 2 Cor. 12. 11. having n.
2 Cor. 6. 10.
1 Tim. 6. 7. brought n. into world carry
NOVICE, not a, leſt, 1 Tim. 3. 8.
NUMBER our days teach, Pſ. 90. 2.
Iſ. 65. 12. I'll n. you to the ſword
Rev. 7. 9. mult. no man could n.
Iſ. 53. 12. was *numbered* with tranſgreſſors
Dan. 5. 26. God hath n. thy kingdom
Hoſ. 1. 10. cannot be n. Jer. 33. 22.
Job 14. 16. thou *numbereſt* my ſteps
71. 15. not knowing *numbers* of it
Rev. 13. 17. n. of his name, 18.
NURSE, 1 Theſſ. 2. 7. Iſ. 42. 23.

O

OATH, Gen. 24. 8. & 26. 3. 28.
1 Sam. 14. 26. people feared the o.
2 Sam. 21. 7. Lords o. was between them
2 Chron. 15. 15. rejoiced at the o. of God
Eccl. 8. 2. keep com. in regard of o. of G.
9. 2. him fears and him ſwears an o.
Ezek. 16. 59. deſpiſed o 17. 18. 19.
Luke 1. 73. o. he ſware to our fathers
Heb. 6. 16. o. for confirm. is end of ſtrife
James 5. 12. ſwear not by h by any oth. o.
OBEY, Gen. 27. 8. Exod. 5. 2.
Deut. 11. 27. a bleſſing if ye o. comm.
13. 4. walk after L. and o. his voice
Joſh. 24. 24. his voice will we o.
1 Sam. 12. 14. ſerve him and o. his voice
15. 22. to o. is better than ſacrifice
Jer. 7. 23. o. my voice and I'll be your G.
26. 13. am. your ways and o. Zech. 6. 15.
Acts 5. 29. ought to o. God rather than
Rom. 2. 8. contentious and o. not truth
6. 15. his ſervants ye are whom ye o.
17. o. from heart that form of doctrine
Eph. 6. 1. Chriſt o. parents in L. Col. 3. 20.
Col. 3. 22. ſervants o. your maſters
2 Theſſ. 1. 8. that o. not goſpel of L. J. C.
3. 14. if any man o. not our word
Tit. 3. 1. put in mind to o. magiſtrates
Heb. 5. 9. of ſalvation to all who o. him
13. 17. o. them that have rule over
1 Pet. 3. 1. if any o. not the word he
6. Sarah o. Abraham calling him lord
4. 17. what end of that o. not goſpel
Iſ. 50. 10. *obeyeth* voice, Jer. 4. 3.
1 Pet. 1. 22. purified in *obeying* the truth
Rom. 1. 5. *obedience* to faith among all
5. 19. by o. of one many made right.
6. 16. yield o. unto righteouſneſs
16. 19. your o. is come abroad to all
26. myſtery made known for o. of faith
1 Cor. 14. 34. women comm. to be und. o.
2 Cor. 7. 15. remember the o. of you all
10. 5. every thought to o. of Chriſt
9. revenge diſobed. when o. is fulfilled
Heb. 5. 8. learned o. by things he ſuffered
1 Pet. 1. 2. ſanctification of ſpirit into o.
Exod. 24. 7. will do and be *obedient*
Numb. 27. 20. childr. of Iſrael may be o.
Deut. 4. 30. be o. to his voice
8. 20. periſh bec. not o. to L. your G.
2 Sam. 22. 45. ſtrangers be o. to me
Prov. 25. 12. wiſe reprover upon o. ear
Iſ. 1. 19. if ye be o ye ſhall eat good
42. 24. they were not o. to his law
Acts 6. 7. prieſts were o. to the faith
Rom. 15. 18. Gent. o. by word and deed
2 Cor 2. 9 whether be o. in all things
Eph. 6. 5. ſervants be o. to your maſters
Phil. 2. 8. he became o. to death
Tit. 2. 5. women be o. to own huſbands
9. exhort ſervants to be o. to maſters.
1 Pet. 1. 14. as o. childr. not faſhioning
OBSCURITY, Iſ. 29. 18. & 58. 10.
OBSERVE, Exod. 12. 17. & 34. 11.
Gen. 37. 11. his father o. the ſaying
Exod. 12. 42 a night to be much o.
Pſ. 107. 43. who wiſe and will o. th. things
119. 34. o. it with my whole heart
Prov. 23. 26. let thy eyes o. my ways
Jonah 2. 8. o. lying vanities forſake
Mat. 8. 20. teaching them to o. all
Mark 6. 20. Herod feared John and o. him
10. 20. all theſe I o. from my youth
Gal. 4. 10. ye o. days and months
Luke 17. 20. k. of G. not with *obſervation*
OBSTINATE, Deut. 2. 30 Iſ. 48. 4.
OBTAIN favour of Lord, Prov. 8. 35.
Iſ. 35. 10. o. joy and gladneſs, 51. 11.
Luke 20. 35. worthy to obtain that world
1 Cor. 9. 24. ſo run that ye may o.
Heb. 4. 16. o. mercy and find grace
11. 35. might o. a better reſurrection
James 4. 2. ye deſire and cannot o.
Hoſ. 2. 23. had not *obtained* mercy
Acts 26. 22. having o. help of God
Rom. 11. 7. election hath o. it reſt were
Eph. 1. 11. in whom we o. an inheritance
1 Tim. 1. 13. I o. mercy becauſe, 16.
Heb. 1. 4. o. a more excellent name, 8. 6.
6. 15. patiently--o. the promiſes
9. 12. o. eternal redemption for us
OCCASION, Gen. 43. 18. Judges 14. 4.
2 Sam. 12. 14. given o. to enemies of L.
Job 33. 10. he findeth o. againſt me
Jer. 2. 24. in her o. who can turn her
Dan. 6. 4. could find no o. nor fault, 5.
Rom. 7. 8. ſin taking o. by the com. 11.
14. 13. o. to fall in his brothers way
2 Cor. 11. 12. cut off o. from them
Gal. 5. 13. uſe not for an o. to the fleſh
1 Tim. 5. 14. give no o. to adverſary
1 John 2. 10. no o. of ſtumbling in him
OCCUPY, Luke 19. 13. Heb. 13. 9.
ODOUR, Phil. 4. 18. Rev. 5. 8.

OFFENCE, 1 Sam. 25. 31. Is. 8. 14.
Eccl. 10. 4. yielding pacifieth great o.
Hos. 5. 15. acknowledge their o. and seek
Mat. 16. 23. thouart an o. to me
18. 7. wo to world because of o. o. must
come wo to him by whom o. cometh
Acts 24. 16. conscience void of o. tow. G.
Rom. 4. 25. delivered for our o. and
5. 15. not as o. so gift--o. of one, 16.
17. by one mans o. death came, 18.
9. 33. rock of o. 1 Pet. 2. 8. Is. 8. 14.
14. 20. is evil for him eateth with o.
16. 17. cause divisions and o. contrary
1 Cor. 10. 32. give no o. neither to Jew
2 Cor. 6. 3. giving no o. in any thing
11. 7. commited an o. in abasing
Gal. 5. 11. then is o. of cross ceased
Phil. 1. 10. without o. till day of Christ
OFFEND I'll not any more, Job 34. 31.
Ps. 73. 15. o. against generat. of thy child.
119. 165. nothing shall o. them
Jer. 2. 3. all that devour him shall o.
50. 7. we o. not bec. they've sinned
Hos. 4. 15. Israel play harlot not Judah o.
Mat. 5. 29. right hand, eye o. 30.
13. 41. gather out of kingd. all that o.
17. 27. yet lest we should o. give it
18. 6. shall o. one of these little ones
8. if hand, foot, eye o. Mark 9. 43.--47.
1 Cor. 8. 13. if meat make brother to o.
James 2. 10. o. in one point guilty of all
3. 2. in many th. we o. all o. not in w.
Prov. 18. 19. brother *offended* is harder
Mat. 11. 6. blessed who is not o. in me
26. 33. tho' all be o. I'll never be o.
Mark 4. 17. immediately they are o.
Rom. 14. 21. o. or is made weak
2 Cor. 11. 29. who is o. and I burn not
Is. 29. 21. make man *offender* for word
OFFER, Gen. 31. 54. Lev. 1. 7.
Ps. 50. 14. o. to G. thanksgiving, 116. 17.
23. who o. praise glorifieth me
Mal. 1. 11. insensible o. to my name
Mat. 5. 14. come and o. thy gift
Phil. 2. 17. o. upon sacrifice and service
2 Tim. 4. 6. ready to be o. and time
Heb. 9. 14. o. himself without spot
28. Christ once o. to bear sins of many
11. 4. by faith Abel o. to God a more
acceptable sacrifie 17. Abr. o. up Isaac
13. 15. let us o. sacrifices of praise
Rev. 8. 3. o. it with prayer of saints
Eph. 5. 2. *offering* and sacrifice to God of
Heb. 10. 5. sacrifice and o. thou wouldst
14. by one o. hath perfected for ever
OFFSCOURING, Lam. 3. 45. 1 Cor. 4. 13.
OFFSPRING, Acts 17. 28. Rev. 22. 16.
OFTEN reproved hardens, Prov. 29. 1.
Mal. 3. 16. speak often one to another
Mat. 23. 37. how o. would I have gath.
1 Cor. 11. 26. as o. as ye eat this bread
Phil. 3. 18. of whom I have told you o.
Heb. 9. 25. needed not offer himself o.
OIL, Gen. 28. 18. Exod. 25. 6.
45. 7. with o. of gladness, Heb. 1. 9.
89. 20. with my holy o. have I anointed
92. 10. shall be anointed with fresh o. 23. 5.
104. 15. o. to make his face shine
141. 5. o. which not break my head
Is. 61. 3. give o. of joy for mourning
Mat. 25. 3. took no o. 4. took o.
8. give us of your o. for our lamps
Luke 10. 34. pouring in wine and o.
OINTMENT, Ps. 133. 2. Prov. 27. 9. 10.
Eccl. 7. 7. & 10. 1. Song 1. 3. Is. 1. 6.
Amos 6. 6. Mat. 26. 7. Luke 7. 37.
OLD, Gen. 5. 32. & 18. 12. 13.
Ps. 37. 25. young and now am o.
71. 18. when I am o. and gray headed
Prov. 22. 6. when o. he'll not depart
Jer. 6. 16. ask for the good o. paths
Acts 21. 16. Mnason an o. disciple
1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out the o. leaven
2 Cor. 5. 17. o. things are past away
2 Pet. 1. 9. purged from his o. sins
Gen. 25. 8. *old age*, Judges 8. 23. Job 30.
2. Ps. 71. 9. & 92. 14. Is. 46. 4.
Rom. 6. 6. *old man*, Eph 4. 22. Col. 3. 9.
Prov. 17. 6. of *old men*, 20. 29.
Rev. 1. 8. Alpha and OMEGA, 11. & 21.
6. & 22. 13.
ONE, Gen. 2. 24. Mat. 19. 5.
Jer. 3. 14. o. of a city and two of family
Zech. 14. 9. shall be o. Lord and name o.
Mat. 19. 16. none good but o. that is G.
1 Cor. 8. 4. none other God but o. 6.
10. 17. we being many are o. bread
Gal. 3. 20. med. not of o. but God is o.
1 John 5. 7. these three are o.
Josh. 23. 14. not *one thing* hath failed
Ps. 27. 4.--have I desired I'll seek after
Mark 10. 21.--thou lackest go sell all
Luke 10. 42.--is needful better part
Phil. 3. 13.--forgetting them behind
OPEN thou my lips, Ps. 51 15.
81. 10. o. thy mouth wide I'll fill it
119. 18. o. thou mine eyes that I
Prov. 31. 8. o. thy mouth for dumb
Song 5. 2. o. to me my sister my spouse
Is. 22. 22. o. and shut, Rev. 3. 7.
42. 7. to o. blind eyes, Ps. 146. 8.
Ezek. 16. 63. confounded never o. thy
Mat. 25. 11. Lord o. to us Luke, 13. 25.
Acts 26. 18. to o. their eyes and turn
Col. 4 3. o. to us a door of utterance
Rev. 5. 2. who is worthy to o. book, 3. 9.
Gen. 3. 7. eyes of both were *opened*
Is. 35. 5. eyes of the blind shall be o.
53. 7. he o. not his mouth
Mat. 7. 7. knock and it shall be o. L. 11. 9.
Luke 24. 45. then o. he their understand.
Acts 14. 27. o. door of faith to Gentiles
16. 14. Lydia whose heart the Lord o.
1 Cor. 16. 9. great door effectual is o. to
2 Cor. 2. 12. door was o. to me of Lord
Heb. 4. 13. naked and o. to eyes of him
Ps. 104. 28. *openest* thy hand, 145. 16.
OPERATION, Ps. 28. 5. Is. 5. 12. Col.
2. 12. 1 Cor. 12. 6.
OPINION, Job 32. 6. 10. 1 Kings 18. 21.
OPPORTUNITY, Mat. 26. 16. Gal. 6. 10.
Phil 4. 10. Heb. 11. 15.

OPPOSE, 2 Tim. 2. 25. 1 Theſſ. 2. 4.
OPPRESS, Exod. 3. 9. Judges 10. 12.
Exod. 22. 21. o. not a ſtranger, 23. 9.
Lev. 25. 14. o. not one another, 17.
Deut. 24. 17. nor o. a hired ſervant
Job 10. 3. is it good thou ſhouldſt o.
Prov. 22. 22. neither o. afflicted in gate
Zech. 7. 10. o not widow or fatherleſs
Mal. 3. 5. in witneſs againſt thoſe that o.
James 2. 6. do not rich men o. you
Pſ. 9. 9. L. will be a refuge for *oppreſſed*
10. 18. judge fatherleſs and o. that
Eccl. 4. 1. tears of ſuch as were o.
Iſ. 1. 17. relieve the o. 58. 6.
38. 14. I am o. undertake for me
53. 7. he was o. and afflicted yet he
Ezek. 18. 7. not o. 16. hath o. 12. & 22. 29.
Acts 10. 38. Jeſus healed all o. of devil
Prov. 22. 16. *oppreſſeth* 12. 31. & 28. 3.
Deut. 26. 7. L. looked on our *oppreſſion*
2 Kings 13. 4. L. ſaw o of Iſr. that it great
Pſ. 12. 5. for o. of poor and ſighing of n.
62. 10. truſt not in o. in robbery not
Eccl. 7. 7. o. makes a wiſe man mad
Iſ. 5. 7. but behold o.--a cry
33. 15. deſpiſeth gain of o.
Pſ. 72. 4. *oppreſſor*, 54. 3. & 119. 121. Prov. 3. 3. 31. & 28. 16. Iſ. 13. 12. & 14. 4. & 51. 13.
ORACLES of God, Acts 7. 38. Rom. 3. 2.
Heb. 5. 12. 1 Pet. 4. 11.
ORDAIN, Iſ. 26. 12. Tit. 1. 5.
Pſ. 8. 2. haſt *ordained* ſtrength
132. 17. o. a lamp for my anointed
Iſ. 30. 33. Tophet is o. of old for king
Jer. 1. 5. o. thee a prophet to nations
Hab. 1. 12. o. them for judgment
Acts 13. 48. as were o. to eternal life
14. 23. o. them elders in every church
17. 31. judge by that man whom he o.
Rom. 7. 10. com. which was o to life
13. 1. powers that be are o. of God
1 Cor. 9. 14. L. o. that they who preach
Gal. 3. 19. o. by angels in hand of Med.
Eph. 2. 10. which God before o. to walk
1 Tim. 2. 7. o. a preacher and teacher
Heb. 5. 1. o. for men in things pert. to G.
Jude 4. before o. to this condemnation
ORDER, Gen. 22. 9. Job 33. 5.
Job 23. 4. o. my cauſe before him, 13. 18.
Pſ. 40. 5. be reckoned up in o.
50. 21. ſins ſet them in o. bef. thee
119. 133. o. my ſteps in thy word
1 Cor. 14. 40. all done decently and in o.
Col. 2. 5. joying and beholding your o.
Tit. 1. 5. ſet in o. things wanting
2 Sam. 23. 5. everlaſt. cov. *ordered* in all
Pſ. 37. 23. a good man's ſteps o. by the L.
50. 23 that *orders* his converſation
ORDINANCE of God, Iſ. 58. 2. Rom. 13. 2.
1 Pet. 2. 13. ſubmit to every o. of man
Neh. 10. 32. made *ordinances* for us
Iſ. 58. 2. aſk of me the o. of juſtice
Jer. 31. 35. o. of the moon and of, 36.
33. 25. appointed o. of heav. Job 38. 33.
Ezek. 11. 20. keep my o. and do, 43. 11.
Lev. 18. 4. 30. & 22. 9. 1 Cor. 11. 2.
Luke 1. 6. walking in all o. of Lord
Eph. 2. 15. law contained in o.
Col. 2. 14. hand-writing of o. againſt us
20. why are ye ſubject to o.
Heb. 9. 1. and o. of divine ſervice, 10.
ORNAMENTS, Exod. 33. 5. Prov. 1. 9. & 25. 12. Iſ. 49. 18. & 61. 10. Jer. 2. 32. Ezek. 16. 7. 11. 1 Pet. 3. 4.
OVEN, Pſ. 21. 9. Hoſ. 7. 4. Mal. 4. 1.
OVERCHARGE, Luke 21. 34 2 Cor. 2. 5.
OVERCOME, Gen. 49. 19. Numb. 13. 30.
Song 6. 5. thine eyes have o. me
John 16. 33. I have o. the world
Rom. 12. 9. not o. of evil o. evil with
1 John 2. 13. have o. the wicked one, 14.
4. 4. of God ye have o. them becauſe
Rev. 17. 14. Lamb ſhall o. them
1 John 5. 4. *overcometh* the world
Rev. 2. 7. to him o. I'll give to eat, 17.
11. o. ſhall not be hurt of ſecond death
26. to that o. I'll give power over nat.
3. 5. that o. ſhall be clothed in white
12. him that o. I'll make pillar
21. to that o. I'll grant to ſit with me
21. 7. he that o. ſhall inherit all things
OVERMUCH, Eccl. 7. 16. 17. 2 Cor. 2. 7.
OVERPAST, Pſ. 57. 1. Iſ. 26. 20. Jer. 5. 28.
OVERSEER, Prov. 6. 7. Acts 20. 28.
OVERSIGHT, Gen. 43. 12. 1 Pet. 5. 2.
OVERTAKE, Exod. 15. 9. Amos 9. 13. Hoſ. 2. 7. Gal. 6. 1. 1 Theſſ. 5. 4.
OVERTHROW, Deut. 12. 3 & 29. 23. Job 12. 19. Pſ. 140. 4. 11. Pr. 13. 6. & 21. 12. Am. 4. 11. Acts 5. 39. 2 Tim. 2. 18.
OVERTURN, Ezek. 21. 27. Job 9. 5. & 12. 15. & 28. 9. & 34. 25.
OVERWHELMED, Pſ. 55. 5. & 61. 2. & 77. 3. & 124. 4. & 142. 3. & 143. 4.
OVERWISE not make ſelf, Eccl. 7. 16.
OUGHT to do, Mat. 23. 24. Jam. 3. 10.
OURS, Gen. 26. 20. Num. 32. 32.
Mark 12. 7. inherit. ſhall be o. L. 20. 14.
1 Cor. 1. 2. C. our L. both theirs and o.
Tit. 3. 14. let o. learn to maintain good
OUTCASTS of Iſrael, Pſ. 147. 2. Iſ. 56. 8.
Iſ. 11. 12. aſſemble o. 16. 3. hide o. 4.
27. 13. o. in land of Egypt, Jer. 30. 17.
OUTER, Ezek. 46. 21. & 47. 2. Mat. 8. 12. & 22. 13. & 25. 30.
OUTGOINGS, Joſh. 17. 9. Pſ. 65. 8.
OUTSIDE, Ezek. 40 5. Mat. 23. 25.
OUTSTRETCHED arm, Deut. 26. 8. Jer. 21. 5. & 27. 5.
OUTRAGIOUS, Prov. 27. 4.
OUTWARD, 1 Sam. 16. 7. Rom. 2. 28. 2 Cor. 4. 16. & 10. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
Mat. 23. 28. *outwardly*, Rom. 2. 28.
OWE, Rom. 13. 8. Mat. 18. 24. 28.
OWL, Job 30. 29. Pſ. 102. 6. Iſa. 13. 21. & 34. 11. 15. & 43. 20. Mic. 1. 8.
OWN, Deut. 24. 16. Judg. 7. 2.
John 1. 11. to his o. and his o. rec. not
1 Cor. 6. 19. ye are not your o. but
10. 24. let no man ſeek his o. 13. 5.
Phil. 2. 4. look not on o. things
21. all ſeek their o. not of Jeſus Chriſt

OX knoweth owner, Is. 1. 3. & 11. 7. Pr. 7. 22. & 14. 4. & 15. 17.
Ps. 144. 14. *oxen*, Is. 22. 13. Mat. 22. 4. Luke 14. 19. John 2. 14. 1 Cor. 9. 9.

P

PACIFY, Esth. 7. 10. Prov. 16. 14.
Ezek. 16. 63. when I am p. toward thee
Prov. 21. 14. gift in secret p. anger
Eccl. 10 4. yielding p great offences
PAIN, Is. 21. 3. & 26. 18. & 66. 7. Jer. 6. 24. Mic. 4. 10 Rev. 21. 4.
Ps. 116. 3. p of hell got hold on me
Acts 2. 24 loosed the p. of death
Ps 55 4. my heart is sore *pained*
Is. 23 5. Jer. 4. 19. Joel 2. 6.
Rev. 12. 3. travailing p to be delivered
Ps. 73. 16. *painful*, 2 Cor. 11. 27.
PAINTED, 2 Kings 9 30. Jer. 4. 30. & 22. 14. Ezek. 23. 40.
PALACE, 1 Chron. 29. 1. 29. Ps. 45. 8. 15. Song 8. 9. Is. 25. 2. Phil. 1. 13.
PALM tree, Ps. 92. 12. Song 7. 12.
PANT, Amos 2. 7. Ps. 38. 10. & 42. 1. & 119. 131. Is. 21. 4.
PARABLE, Ps. 49. 4. & 78. 2 Pr. 26. 7. 9. Ez. 20. 49. Mic. 2. 4. Mat xiii. Luke v.--xxi.
PARADISE, Gen. 2. 15. Luke 23. 43. 2 Cor. 12. 4. Rev. 2. 7.
PARCHMENTS, 2 Tim. 4. 13.
PARDON our iniquity, Exod. 34. 9. 23. 21. he will not p. your transgressions
Numb. 14. 19. p. iniq. of this people, 20.
1 Sam. 15. 25. p. my sin, 2 Kings 5. 8.
2 Kings 24. 4. which Lord would not p.
2 Chr. 30. 18. good L. p. every one that
Neh. 9. 17. a God ready to p. gracious
Job 7. 21. why dost not p. my transgr.
Ps. 25. 11. for names sake p. mine iniq.
Is. 40. 2. cry that her iniquity is p. 55. 7. to our G. he will abundantly p.
Jer. 5 7. how shall I p. thee for this, 1. 33. 8. I will p. all there iniquity 50. 20. I will p. whom I reserve
Lam. 3. 42. we transgress and thou not p.
Mic. 7. 18. a God that p. iniquity
PARENTS, Luke 2. 27. & 8. 56. Mat. 10. 21. children rise up against p.
Luke 18. 21. no man hath left p. 21. 16. ye shall be betrayed by p.
John 9. 2. who sin this man or his p.
Rom. 1. 30. disob. to p. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
2 Cor. 12. 14. ch. lay up for p. but p. for
1 Tim. 5. 4. learn to requite their p.
PART they it shall be, Exod. 29. 26.
Numb. 18. 26. I am the p. and inherit.
Ps. 5. 9. their inward p. is wickedness 51. 6. in hidden p make me to know 118. 7. L. takes my p. with them help
Luke 10. 42. chosen that good p. which
John 13. 8. wash not hast no p. in me
Acts 8. 21. hast neither p. nor lot in this
1 Cor. 13. 9. know in p prophesy in p. 10. that wh. is in p. shall be done away
PARTAKER with adulterers, Ps. 50. 18.
Rom. 15. 27. p. of their spiritual thing
2 Cor. 9. 10. p. of his hope, 13. p. with altar 10. 17. p. of one bread, 21. p. L. tables 30. if I by grace be a p. why evil
Eph. 5. 7. be not p. with them
1 Tim. 5. 22. be not p. of other men's sins
Heb. 3. 14. p. of Christ, 6. 4. p. of Holy G. 12. 10. might be p. of his holiness
1 Pet. 5. 1. a p. of the glory revealed
2 John 11. is p. of his evil deeds
PARTIAL, Mal. 2. 9. James 2. 4.
1 Tim. 5. 21. *partiality*, James 3. 17.
PASS, Exod. 33. 19. Ezek. 20. 37. Zeph. 2. 2. Zech. 4. 4. 2 Pet. 3. 10.
Mark 14. 35. hour might p. from him
Luke 15. 17. eatier for heav. and earth p.
1 Pet. 1. 17. p. time of sojourning here
John 5. 24. is p. fr. death to life, 1 John 3. 14.
Is. 43. 2. when thou p through waters
Mic. 7. 18. *passeth* by transgr. of people
1 Cor. 7. 31. fashion of this world p. away
Eph. 3. 10. love of Christ which p. knowl.
Phil. 4. 7. peace of God wh. p all under.
1 John 2. 17. world p. away and lusts of it
PASSION, Acts 1. 3. & 14. 15.
PASSOVER, Exod. 12. 11. Deut. 16. 2. Josh. 5. 11. 2 Chron. 30. 15. & 35. 1. 11. Heb. 11. 28.
1 Cor. 5. 7. Chr. our p. is sacrificed for us
PASTORS, Jer. 3. 15. & 17. 16. Eph. 4. 11.
Ps. 74. 1 sheep of thy *pasture*, 79. 13. & 95. 7. & 23. 2. & 100. 3. Is. 30. 23. & 49. 9. Ezek. 34. 14. 18. John 10. 9.
PATH, Numb. 22. 24. Job 28. 7.
Ps. 16. 11. thou wilt shew me p. of life 27. 11. lead me in a plain p. because 119. 35. go in p. of thy commands 139. 3. comp. my p. and lying down
Prov. 4. 18. p. of just as shining light 26. ponder p of thy feet and let 5. 6. lest thou ponder p. of life
Is. 26. 7. dost weigh p. of the just
Ps. 17. 4. keep me from *paths* of destruct. 5. hold up my goings in thy p. 25. 4. shew ways teach me thy p. 10. all paths of L. are mercy and truth 65. 11. all thy paths droop fatness
Prov. 3. 17. all her p. are peace
Is. 59. 7. destruction are in all their p. 8. they have made them crooked p.
Jer. 6. 16. ask her old p. good way
Hos. 2. 6. shall not find her p.
Mat. 3. 3. make her p. streight, Is. 40. 3.
Heb. 12. 13. make streight p. for feet
PATIENCE with me, Mat. 18. 26. 29.
Luke 8. 15. bring forth fruit with p. 21. 19. in your p. possess ye your souls
Rom. 5. 3. tribul. works p. p. experience 8. 25. if hope with p. wait for it 15. 4. that thro' p. we might have hope 5. God of p. grant you to be like-mind.
2 Cor. 6. 4. as minist. of God in much p. 12. 12. wrought among you in all p.
Col. 1. 17. unto all p. and long suffering
1 Thess. 1. 3. p of hope in our Lord Jesus
2 Thess. 1. 4. for your p. and faith
1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after p. meekness
2 Tim. 3. 20. my long-suffer. charity p.

Tit. 2. 2. found in faith charity p.
Heb. 6. 12. through p. inherit promiſes
10. 36. have need of p. that after
12. 1. run with p. race ſet before us
James 1. 3. trying of faith worketh p.
4. let p. have her perfect work
5. 7. hath long p. for it till he receive
10. take prophets an example of p.
11. ye have heard of the p. of Job
2 Pet. 1. 6. to temper. p. to p. godlineſs
Rev. 1. 9. br. in trib. kingd. and p. of J. C.
2. 2. I know thy p. 19.--haſt p. 3.
13. 20. haſt p. of ſaints, 14. 12.
Eccl. 7. 8. *patient* in ſpirit bett th. proud
Rom. 2. 7. by p. continuance in well do.
12. 12. p. in tribulation inſtant in pray.
1 Theſſ. 5. 14. be p toward all men
2 Theſſ. 3. 5. into p waiting for Chriſt
1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of but p.
2 Tim. 2. 24. gentle apt to teach p.
James 5. 7. p. therefore, 8. alſo p.
Pſ. 37. 7. wait *patiently* for Lord, 40. 1.
Heb. 6. 15. after he had endured p.
1 Pet. 2. 20. buffeted ye take it p.
PATRIARCH, Acts 2. 29. & 7. 8. Heb. 7. 4.
PATRIMONY his, Deut. 18. 8.
PATTERN, 1 Tim. 1. 16. Tit. 2. 7. Ezek.
43. 10. Heb. 8. 5. & 9. 23.
PAVILION, Pſ. 27. 5. & 31. 20. & 18. 11.
1 Kings 20. 12. 16. Jer. 43. 10.
PAY, Mat. 18. 28. Pſ. 37. 21.
PEACE, Lev. 26. 6. Numb. 6. 26.
Job 22. 21. acqu. thyſ. with G. be at p.
Pſ. 34. 14. ſeek p. and purſue it
37. 37. the end of that man is p.
85. 8. he will ſpeak p. to his people
10. mercy and truth right. and p. kiſſed
119. 165. great p. have that love law
120. 6. hateth p. 7. I am for p. but
122. 6. pray for p. of Jeruſalem
125. 5. p. ſhall be on Iſrael, 128. 6.
Prov. 16. 7. his enemies be at p. with him
Iſ. 9. 6. everlaſting Father prince of p.
26. 3. keep them in perfect p.
27. 5. may make p. with me make p.
45. 7. I make p. and create evil
48. 18. thy p. had been as a river
22. no p. to the wicked, 57. 21.
57. 2. enter into p. reſt as in beds
19. I create the fruit of thy lips p. p.
59. 8. way of p. they kn not, Rom. 3. 17.
60. 17. make thy officers p. and exact.
66. 12. I'll extend p. to her like a river
Jer. 6. 14. ſaying p. p. when no p.
8. 11. Ezek. 13. 10. 2 Kings 9. 18. 22.
8. 19. looked for p. but no good, 14. 19.
29. 7. ſeek p. of city in p. have p.
11. thoughts I think are thoughts of p.
Mic. 5. 5. this man ſhall be the p.
Zech. 8. 19. love the truth and p.
Mat. 10. 14. I am come not to ſend p.
Mark 9. 50. have p. one with another
Luke 1. 79. guide feet into way of p.
2. 14. on earth p. and good will
29. now letteſt thy ſervant depart in p.
19. 42. things that belong to thy p.
John 14. 21. p. I have my p. I give
16. 33. in me ye might have p.
Rom. 5. 1. have p. with God thro' L. J. C.
8. 6. ſpiritually minded is life and p.
14. 17. k. of G. right. p. and joy in H. G.
15. 13. fill you with p. and joy in bel.
1 Cor. 7. 15. God hath called us to p.
2 Cor. 13. 11. live in p. and God of p. be
Gal 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is love, p.
Eph. 2. 14. he is our p. 15. making p.
Phil. 4. 7. let p. of G. which, Col. 3. 15.
1 Theſſ. 5. 13. be at p. among yourſelves
Heb. 12. 14. follow p. with all men
James 3. 18. ſown in p. of make p.
1 Pet. 3. 11. ſeek p. and enſue it
2 Pet. 3. 14 found of him in p.
1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a *peaceable* life
Heb. 12. 11. yields p. fruits of righteouſn.
James 3. 17. is firſt pure then p. gentle
Rom 12. 18. live *peaceably* with all men
Mat 5. 9. bleſſed are the *peace-makers*
PEARL of great price, Mat. 13. 46.
7. 6. caſt not p. before ſwine
1 Tim. 2. 9. or p. or coſtly array
Rev. 21. 21. twelve gates were twelve p.
PECULIAR treaſure, Ex. 19. 5. Pſ. 135. 4.
Eccl. 2. 8. p. treaſure of kings of the pr.
Deut. 14. 2. p. people, 26. 18. Tit. 2. 14.
1 Pet. 2. 9.
PEN of iron, Job 19. 24. Jer. 17. 1.
Iſ. 45. 1. tongue is p. of ready writer
PENURY, Prov. 14. 23. Luke 21. 4.
PEOPLE, Gen. 27. 29. Exod. 6. 7.
Pſ. 144. 15. happy is p. whoſe God is L.
148. 14. Iſrael a p. near to him
Iſ. 1. 4. ſinful not p. laden with iniquity
10. 6. ag. p. of my wr. 31. 5. p. my cu.
27. 11. it is a p. of no underſtanding
Hoſ. 4. 9. like p. like prieſt
Pſ. 73. 10. *his people* return hither
100 3. we are--and ſheep of his paſture
Mat 1. 21. Jeſus ſhall ſave--from your ſins
Rom. 11. 2. God hath not caſt away
Pſ. 50. 7. hear O *my people* and I'll
81. 11.--would not hearken, 8. 13.
Iſ. 19. 25. bleſſed be Egypt--and Aſſyria
26. 20. come--enter into chambers
63. 8. ſurely they are--children not lie
Jer. 30. 22. ye ſhall be--and I'll be your
God, 31. 33. & 24. 7. & 32. 38. Ezek.
11. 20. & 36. 38. & 37. 27. Zech. 2. 11.
& 8. 8. & 13. 9. 2 Cor. 6. 16.
Hoſ. 1. 9. ye are not--10. & 2. 23.
Heb. 11. 25. people of God, 1 Pet. 2. 10.
PERCEIVE, Deut. 29. 4. 1 John 3. 16.
PERDITION, John 17. 12. Phil. 1. 28.
2 Theſſ. 2. 3. 1 Tim 6. 9. Heb. 10. 39.
2 Pet. 2. 7. Rev. 17. 8. 11.
PERFECT, Deut. 25. 15. Pſ. 18. 32.
Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a juſt man and p.
17. 1. walk before me and be thou p.
Deut. 18. 13. ſhalt be p. with Lord thy G.
32. 4. his work is p. juſt and right he
2 Sam. 22. 31. his way is p. Pſ. 18. 30.
Job 1. 1. man was p. and upright, 8. & 2. 3.
Pſ. 19. 7. law of Lord is p. converting

37. 37. mark p. man latter end
Ezek. 16. 14. was p. through my comel.
Mat. 5. 48. be p. as your Father in his p.
19. 21. if thou wilt be p. go sell all
1 Cor. 2. 6. wisdom among that are p.
2 Cor. 12. 9. str. is made p. in weakness
13. 11. be p. be of good comfort
Eph. 4. 13. to a p. man stature of
Phil. 3. 14. not as though I were alr. p.
15. as many a s be p. thus minded
15. present every man p. in Christ Jesus
4. 12. may stand p. and compleat
2 Tim. 3. 17. that man of God may be p.
Heb. 2. 10. capt. of salvat. p. thro' suffer.
7. 19. law made nothing p
12. 23. spirits of just men made p.
13. 21. make you p. in every good
James 1. 4. be p. and entire, 17. p. gift
1 Pet. 5. 10. make you p. stablish
1 John 4. 18. p. love casteth out fear
Rev. 3. 2. not found thy works p.
2 Cor. 7. 1. *perfecting* holiness in fear
Eph. 4. 12. for the p. of the saints
Job 11. 7. find out Almighty to *perfection*
Ps. 119. 96. seen an end of all p.
Luke 18. 14. bring no fruit to p.
2 Cor. 13. 9. we wish even your p.
Heb. 6. 1. let us go on unto p.
Col. 3. 14. bond of *perfectness*
PERFORM, Gen. 26. 3. Ruth 3. 13.
Job 5. 12. hands cannot p. their
Ps. 119. 106. I've sworn and I'll p. it
112. inclined my heart to p. thy
Is. 9. 7. zeal of Lord of hosts will p. this
44. 28. shall p. all my pleasure
Mic. 7. 20. he'll p. the truth to Jacob
Rom. 4. 21. promised able also to p.
7. 18. how to p. that which is good
Phil. 1. 6. he'll p. it to day of God
1 Kings 8. 20. Lord hath *performed* word
Neh. 9. 8. hast p. thy words for righteous
Is. 10. 12. when L. hath p. his whole work
Jer. 51. 29. every purpose of L. shall be p.
Ps. 57. 2. God that *performeth* all things
Is. 44. 26. p. counsel of his messengers
PERILOUS times, 2 Tim. 3. 1.
PERISH, Gen. 41. 36. Lev. 26. 38.
Numb. 17. 12 we die we p. we all p.
Esth. 4. 16. I will go in and if I p. I p.
Ps. 2. 12. ye p. from the way if once
119. 92. have p. in my affliction
Pr. 29. 18. where no vision is people p.
Mat. 8. 25. L. save us we p. Luke 8. 24.
John 3. 15. believeth should not p. 26.
10. 28. I give eternal life they'll nev. p.
1 Cor. 18. 11. thro' thy knowl. weak p.
2 Pet. 3. 9. not willing any should p.
PERMIT if Lord, 1 Cor. 16. 7. Heb 6. 3.
1 Cor. 7. 6. by *permission* not commandm.
PERNICIOUS ways, 2 Pet. 2. 2.
PERPETUAL, Jer. 50. 5. & 51. 39. 57.
PERPLEXED, 2 Cor. 4. 8. Is. 22. 5.
PERSECUTE me, Ps. 7. 1. & 31. 15.
Job 19. 22. why do ye p. me as God, 28.
Ps. 10. 2. wicked doth p. the poor
35. 6. let angel of the Lord p. them
71. 11. p. and take him for none to del.
83. 15. p. them with thy tempest
Lam. 3. 66. p. and destroy them in ang.
Mat. 5. 11. blessed when men p. you
44. pray for them that p. you
10. 23. when they p. you in this city
Rom. 12. 14. bless them who p. you
Ps. 109. 16. *persecuted* the poor
119. 161. princes p. me without cause
143. 3. enemy hath p. my soul hath
John 15. 20. if they p. me they'll p. you
Acts 9. 4. why p. thou me, 15. 16.
22. 4. I p. this way to the death, 7. 8.
26. 11. I p. them to strange cities, 16.
1 Cor. 4. 12. being p. we suffer it
15. 9. because I p. the church of God
2 Cor. 4. 9. p. but not forsaken cast
Gal. 1. 13. beyond meas. I p. church of G.
4. 29. p. him born after the Spirit
1 Thess. 2. 15. hath p. us and please
1 Tim. 1. 13. who was a blasphem. a p.
2 Tim. 3. 12. live godly suffer *persecutions*
PERSEVERANCE watching, Eph. 6. 18.
PERSON, Lev. 19. 15.
Mal. 1. 8. will he accept thy p.
Mat. 22. 16. regardest not p. of men
Acts 10. 34. God is no requiter of p.
Deut. 19. 17. Gal. 2. 6. Eph. 6. 9. Col. 3. 25. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
Heb. 1. 3. express image of his p.
12. 16. fornicator or profane p. as Esau
2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of p. ought ye
Jude 16. having men's p. in admiration
PERSWADE we men, 2 Cor. 5. 11.
Gal. 1. 10. do I p men or God
Acts 3. 43. p. them to continue
21. 14. when he would not be p.
26. 28, alm. thou p. me to be Christian
Rom. 8. 38. I am p. that neither death
Heb. 6. 9. I am p. better things of you
11. 13. having seen were p. of them
Gal. 5. 8. this *persuasion* cometh not of
PERTAIN, Lev. 7. 29. 1 Cor. 6. 3. 4.
Rom. 9. 4. Heb. 2. 17. & 5. 1. & 9. 9.
2 Pet. 1. 3. Acts 1. 3. *pertaining*
PERVERSE, Numb. 22. 32. Deut. 32. 5.
Job 5. 30. Prov. 4. 24. & 12. 8. & 14.
2. & 17. 20. Is. 19. 14. Mat. 17. 17.
Acts 20. 30. Phil. 2. 15. 1 Tim. 6. 5.
PERVERT judgment, Deut. 24. 17. &
16. 19. 1 Sam. 8. 3. Job 8. 3. & 34. 12.
Prov. 17. 23. & 31. 5. Mic. 3. 9.
Job 33. 27. and *perverted* that was right
Prov. 19. 3. foolishness of man p. his way
Jer. 3. 21. they have p. their way
Luke 23. 2. found this fellow p. the nat.
Mat. 13. 10. not cease to p. right ways
Gal. 1. 7. some would p. gospel of Christ
PESTILENCE, 2 Sam. 24. 15. 1 Kings 8. 37.
Ps. 78. 50. & 91. 3. Jer. 14. 12. Ezek. 5.
12. Amos 4. 10. Hab. 3. 5. Mat. 24. 7.
Acts 24. 5. found him *pestilent* fellow
PETITION, 1 Sam. 1. 17. Esth. 5. 6.
Ps. 20. 5. *petitions*, 1 John 5. 15.
PHILOSOPHY vain, Col. 2. 8.
PHYLACTERIES, Mat. 23. 5.

PHYSICIAN of no value, Job 13. 4.
Jer. 8. 22. is there no balm no p.
Mat. 9. 12. whole need not a p.
Luke 4. 23. say to me p. heal thyself
Col. 4. 14. Luke the beloved p.
PIECE of bread, Prov. 6. 26. & 28. 21.
Ezek. 13. 19.
Mat. 9. 16. no man puts piece of new cloth
Luke 14. 18. bought a p. of ground
PIERCE, Numb. 24. 8. 2 Kings 18. 21.
Pf. 22. 15. they *pierced* my hands and
Zech. 12. 10. look on him whom p.
Luke 2. 23. sword shall p. through thy
1 Tim. 6. 10. p. themf. thro' with sorrows
Rev. 1. 7. they also which p. him
Heb. 4. 12. *piercing* to the dividing asund.
PIETY at home, 1 Tim. 5. 4.
PILGRIMS, Heb. 11. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 11.
Gen. 47. 9. *p--mage*, Exod. 6. 4. Pf. 119. 54.
PILLAR of salt, Gen. 19. 26.
Exod. 13. 21. by day in p. of cloud by
night in p. of fire, Numb. 12. 5. & 14.
14. Deut 31. 15. Neh. 9 12. Pf. 99. 7.
If. 19. 19. a p. at the border thereof
Jer. 1. 18. I will make thee iron p.
1 Tim. 3. 15. p. and ground of truth
Rev. 3. 12. overcometh I'll make a p.
Job. 9. 6. *pillars* therefore tremble
26. 11. p. of heaven trembl
Pf. 75. 3. I bear up the p. of it
Prov. 9. 1. hewn out her seven p.
Song 3. 6. p. of smoke, 5. 15. p. of marble
3. 10. p. of silver, Rev. 10. 1. p. of fire
PILLOW, Gen. 28. 11. Ezek. 13. 18.
PINE, Lev. 26. 39. Ezek. 24. 23.
PIPE, Zech 4. 2. 12. Mat. 11. 17.
PIT, Gen. 14. 10. & 37. 20.
Exod. 21. 33. if man dig a p. 34.
Numb. 16. 30. go down quick to p. 33.
Job 33. 24. deliver soul from going to pit
Pf. 9. 15. sunk into p. they digged
28. 1. go down to p. 30. 3. & 88. 4.
& 143. 7. Prov. 1. 12. If. 38. 18.
40. 2. horrible p. 55. 23. p. of destruct.
119. 85. proud digged p. for me against
Prov. 22. 14. strange women deep p.
23. 27. is a narrow p.
28. 10. fall in his own p. Eccl. 10. 8.
If. 38. 17. delivered it from p. of corrupt.
51. 1. and to hole of p. whence ye digg.
Jer. 14. 13. came to p. and found no water
Zech. 9. 11. prisoners out of p. no water
Rev. 9. 1. key of bottomless p. 20. 1.
PITY, Deut. 7. 16. & 13. 18. & 19. 13.
Job 6. 14. to afflicted p. should be shewed
19. 21. have p. on me have p. O friends
Pf. 103. 13. as fath. p. ch. L. p. fear him
Prov. 19. 17. have p. on poor lendeth
If. 63. 9. in his p. he redeemed them
Ezek. 36. 21. I had p. for my holy name
Mat. 18. 33. as I had p. on thee
James 5. 11. *pitiful*, 1 Pet. 3. 8.
PLACE, Exod. 3. 5. Deut. 12. 5. 14.
Pf. 26. 8. p. where thy honour dwells
32. 7. thou art my hidden p. 119. 114.
90. 1. hast been our dwelling p.
Prov. 15. 3. eyes of L. in every p.
Eccl. 3. 20. all go to one p. 6. 6.
If. 66. 1. where is p. of my rest, 18. 4.
Hos. 5. 15. I'll return to my place until
John 8. 37. my word has no p. in you
11. 48. take away our p. and nation
Rom. 12. 19. avenge not I've p. to wrath
1 Cor. 4. 11. have no certain dwelling p.
11. 20. come together in one p. not
Eph. 4. 27. neither give p. to devil
2 Pet. 1. 19. light that shines in dark p.
Rev. 12. 6. hath a p. prepared her of God
Job 7. 10. neither shall *his place* know
him, 20. 29.
Pf. 37. 10. diligently consider his--and
If. 36. 21. Lord comes out of--Mic. 1. 3.
Acts 1. 25. Judas transgr. might go to--
Pf. 16. 6. lines fallen in pleasant *places*
If. 40. 4. rough p. shall be made plain
Eph. 1. 3. in *heavenly* p. 20. & 2. 6. & 3. 10.
Eph. 6. 12. *high places*, Hab. 3. 19. Am.
4. 13. Hos. 10. 8. Prov. 8. 2. & 9. 14.
PLAGUE, 1 Kings 8. 37. 38. Pf. 89. 23.
Hos. 13. 14. *plagues*, Rev. 16. 9. & 18.
4. 8. & 21. 7. & 22. 18.
PLAIN man Jacob was, Gen. 25. 27.
Pf. 27. 11. lead me in a p. path
Prov. 8. 9 word all p. to him that und.
15. 19. way of righteousness is made p.
Zech. 4. 7. before Zerubbabel became p.
John 16. 29. now speakest thou *plainly*
2 Cor. 7. 12. we use great *plainness* of Sp.
PLAISTER, Lev. 14. 42. If. 38. 21.
PLAIT, Mat. 27. 29. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
PLANT, Gen. 2. 5. Job 14. 9.
Pf. 128. 3. childr. like olive p. 144. 12.
If. 53. 2. he'll grow up as a tender p.
Jer. 2. 21. turned into degenerate p.
18. 9. concern. kingd. to build and p. it
24. 6. p. them and not pluck up, 42. 10.
Ezek. 34. 29. raise up a p. of renown
Pf. 1. 3. like a tree *planted* by a river
92. 13. that be p. in the house of Lord
94. 9. that p. ear shall he not hear
If. 40. 24. yea they not be p.
Jer. 2. 21. I p. thee a noble vine wholly
17. 8. as tree p. by waters spreads
Mat. 15. 13. p. my heav. Fat. hath not p.
21. 33. p. a vineyard and let it out
Rom. 6. 5. p. tog. in likeness of death
1 Cor. 3. 6. I p. Ap. watered, 3. that p.
9. 7. who p. a vineyard and eats not
If. 60. 21. my *planting*, 61. 3. p. of Lord
PLAY, Exod. 32. 6. 2 Sam. 2. 14. & 10.
12. Ezek. 33. 32. 1 Cor. 10. 7.
PLEAD for Baal, Judges 6. 31.
Job. 13. 19. who will p. with me, 9. 19.
16. 21. O that one p. for me with God
23. 6. he p. against me with gr. power
If. 1. 17. p. for widow, 43. 26. let us p.
66. 16. by fire and sword L. p. with flesh
Jer. 2. 9. I'll p. with you and ch. p. 35.
29. wherefore will ye p. with me
12. 1. righteous art thou L. when I p.
25. 31. L. p. with all flesh, Ezek. 38. 22.
Hos. 2. 2. p. with your mother p.

Joel 3. 2. I'll p. with them for my peo.
PLEASE, 2 Sam. 7. 29. Job 6. 9.
Pſ. 69. 31. this ſhall p. Lord better than
Prov. 16. 7. when mans ways p. the L.
Iſ. 55. 11. it ſhall accompliſh that I p.
56. 4. chooſe things that p. me
Rom. 8. 8. are in fleſh cannot p. God
15. 1. ſtrong ought not to p. ourſelves
2. let everyone p. his neighbour to edif.
1 Cor. 7. 32. how to p. L. 33. p. his wife
10. 33. as I p. all men in all things
Gal 1. 10. if ſeek to p. men not ſervant
1 Theſſ. 4. 1. how to walk and to p. G.
Heb. 11. 6. without faith impoſ. to p. G.
Pſ. 51. 19. thou be *pleaſed* with ſacrifice
115. 3. L. do whatſoever he p. 135. 6.
Eccl. 7. 26. whoſo p. God ſhall eſcape
8. 3. he doth whatever p. him
Iſ. 42. 21. L. is well p. for his right. ſake
53. 10. it p. L. to bruiſe him, put him
Mic. 6. 7. will the L. be p. with thouſands
Mat. 3. 17. belov. S. in whom well p. 17. 5.
Rom. 15. 3. Chriſt p. not himſelf
Col. 1. 19. p. the Fa that in him all fuln.
Heb. 13 16 with ſuch ſacri G. is well p.
Phil. 4. 18. a ſacrifice well *pleaſing* to G.
Col. 1. 10. worthy of Lord unto all p.
3. 20. obey parents is well p. to Lord
1 Theſſ. 2. 4. not as p. men, Eph. 6. 6.
Col. 3. 22.
Heb. 13. 21. work in you that well p.
1 John 3. 22. do things p. in his ſight
Gen. 2. 9. *pleaſant*, 3. 6. Mic. 2. 9.
2 Sam. 1. 23. Saul and Jonathan were p.
Pſ. 16. 6. lines fallen to me in p. places.
133. 1. how p. for brethren to dwell tog.
147. 1. it is p praiſe is comely, 135. 3.
Prov. 2. 10. knowledge is p. to thy ſoul
5. 19. let her be as loving hind and p. roe
9. 17. bread eaten in ſecret is p.
Eccl. 11. 7. p for the eyes to behold ſun
Song 1. 16 behold thou art fair yea p.
4. 13. p. fruits, 16. & 7. 13.
7. 6 how p. art thou for delights
Iſ. 5. 7. men of Judah his p plant
Jer. 31. 20. is Eph. dear ſon is he p child
Dan. 8. 9. p. land, Jer. 3. 19. Zech. 7. 14.
Prov. 3. 17. wiſd. ways are w. of *p.--neſs*
Gen. 18. 12. ſhall I have *pleaſure*
1 Chron. 29. 17. haſt p. in uprightneſs
Pſ. 5. 4. not a G. that hath p. in wicked.
35. 27. hath p in proſperity of ſervants
51. 18. do good in thy good p. to Zion
102. 14. ſervants take p. in her ſtones
103. 21. miniſters that do his p.
111. 2. ſought out of, have p. therein
147. 11. L. takes p. in that fear, 149. 4.
Prov. 2. 17. loveth p. ſhall be poor
Eccl. 5. 4. he hath no p. in fools
12. 1. ſhall ſay I have no p. in them
Iſ. 44. 28. ſhall perform all my p.
53. 10. p. of Lord ſhall proſper in hand
58. 13. not finding thy own p. in
Jer. 22. 28 veſſel wherein no p. Hoſ. 8. 8.
Ezek. 18. 32. have no p. in death, 33. 11.
Mal. 1. 10. I have no p. in you
Luke 12. 32. fear it is F. good p. to give k.
2 Cor. 12. 10. I take p. in infirmities
Eph. 1. 5. according to good p. of his will
Phil. 2. 13. to will and do of good p.
2 Theſſ. 1. 11. fulfil all good p. of his good.
Heb. 10. 38. my ſoul have no p in him
12. 10. chaſtened us after their own p.
Rev. 4. 11. for thy p. they are created
Pſ. 16. 11. at right hand *pleaſures* ever m.
36. 8. ſhall drink of river of thy p.
2 Tim. 3. 4. lovers of p. more than of G.
Tit. 3. 3. ſerving divers luſts and p.
Heb. 11. 25. than to enjoy p. of ſin
PLEDGE, Exod. 22. 26. Deut. 24. 6.
PLEIADES, Job 9. 9. & 38. ~~31.~~ 31
PLENTY, Job 37. 23. Prov. 3. 10.
Pſ. 86. 5. *plenteous* in mercy, 103. 8.
130. 7. with him is p. redemption
Mat. 9. 37. harveſt is p. labourers few
PLOW, Deut. 22. 10. Prov. 20. 4.
Judg. 14 8. except p. with my heifer
Job 4. 8. they that p. iniq. and ſow wick.
Pſ. 129. 3. plowers p. on my back
Prov. 21. 4. p. of the wicked is ſin
Iſa. 28. 24. doth plowman p. all day
Jer 26. 18. Zion ſhall be p. as a field,
Mic. 3. 12.
Hoſ. 10. 13. have p. wickedneſs, reaped
Luke 9. 62. no man put hand to p.
1 Cor. 9. 10. *plloweth* ſhould p. in hope
Amos 9. 13. *plowman*, Iſ. 61. 5.
Iſ. 2. 4. *plowſhares*, Joel 3. 10. Mic. 4. 3.
PLUCK out, Pſ. 25. 15. & 52. 5. & 74.
11. Amos 4. 11. Zech. 3. 2. Mat. 5. 29.
& 18. 9. John 10. 28. 29. Gal. 4. 15.
2 Chr. 7. 20. *pluck up*, Jer. 12. 17. & 18.
7. & 31. 28. 40. Dan. 11. 4. Jude 12.
Ezra 9. 3. *pluck off*, Job 29. 17. Iſa. 50. 6.
Ezek. 23. 24. Mic. 3. 2.
POISON, Deut. 32. 24. 33. Job 6. 4. & 20.
16. Pſ. 58. 4. & 140. 3. Rom. 3. 13.
Jam. 3. 8.
POLLUTE, Numb. 18. 32. Ezek. 7. 21.
Mic. 2. 10. Zeph. 3. 1. Mal. 1. 7. 12.
Acts 15. 20. *pollutions*, 2 Pet. 2. 20.
PONDER path of feet, Prov. 4. 26.
Prov. 5. 21. he p. all his goings, 6.
21. 2. Lord p. the hearts, 24. 12.
Luke 2. 19. the p. them in her heart
POOR may eat, Exod. 23. 11.
30. 15. p. ſhall not give leſs than
Lev. 19. 15. not reſpect the perſon of p.
Deut. 15. 4. when no p. 11. p. never ceaſe
1 Sam. 2. 7. L. maketh p. and mak. rich
8. raiſeth p. out of duſt, Pſ. 113. 7.
Job 5. 16. p. hath hope and iniquity
36. 15. deliver p. in his affliction
Pſ. 10. 14. p. commits himſelf to thee
68. 10. prepared of thy goodneſs for p.
69. 33. L. hears p. and deſpiſeth not
72. 2. he ſhall judge thy p. 4. 13.
132. 15. I'll ſatisfy her p. with bread
140. 12. L. will maintain right of p.
Prov. 13. 7. there is maketh himſelf p.
14. 20. the p. is hated of his neighbour
31. oppreſſeth p. reproacheth maker

39. 4. p. is separated from neighbour
7. all brethren of the p. hate him
22. 2. rich and p. meet together, L. is
22. rob not p. because he is p.
30. 9. not poverty left I be p. and steal
Is. 14. 32. p. of his people shall trust
29. 19. p. among men shall rejoice
41. 17. when p. and needy seek water
58. 7. bring p. cast out into house
66. 2. that is p. and of contrite spirit
Jer. 5. 4. surely these are p. foolish
Amos 2. 6. sold p. for a pair of shoes, 8. 6.
Zeph. 3. 12. leave afflicted and p. people
Zech. 11. 11. p. of flock waited on me
Mat. 5. 3. blessed are p. in spirit
11. 5. p. have gospel preached to them
26. 11. have p. alw. with you, John 12. 8.
Luke 6. 20. blessed be ye p. for yours
14. 13. call the p. maimed halt
2 Cor. 6. 10. as p. yet making many rich
8. 9. rich for your sakes he became p.
9. 9. he hath given to p. Ps. 112. 9.
Gal. 2. 10. that we should remember p.
Jam. 2. 5. G. hath chosen p. of this world
Rev. 3. 17. knowest not that art p.
PORTION, Deut. 21. 17. & 33. 21.
Deut. 32. 9. L. p. is his people Jacob is
2 Kings 2. 9. let a double p. of thy spirit
Job 20. 29. this is p. of wicked from God
24. 18. their p. is cursed in earth
26. 14. how little a p. is heard, 27. 13.
31. 2. what p. of God is from above
Ps. 16. 5. L. is p. of their inheritance and
17. 14. have their p. in this life
63. 10. shall be a p. for foxes
73. 26. G. is my p. for ever, 119. 57.
142. 5. thou my p. in land of living
Eccl. 11. 2. give p. to seven and to eight
Is. 53. 12. divide him a p. with great
61. 7. shall rejoice in their p.
Jer. 10. 16. p. of Jacob not like them, 51. 19.
Lam. 3. 24. L. is my p. saith my soul
Hab. 1. 16. because by them their p. is fat
Zech. 2. 12. L. shall inherit Judah his p.
Mat. 24. 51. appoint him his p. with hyp.
Neh. 8. 10. send *portions*, Esth. 9. 19. 22.
POSSESS, Gen. 22. 17. Judg. 11. 24.
Job 7. 3. made to p. months of vanity
13. 26. makest me p. iniq. of my youth
Luke 21. 19. in your pat. p. your soul
1 Thess. 4. 4. know how to p. his vessel
Ps. 139. 13. hast *possessed* my reins
Prov. 8. 22. Lord p. me in beginning
Is. 63. 18. people of thy holi. p. it a little
Dan. 7. 22. saints p. the kingdom, 18.
1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they p. not
2 Cor. 6. 10. having nothing yet p. all th.
Eph. 1. 14. redemp. of purchas. *possession*
Gen. 14. 19. high G. *possessor* of h. and e.
POSSIBLE all things with G. Mat. 19. 26.
Mat. 24. 24. if p. deceive the very elect
Mark 9. 23. all things p. to that believeth
14. 36. Father all things are p. to thee
Luke 18. 27. impos. with men p. with G.
Rom. 12. 18. if p. as much as in you lies
Heb. 10, 4. not p. that blood of bulls and
POSTERITY, Gen. 45. 7. Ps. 49. 15.
POT, Exod. 16. 33. Ps. 68. 13. & 81. 6.
Jer. 1. 13. Zech. 14. 21.
Job 2. 8. *potsherd*, Ps. 22. 15. & 2. 9.
Prov. 26. 23. Is. 45. 9. Rev. 2. 27.
Is. 29. 16. *potter*, 64. 8. Jer. 18. 6. Lam. 4. 2. Rom. 9. 21.
POTENTATE blessed, 1 Tim. 6. 15.
POVERTY, Gen. 45. 11. Prov. 11. 24.
Prov. 6. 11. so shall thy p. come as, 24. 34.
10. 15. destruction of poor is their p.
20. 13 love not sleep lest come to p.
23. 21. drunk. and glut. shall come to p.
30. 8. give me neither p. nor riches
2 Cor. 8. 2. their deep p. abounded to
9. ye through his p. might be rich
Rev. 2. 9. I know thy p. (but art rich)
POUND, Luke 19. 13. John 19. 39.
POWDER, Exod. 32. 20. Deut. 28. 24.
2 Kings 23. 15. Song 3. 6. Mat. 21. 44.
POWER with God as prince, Gen. 32. 28.
Gen. 49. 3. excellency of dignity and p.
Lev. 26. 19. I'll break pride of your p.
Deut. 8. 18. gives thee p. to get wealth
32. 36. when seeth their p. is gone and
2 Sam. 22. 33. G. is my strength and p.
1 Chr. 29. 11. thine is the p. and glory
Ezra 8. 22. his p. and wrath is against
Job 26. 2. helped him that is without p.
14. thunder of his p. who can underst.
Ps. 62. 11. p. belongs to G. also mercy
90. 11. who knows p. of thy anger
Prov. 3. 27. when it is in p. of thy hand
18. 21. death and life are in p. of tongue
Eccl. 8. 4. where word of a k. there is p.
8. no man has p. spirit to retain it
Is. 40. 29. giveth p. to faint and to no might
Jer. 10. 12. made earth by his p. 51. 15.
Hos. 12. 3. by his str. he had p. with G. 4.
Mic. 3. 8. I'm full of p. by spirit of Lord
Hab. 1. 11. imputing his p. to his God
3. 4. there was the hiding of his p.
Zech. 4. 6. not by might nor by p.
Mat. 9. 6. hath p. on earth to forgive sins
8. glorified G. who'd given p. to such
22. 29. not knowing scrip. nor p. of G.
28. 18. all p. is given to me in heaven
Mark 9. 1. kingdom of G. come with p.
Luke 1. 35. p. of the highest come upon
4. 32. his word was with p.
5. 17. p. of Lord present to heal them
22. 53. your hour and p. of darkness
24. 49. till ye be endued with p.
John 1. 12. to them gave p. to become
10. 18. p. to lay it down p. to take up
17. 2. has given him p. over all flesh
19. 10. p. to crucify p. to rel. no p. 11.
Acts 26. 18. turn them from p. of Satan to
Rom. 1. 16 p. gospel is p. of G. to salva.
20. his eternal p. and godhead, 4.
9. 22. willing to make his p. known
13. 1. higher p. no p. but of G. 2.
1 Cor. 1. 24. C. p. of G. and wisd. of G. 18.
2. 4. in demonstr. of spirit and of p.
4. 19. I'll know not speech but p.
5. 4. gathered toge. with p. of L. J. C.

6. 12. I'll not be brought under p. of
9. 4. have we not p. to eat and drink
2 Cor. 4. 7. excellency of p. may be of G.
8. 3. to their p. yea beyond their p.
13. 10. according to p. L. gave me for
Eph. 1. 19. exceeding greatneſs of his p.
2. 2. prince of p. of air works in
6. 12. againſt principalities and p. 1. 21.
Col. 1. 16. & 2. 10. 15. 1 Pet. 3. 22.
Phil. 3. 10. may know p. of his reſurrect.
Col. 1. 11. according to his glorious p.
13. delivered us from p. of darkneſs
1 Theſſ. 1. 5. goſpel not in word but in p.
2 Theſſ. 1. 9. from glory of his p.
11. good pleaſure work of faith with p.
2 Tim. 1. 7. ſpirit of p. of love and of a
3. 5. form of godli. denying p. thereof
Heb. 1. 3. uphold. all th. by word of p.
2. 14. deſtroy. him that had p. of death
6. 5. taſted word of G. and p. of world
1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by p. of G. thro' faith to
2 Pet. 1. 3. as his divine p. hath given
Rev. 2. 26. I will give p. over nations
4. 11. worthy to receive p. 5. 13. & 7.
12. & 19. 1 1 Tim. 6. 16. Jude 25.
Rev. 11. 3. give p. to my two witneſſes
17. taken to thee thy great p.
12. 10. kingd. of our G. and p. of his
16. 9. that had p. over theſe plagues
Exod. 15. 6. *in power*, Job 37. 23. Nah. 1.
3. 1 Cor. 4. 20. & 15. 43 Eph. 6. 10.
Pſ. 63. 2. *thy power*, 110. 3. & 145. 11.
Pſ. 29. 4. *powerful*, Heb. 4. 12.
POUR, Job 36. 27. Lev. 14. 18. 41.
Pſ. 62. 8. p. out hearts bef. him, Lam. 2. 19.
79. 6. p. out thy wrath on heathen
69. 24. Jer. 10 25. Zeph. 3. 8.
Prov. 1. 23. I'll pour out my ſpirit on you
Iſ. 44. 3. p. water on him athirſt, is my
ſpirit on thy ſeed and bleſſing on offſp.
Joel 2. 28. p. out my ſpirit on all fleſh
Job 10. 10. *poured* me out as milk
12. 21. p. contempt on prin. Pſ. 107. 4.
16. 20. my eye p. out tears to God
30. 16. my ſoul is p. out in me, Pſ. 42. 4.
Pſ. 45. 2. grace is p. into thy lips
Song 1. 3. name is as ointment p. forth
Iſ. 26. 16. p. out a prayer when thy
32. 15. till ſpirit be p. out on us from h.
53. 12. p. out his ſoul unto death
Jer. 7. 20. my fury ſhall be p. out
42. 18. & 44. 6. Iſ. 42. 25. Ezek. 7. 8. &
14. 19. & 20. 8. 12. 13. 21. & 30. 15.
Rev. 16. 1.--17. p. vials of Gods wrath
PRAISE, Judg. 5. 3. Pſ. 7. 17.
Deut. 10. 21. he is thy p. and thy God
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all bleſs and p.
Pſ. 22. 25. my p. ſhall be of thee in cong.
33. 1. p. is comely for upright, 147. 1.
34. 1. his p. continually bein my mouth
50. 23. who offers p. glorifies me
65. 1. p. waits for thee in Zion
109. 1. hold not peace God of my p.
Prov. 27. 21. ſo is a man to his p.
Iſ. 60. 18. call walls ſalvation gates p.
62. 7. make Jeruſalem a p. in earth
Jer. 13. 11. for a p. and for a glory
17. 14. art my p. 26. ſacrifice of p.
Hab. 3. 3. earth was full of his p.
John 12. 43. lov. p. of men more p. of G.
Rom. 2. 29. whoſe p. is not of m. but G.
2 Cor. 8. 18. whoſe p. in goſpel thro. ch.
Eph. 1. 6. to p. of glory of his grace, 12.
Phil. 4. 8. if there be any p. think on
Heb. 13. 15. offer to G. ſacr. of p. conti.
1 Pet. 2. 14. for p. of them that do well
Exod. 15. 11. *praiſes*, Pſ. 22. 3. & 78. 4.
& 149. 6. Iſ. 60. 6. & 63. 7. 1 Pet. 2. 9.
Pſ. 30. 9. ſhall duſt *praiſe* thee, 12.
42. 5. I ſhall p. him for help, 11. & 43. 5
63. 3. my lips ſhall p. thee
88. 10. ſhall dead ariſe and p. 115. 17.
119. 164. ſeven times a-day will I p. thee
145. 10. all thy works p. thee
Prov. 27. 2. let another p. thee not own
31. 31. her works p. her in gates
Iſ. 38. 18. grave not p. living p. 19.
Dan. 2. 23. I thank thee and p. thee
Joel 2. 26. eat and be ſatisfied and p. L.
Pſ. 9. 1. *I will praiſe thee*, 111. 1. & 138.
1. & 35. 18. & 52. 9. & 56. 4. & 118.
21. & 119. 7. & 139. 14. Iſ. 12. 1.
2 Sam. 22. 4. worthy to be *praiſed*
1 Chr. 16. 25. greatly to be p. Pſ. 48. 1.
& 96. 4. & 145. 3. & 72. 15.
2 Chr. 5. 13. *praiſing*, Ezra 3. 11. Pſ. 84.
4. Luke 2. 13. 20. Acts 2. 46.
PRATTLERS, Prov. 10. 8. 10. 3 John 10.
PRAY for thee and thou live, Gen. 20. 7.
1 Sam. 7. 5. I'll p. for you to L. 12. 19. 23.
2 Sam. 7. 27. found in h. to p. this prayer
Job 21. 15. what profit if we p. to him
42. 8. Job ſhall p. for you him I'll accept
Pſ. 5. 2. my God to thee will I p.
55. 17. even. and morn. and noon I'll p.
122. 6. p. for the peace of Jeruſalem
Jer. 7. 16. p. not for this peo. 11. 14. & 14. 11.
Zech. 8. 22. ſeek L. and p. before L. of h.
Mat. 5. 44. p. for that deſpitef. uſe you
26. 41. watch and p. that enter not
Mark 11. 24. what th. ye deſire when p.
13. 3. watch and p. for know not
Luke 11. 1. teach us to p. as John
18. 1. men ought always to p. and not
21. 36. watch and p. always that may
John 16. 26. I'll p. the F. for you, 14. 16.
17 9. I p. for them I p. not for world
20. neither p. I for theſe alone but
Acts 8. 22. p. God if perhaps thoughts
24. p. ye to the Lord for me
10. 9. Peter went on houſe top to p.
Rom. 8. 26. know not what ſhould p. for
1 Cor. 14. 15. I'll p. with the ſpirit, 14.
2 Cor. 5. 20. we p. you in Chriſts ſtead
Col. 1. 9. do not ceaſe to p. for you
1 Theſſ. 5. 17. p. without ceaſing
25. p. for us, 2 Theſſ. 3. 1. Heb. 13. 18.
1 Tim. 2. 8. I will that men p. every
Jam. 5. 13. is any afflicted let him p.
16. p. for one another, Eph. 6. 18.
Luke 22. 32 I have *prayed* for thee
44. in agony he p. more earneſtly

Acts 9. 11. behold he *prayeth*
10. 4. gave alms and p. to G. always
20. 36. Paul p. with them all
Jam. 5. 17. he p. earneſtly that it not
Dan. 9. 20. *praying*, 1 Cor. 11. 4.
1 Theſſ. 3. 10. night and day p. exceed.
Jude 20. building up p. in Holy Ghoſt
1 Kings 8. 44. hear their *prayer*
2 Sam. 7. 27. found in heart to p. this p.
1 Kings 8. 28. have reſpect to p. of thy
38. what p. and ſupplication ſoever
2 Chr. 30. 27. their p. came up to God
Neh. 1. 6. mayeſt hear p. of thy ſervant
4. 9. we made our p. to our God
Job 15. 4. thou reſtraineſt p. before God
Pſ. 65. 2. that heareſt p. to thee ſhall
102. 17. he'll regard p. of deſti. their p.
109. 4. I give myſelf to p.
Prov. 15. 8. p. of upright is his delight
20. but he heareth p. of righteous
28. 9. his p ſhall be abomin. Pſ. 109. 7.
Iſ. 26. 16. poured out a p. when chaſten.
56. 7. joyful in houſe of p. for all peo.
Jer. 17. 16. lift up cry nor p. for them
Lam. 3. 44. our p. ſhould not paſs thro'
Dan. 9. 3. ſeek by p. and ſupplication
Mat. 17. 21. not out but by p. and faſting
Acts 3. 1. went to temple at hour of p.
6. 4. give ourſelves continually to p.
12. 5. p. was made without ceaſing
16. 13. where p. was wont to be made
1 Cor. 7. 5. give yourſelves to faſt. and p.
2 Cor. 1. 11. helping togeth. by p. for us
Eph. 6. 18. *praying* always with all p.
Phil. 4. 6. in every thing by p. and ſupp.
1 Tim. 4. 5. ſanctified by word and by p.
Jam. 5. 15. p. of faith ſave ſick, 16. fer. p.
1 Pet. 4. 7. watch unto p. Col. 4. 2.
Luke 6. 12. continued *in prayer*
Acts 1. 14. Rom. 12. 12. Col. 4. 2.
Job 16. 17. *my prayer*, Pſ. 5. 3. & 6. 9. &
17. 11. & 35. 13. & 66. 20. & 88. 2.
Lam. 2. 8. Jonah 2. 7.
Job 22. 27. *thy prayer*, Iſ. 37. 4. Luke 1.
13. Acts 10. 31.
Pſ. 72. 20. *prayers* of David ended
Iſ. 1. 15. when make many p. I not hear
Mat. 23. 14. for pretence make long p.
Acts 10. 4. thy p. and thy alms are
1 Tim. 2. 1. firſt of all p. interceſſions
1 Pet. 3. 7. that your p. be not hindered
12. his ears are open to their p.
Rev. 5. 8. which are p. of ſaints, 8. 3.
PREACH at Jeruſalem, Neh. 6. 7.
Iſ. 61. 1. anointed me to p. good tidings
Jonah 3. 2. p. the preaching I bid thee
Mat. 4. 17. Jeſus began to p. k. of heaven
10. 7. p. ſay. kingdom of heav. at hand
27. what hear in ear p. on houſe tops
Mark 1. 4. p. baptiſm of repentance
Luke 4. 18. to p. liberty to captives. 19.
9. 60. go thou and p. kingdom of God
Acts 10. 42. comm. us to p. to people
15. 21. in every city them that p. him
Rom. 10. 8. word of faith which we p.
15. how ſhall they p. except ſent
1 Cor. 1. 23. we p. Chriſt crucified
15. 11. ſo we p. and ſo ye believed
2 Cor. 4. 5. we p. not ourſ. but C. J. L.
Phil. 1. 15. ſome p. Chriſt of envy
Col. 1. 28. whom we p. warning every
1 Tim. 4. 2. p. the word be inſtant in
Pſ. 40. 9. I have *preached* righteouſneſs
Mark 2. 2. he p. the word unto them
6. 12. he p. that men ſhould repent
16. 20. p. every where the word, 15.
Luke 4. 44. he p. in ſynag. of Galilee
24. 47. remiſ. of ſins be p. in his name
Acts 8. 5. Philip p. Chriſt unto them, 40.
9. 20. Saul p. Chriſt in ſynagogues
13. 38. thro' this man is p. to you
1 Cor. 9. 27. when I have p. to others
15. 12. if Chriſt be p. that he roſe
2 Cor. 11. 4. p. another Jeſus we not p.
Gal. 1. 23. p. faith he once deſtroyed
Eph. 2. 17. p. peace to you afar and near
Col. 1. 23. which was p. to every creature
1 Tim. 3. 16. G. in fleſh p. to Gent. bel.
Heb. 4. 2. word p. did not profit not
1 Pet. 3. 19. p. to ſpirits in priſon
Eccl. 1. 1. *preacher*, 2. 12. & 12. 8. 9.
Rom. 10. 14. how ſhall they hear with. p.
1 Tim. 2. 7. I ordained a p. 2 Tim. 1. 11.
2 Pet. 2. 5. ſaved Noah a p. of righteouſ.
Acts 10. 36. *preaching* peace by J. Chriſt
11. 19. p. word to none but Jews
1 Cor. 1. 18. p. of croſs to them is fooliſh.
21. by fooliſh. of p. to ſave that bel.
2. 4. my p. was not with enticing
15. 14. then is our p. vain and faith
PRECEPT, Neh. 9. 14. Jer. 35. 18.
Pſ. 119. 4. com. us to keep thy p. dilig.
15. I will meditate in thy p. 78.
27. way of thy p. 40. long after p.
45. I ſeek thy p. 87. I forſook not p. 93.
56. I kept thy p. 63. 69. 100. 134.
94. I ſought thy p. 104. thro' p. get un.
110. I erred not from thy p.
128. I eſteem all thy p. conc. all things
141. I do not forget thy p. 93.
159. I love thy p. 173. choſen thy p.
Iſ. 28. 10. p. muſt be on p. p. on p.
29. 13. fear is taught by p. of men
PRECIOUS things of heaven, &c. Deut.
33. 12. 14. 15. 16.
1 Sam. 3. 1. word of L. p. in thoſe days
26. 21. my ſoul was p. in thine eyes
2 Kings 1. 13. let my life be p. in ſight
Pſ. 49. 8. redemp. of ſoul is p. ceaſeth
72. 14. p. ſhall their blood be in ſight
116. 15. p. in ſight of L. death of ſaints
126. 6. weeping bearing p. ſeed
139. 17. how p. are thy thoughts to me
Eccl. 7. 1. good name better p. ointment
Iſ. 13. 12. a man more p. than gold
28. 16. foundation p. corner ſtone
43. 4. ſince thou waſt p. in my ſight
Jer. 15. 19. if take forth p. from vile
Lam. 4. 2. p. ſons of Z. earthen pitchers
Jam. 5. 7. huſbandmen waits for p. fruit
1 Pet. 1. 7. trial more p. than gold
19. redeemed with p. blood of Chriſt

8. 4. ſtone choſen of God and p. 6.
7. to them who believe he is p.
2 Pet. 1. 1. obtained like p. faith
4. exceeding great and p. promiſes
PREDESTINATE, Rom. 8. 29. 30.
Eph. 1. 5. *predeſtinated*, 11.
PREFER, Pſ. 137. 6. John 1. 15. 27. 30.
Rom. 12. 10. *prefering*, 1 Tim. 5. 21.
PREHEMINENCE hath, Eccl. 3. 19. Col.
1. 18. 3 John 9.
PREMEDITATE not, Mark 13. 11.
PREPARE, Exod. 15. 2. & 16. 5.
1 Sam. 7. 3. p. your hearts to Lord
1 Chr. 29. 18. p. their heart to thee
2 Chr. 35. 6. p. your brethren that
Job 11. 13. if thou p. thy heart and
Pſ. 10. 17. thou wilt p. their heart
61. 7. O p. mercy and truth preſerve
Prov. 24. 27. p. thy work without
Iſ. 40. 3. p. ye the way of the Lord
Amos 4. 12. p. to meet thy God O Iſrael
Mic. 3. 5. they p. war againſt him
Mat. 11. 10. ſhall p. thy way before thee
John 14. 2. I go to p. a place for you
2 Chr. 19. 3. haſt *prepared* thy heart
27. 6. he p. his ways before L. his G.
29. 36. God had p. the people
30. 19. pardon every that p. his heart
Ezra 7. 10. Ezra had p. his heart to ſeek
Neh. 8. 10. for whom nothing is p.
Pſ. 23. 5. thou p. a table before me
65. 9. p. them corn, 68. 10. p. goodneſs
147. 8. who p. rain for the earth
Iſ. 64. 4. what G. hath p. for, 1 Cor. 2. 9.
Hoſ. 6. 3. his going forth is p. as morning
Mat. 20. 23. given to for whom it is p.
22. 4. I have p. my dinner my oxen
25. 34. inherit kingdom p for you
Luke 1. 17. ready people p for the Lord
12. 47. knew L will and p not himſelf
Rom. 9. 23. veſſels of mercy p. to glory
2 Tim. 2. 21. p. to every good work
Heb. 10. 5. a body haſt thou p. me
11. 7. p. ark to ſave houſe, 1 Pet. 3. 20.
16. called their G. p. for them a city
Rev. 12. 6. into wildern. a place p. of G.
21. 2. new Jeruſ. p. as a bride for huſ.
Prov. 16. 1. *preparations* of heart in man
Mark 15. 42. it is p. day before Sabbath
Eph. 6. 15. ſhod with p. of goſpel of peace
PRESBYTERY, 1 Tim. 4. 14.
PRESENT help in trouble, Pſ. 46. 1.
Acts 10. 35. all here p. before God
Rom. 7. 18. to will is p. 21. evil is p.
8. 38. nor things p. nor, 1 Cor. 3. 22.
2 Cor. 5. 3. abſent in body p. in ſpirit
2 Cor. 5. 8. to be p. with the Lord
9. whether p. or abſent we may be
Gal. 1. 4. deliver us from this p. world
1 Tim. 4. 10. having loved this p. world
Heb. 12. 11. for p ſeemeth joyous but gr.
1 Pet. 1. 12. be eſtabliſhed in p. truth
Rom. 12. 1. p. your body a living ſacri.
2 Cor. 11. 2. p. you as a chaſte virgin
Col. 1. 22. to p. you holy and unblame.
28. may p. every man perfect in C. J.
Jude 24. p. you faultleſs before the L.
Gen. 3. 8. hid themſ. from *preſence* of L.
4. 16. Cain went out from p. of Lord
Job. 1. 12. & 2. 7. Pſ. 114. 7. Jer. 4. 26.
Jonah 1. 3. 10. Zeph. 1. 7. Jude 24.
Job 23. 15. I am troubled at his p.
Pſ. 16. 11. in thy p. is fulneſs of joy
31. 20. hide them in ſecret of thy p.
51. 11. caſt me not away from thy p.
100. 2. come before his p. with ſinging
114. 7. tremble earth at p of the Lord
139. 7. whither ſhall I fly from thy p.
140. 13. upright ſhall dwell in thy p.
Iſ. 63. 9. angel of his p. ſaved them
Jer 5. 22. will ye not tremble at my p.
Luke 13. 26. eaten and drunken in thy p.
Acts 3. 19. times of refreſh. from p. of L.
1 Cor. 1. 29. that no fleſh glory in his p.
2 Cor. 10. 1. in p. am baſe am. you, 10.
2 Theſſ. 1. 9. everl. deſtr. from p. of L.
Rev. 14. 10. p. of holy angels and Lamb
PRESERVE, Gen. 45. 7. Pſ. 12. 7.
Pſ. 16. 1. p. me O G. for I truſt in thee
25. 21. let integrity and truth p. me
32. 7. thou ſhalt p. me from trouble
41. 2. L. will p. and keep him alive
61. 7. prepare mercy to p. him
64. 1. p. my life from fear of enemies
79. 11. p. thoſe appointed to die
86. 2. p. my ſoul for I am holy
121. 7. L. ſhall p. thee from all evil
140. 1. p. me from violent men
Prov. 2. 11. diſcretion ſhall p. thee
Luke 17. 33. will loſe his life ſhall p. it
2 Tim. 4. 18. will p. me to his heavenly k.
Joſh. 24. 17. *preſerved* us in all the way
2 Sam. 8. 6. L. p. David whitherſo went
Job 10. 12. thy viſitation has p. my ſpirit
Pſ. 36. 6. Lord thou p. man and beaſt
97. 10. he p. the ſouls of his ſaints
116. 6. L. p. ſimple, 146. 9. p. ſtrangers
145. 20. Lord p. all that love him
Prov. 2. 8. he p. the way of his ſaints
1 Theſſ. 5. 23. ſoul and body p. blameleſs
Jude 1. p. in Chriſt Jeſus and called
Job 7. 20. O thou *preſerver* of men
PRESS, Gen. 40. 11. Judg. 16. 16.
Pſ. 38. 2. thy hand *preſſeth* me ſore
Amos 2. 13. I am p. as a cart is p.
Luke 6. 38. good meaſ. p. down ſhaken
16. 16. k. of G. every man p. unto it
Acts 18. 5. Paul was p. in ſpirit
2 Cor. 1. 8. we were p. above meaſure
Phil 3. 12. I p. toward mark for prize
PRESUMPTUOUS, Pſ. 19. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 10.
Numb. 15. 30. Deut. 17. 12. 13.
PRETENCE, Mat. 23. 14. Phil. 1. 18.
PREVAIL, Gen. 7. 20. Judg. 16. 5.
Gen. 32. 28. power with G. and men haſt p.
Exod. 17. 11. Moſes held up hand Iſr. p.
1 Sam. 2. 9. by ſtrength ſhall no man p.
Job 14. 20. thou p. for ever againſt him
Pſ. 9. 19. ariſe O Lord let not man p.
65. 3. iniquities p. againſt me but
Eccl. 4. 12. if one p. againſt him
Hoſ. 12. 4. power over angel and p.

Mat. 16. 18. gates of hell not p. ag. it
Acts 19. 20. word of God grew and p.
PREVENT, Job 3. 12. Pſ. 59. 10. & 79. 8. & 88. 13. & 119. 148. Amos 9. 10. 1 Theſſ. 4. 15.
2 Sam. 22. 6. *prevented*, 19. Job 30. 27. & 41. 11. Pſ. 18. 5. 18. & 21. 3. & 119. 147. Iſ. 21. 14. Mat. 17. 25.
PREY, Gen. 49. 9. 27. Eſther 9. 15. 16.
Pſ. 124. 6. not given us a p. to their teeth
Iſ. 49. 24. ſhall p. be taken fr. mighty, 25.
59. 15. dep. from evil makes himſ. a p.
Jer. 21. 9. life for a p. 38. 2. & 39. 18. & 45. 5.
PRICE, Lev. 25. 16. Deut. 23. 18.
Job 28. 13. man knows not p. of it
Pſ. 44. 12. not increaſe wealth by their p.
Prov. 17. 16. why is a p. in hand of fool
Iſ. 55. 1. buy wine and milk without p.
Mat. 13. 46. pearl of great p.
Acts 5. 2. kept back part of p.
1 Cor. 6. 20. bought with a p. 7. 23.
1 Pet. 3. 4. in ſight of God of great p.
PRICKS to kick ag. Acts 9. 5. & 26 14.
Pſ. 73. 21. *pricked*, Acts 2. 37.
PRIDE of heart, 2 Chr. 32. 26. Pſ. 10. 4.
Job 33. 17. he may hide p. from man
Pſ. 10. 2. wicked in his p. doth perſecute
31. 20. hide them from p. of man
73. 6. p. compaſſeth them about
Prov. 8. 13. p. and arrogance do I hate
11. 2. when p. comes cometh ſhame
13. 10. by p. cometh contention
16. 18. p. goeth before deſtruction
29. 23. man's p. ſhall bring him low
Iſ. 23. 9. L. purpoſed to ſtain p. of all gl.
Jer. 13. 17. weep in ſecret for your p.
Ezek. 7. 10. rod hath bloſſomed p. budded
16. 49. this iniq. of Sodom p. fulneſs
Dan. 4. 37. walk in p. he can abaſe
Hoſ. 5. 5. p. of Iſrael teſtify to face, 7. 10.
Obad. 3. p. of thy heart deceived thee
Mark 7. 22. blaſphemy, p. foolithneſs
1 Tim. 3. 6. leſt lifted up with p. he fall
1 John 2. 16. luſt of eyes and p. of life
PRIEST, Gen. 14. 18. Exod. 2. 16. Lev. 6. 20. 26. & 5. 6. & 6. 7. & 12. 8.
Iſ. 24. 2. as with people ſo with p.
28. 7. p. and prophet have erred
Jer. 23. 11. prophet and p. are profane
Ezek. 7. 26. law ſhall periſh from p.
Hoſ. 4. 4. like thoſe that ſtrive with p.
9. like people like p.
Mal. 2. 7. p. lips keep knowledge
Heb. 5. 6. a p. for ever, 7. 17. 21.
Lev. 21. 10. *high prieſt*, Heb. 2. 17. & 3. 1. & 4. 14. 15. & 5. 1. 10. & 6. 20. & 7. 26. & 8. 1. 3. & 9. 11. & 10. 21.
Pſ. 132. 9. let thy *prieſts* be clothed
16. I'll clothe her p. with ſalvation
Iſ. 61. 6. ye ſhall be named p. of the L.
Jer. 5. 31. p. bear rule by their means
31. 14 ſatisfy ſoul of p with fatneſs
Ezek. 22. 26. p. have violated my law
Joel 1. 9. p. L. miniſters mourn, 2. 17.
Mic. 3. 11. p. teach for hire and prophets
Mat. 12. 5. p. in temple profane ſabbath
Acts 6. 7. great company of p. obedient
Rev. 1. 6. kings and p. to G. 5. 10. & 20. 6.
Exod. 40. 15. everlaſting *prieſthood*
Heb. 7. 24. he hath an unchangeable p.
1 Pet. 2. 5. ye are an holy p. 9. royal p.
PRINCE, Gen. 23. 6. & 34. 2.
Gen. 32. 28. as a p. haſt power with G.
Exod. 2. 14 who made thee p. over us
2 Sam. 3. 38. a p. and great man fallen
Job 31. 37. as a p. I'd go near to him
Iſ. 9. 6. everlaſting Father p. of peace
Ezek. 34. 24. my ſervant David a p. among them, 37. 24. 25. & 44. 3. & 45. 7. & 46. 10. 16. Dan. 9. 25.
Dan. 10. 21. Michael your p. 12. 1. gr. p.
Hoſ. 3. 4. many days without a p.
John 12. 31. now p. of world be caſt out
14. 30. p. of this world cometh and hath
16. 11. bec p. of this world is judged
Acts 3. 15. ye killed the p. of life
5. 31. to be a p. and a Saviour
Eph. 2. 2. accord. to p. of power of air
Rev. 1. 5. p. of kings of the earth
Job 12. 19. leads *princes* away ſpoiled
21. pours contempt on p. Pſ. 107. 40.
34. 18. is fit to ſay to p. ye're ungodly
19. to him accepts not perſon of p.
Pſ. 45. 16. children make p. in all earth
76. 12. he'll cut off ſpirit of p.
82. 7. ye ſhall fall like one of the p.
118. 9. than to put confidence in p.
119. 23. p. did ſpeak againſt me
161. p. perſecuted me without cauſe
146. 3. put not truſt in p. nor in
Prov. 8. 15. by me p. decree juſtice, 16.
17. 26. not good to ſtrike p. for equity
28. 2. for tranſ. of land many are p. of it
31. 4. not for p. to drink ſtrong drink
Eccl. 7. 10. I've ſeen p. walk on earth
Iſ. 3. 4. give children to be their p.
Hoſ. 7. 5. p. made king ſick with wine
8. 4. they made p. and I knew it not
Mat. 20. 25. p. of Gentiles exerciſe auth.
1 Cor. 2. 6. wiſdom of p. of this world
8. none of the p. of this world knew
Prov. 4. 7. wiſdom is the *principal* thing
Eph. 1. 21. *principality* and power
Col. 2. 10. Jer. 13. 18. Rom. 8. 38.
Eph. 6. 12. Col. 2. 15. Tit. 3. 1.
Heb. 5. 12. *principles*, 6. 1.
PRISON, Gen. 39. 20. Eccl. 4. 14.
Iſ. 42. 7. bring out priſoners from p.
53. 8. he was taken from p. and judgm.
61. 1. opening of priſon to the bound
Mat. 5. 25. and thou be caſt into p.
18. 30. caſt into p. till he ſhould pay
25. 36 I was in p. and ye came
1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to ſpirits in p.
Rev. 2. 10. devil caſt ſome into p.
Luke 21. 12. *priſons*, 2 Cor. 11. 23.
Pſ. 79. 11. ſighing of *priſoner* come
102. 20. L. to hear the groaning of p.
Eph. 4. 1. I p. of the L. beſeech you, 3.
Job 3. 18. there *priſoners* reſt together
Pſ. 69. 33. Lord deſpiſeth not his p.

146. 7. giveth food L. looſeth the p.
Zech. 9. 11. ſent forth thy p. out of pit
12. turn to ſtr. holds ye p. of hope
PRIVATE, 2 Pet. 1. 20. Gal. 2. 2.
PRIVY, Deut. 23. 1. Acts 5. 2.
Pſ. 10. 8. *privily*, 11. 2. & 101. 5. Acts 16. 37. Gal. 2. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 1.
PRIZE, 1 Cor. 9. 24. Phil. 3. 14.
PROCEED, 2 Sam. 7. 12. Jer. 30. 21.
Job 40. 5. twice ſpoken I'll p. no further
Iſ. 29. 14. I'll p. to do a marvellous work
51. 4. a law ſhall p. from me
Jer. 9. 3. they p. from evil to evil
Mat. 15. 19. out of heart p. evil thoughts
Luke 4. 22. gracious words that p. out of
John 8. 42. I p. forth and came from G.
Eph. 4. 29. no corrupt com. p. out of
2 Tim. 3. 9. they ſhall p. no further
Gen. 24. 50. thing *proceedeth* from Lord
Deut. 8. 3. by every word that p. out of
1 Sam. 24. 13. wickedneſs p. from wicked
Lam. 3. 38. out of m. L. p. not evil and
John 15. 26. ſp. or H. G. which p. from F.
Jam. 3. 10. out of ſame mouth p.
Rev. 11. 5. fire p. out of their mouth
PROCLAIM, Lev. 23. 2. Deut. 20. 10.
Exod. 3. 19. I'll p. name of Lord, 34. 6.
Prov. 20. 6. moſt men will p. his own
12. 23. heart of fools p. fooliſhneſs
Iſ. 61. 1. to p. liberty to captives
2. to p. the acceptable year of Lord
PROCURED, Jer. 2. 17. & 4. 18.
PROFANE not name of L. Lev. 18. 21. & 19. 12. & 20. 3. & 21. 6. & 22. 9. 15.
Neh. 13. 17. p. ſabbath, Mat. 12. 5.
Pſ. 89. 39. thou haſt p. his crown
Ezek. 22. 8. haſt p. my ſabbaths
26. put no differ. between holy and p.
Amos 2. 7. to p. my holy name
Mal. 1. 12. ye have p. it in that ye ſay
2. 10. by p. the covenant of our fathers
11. Judah hath p. holineſs of Lord
1 Tim. 1. 9. for unholy and p. for
4. 7. refuſe p. and old wives fables
6. 20. avoiding p. babblings
Heb. 12. 16. fornicat. or p. perſon as Eſau
PROFESS, Deut. 26. 3. Tit. 1. 16.
1 Tim. 6. 12. *profeſſion*, 13. Heb. 3. 1. & 4. 14. & 10. 23.
PROFIT, Prov. 14. 23. Eccl. 7. 11. Jer. 16. 19. 1 Tim. 2. 14. Heb. 12. 10.
1 Sam. 12. 21. *not profit*, Job 33. 27. & 34. 9. Prov. 10. 2. & 11. 4. Iſ. 30. 5. & 44. 9. 10. & 57. 12. Jer. 2. 8. 11. & 7. 8. & 23. 32. John 6. 63. 1 Cor. 13. 3. Gal. 5. 2. Heb. 4. 2. Jam. 2. 14.
Job 22. 2. *profitable*, Eccl. 10. 10. Acts 20. 20 1 Tim. 4. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16. Tit. 3. 8. Philem. 11.
1 Tim. 4. 15. thy *profiting* appear
PROLONG days, Deut. 4. 26. 40. & 5. 16. 33. & 6. 2. & 11. 9. & 17. 20. & 22. 7. & 30. 18. & 32. 47. Prov. 10. 27. & 28. 16. Eccl. 8. 13. Iſ. 53. 10.
PROMISE, Num. 14. 34. Neh. 5. 12.
Pſ. 77. 8. doth his p. fail for ever
105. 42. he remembered his holy p.
Luke 24. 49. I ſend the p. of my Father
Acts 1. 4. wait for the p. of the Father
2. 39. p. is to you and to your children
Rom. 4. 16. that p. might be ſure
9. 8. children of p. 9. Gal. 4. 28.
Eph. 1. 13. ſpirit of p. 2. 12. coven. of p.
6. 2. which is firſt command. with p.
1 Tim. 4. 8. p. of the life, 2 Tim. 1. 1.
Heb. 4. 1. left a p. being left us
6. 17. heirs of p. 11. 9.
9. 15. might receive p. of eternal life
2 Pet. 3. 4. where is the p. of his coming
1 John 2. 25. p. he *promiſed* eternal life
Luke 1. 72. Rom. 1. 2. & 4. 21. Tit. 1. 2 Heb. 10. 23. & 11. 11. & 12. 26.
Rom. 9. 4. to whom pertain *promiſes*
15. 8. to confirm p. made to fathers
2 Cor. 1. 20. all the p. are yea and amen
7. 1. having theſe p. let us cleanſe
Gal. 3. 2. is the law againſt the p.
Heb. 6. 12. inherit p. 8. 6. better p.
11. 13 not received p. 17. 33.
2 Pet. 1. 4. exceeding great and precious p.
PROMOTION, Pſ. 75. 6. Prov. 3. 35.
PROOF, Acts 1. 3. 2 Cor. 2. 9. & 8. 24.
PROPER, 1 Chron. 29. 3. Heb. 11. 23.
PROPHECY, 1 Cor. 12. 10. 1 Tim. 4. 14. & 1. 18. 2 Pet. 1. 19. 20. Rev. 1. 3. & 11. 6. & 19. 10. & 22. 7. 10. 18. 19.
1 Kings 22. 8. doth not *propheſy* good, 18.
Iſ. 30. 10. ſpeak ſmooth p. deceits
Jer. 14. 14. prophets p. lies in my name
Joel 2. 28. ſons and daughters ſhall p.
Am. 2. 17. p. not, 3. 8. who can but p.
1 Cor. 13. 9. we p. in part, 14. 1. rath. p.
31. all may p one by one, 39 cov to p.
Rev. 10. 11. muſt p. again before people
Num. 11. 25. they *propheſied* not ceaſe
Jer. 23. 21. I not ſpoke to 'em yet they p.
Mat. 7. 22. we have p. in thy name
11. 13. law and prophets p. until John, Luke 16. 16.
John 11. 51. he p. that Jeſus ſhould die
1 Pet. 1. 10 prophets p. of the grace
Jude 14. Enoch p. of theſe, behold Lord
Ezra 6. 11. *propheſying*, 1 Cor. 11. 6. & 14. 6. 22. 1 Theſſ. 5. 20.
Gen. 20. 7. pray for he is a *prophet*
Exod. 7. 1. Aaron thy br. ſhall be thy p.
Deut. 18. 15. will raiſe up a p. 18.
2 Kings 5. 13. if p. had bid thee do
Pſ. 74. 9. there is no more any p.
Ezek. 33. 33. know that a p. hath been
Hoſ. 9. 7. the p. a fool, ſpiritual man mad
12. 13. by a p. was he preſerved
Am. 7. 14. I was no p. nor p. ſon
Mat. 10. 41. receiveth a p. in name of a p.
11. 9. ſee a p. and more than a
13. 57 a p. is not without honour ſave
Luke 7. 28. there is not a greater p.
13. 33. a p. periſh, 24. 19. p. mighty in
John 7. 40. this is the p. 1. 21. & 6. 14.
52. ſearch for out of Galilee ariſeth no p.
Acts 3. 22. a p. ſhall the Lord raiſe, 23.
Tit. 1. 12. even a p. of their own ſaid

2 Pet. 2. 16. aſs forbad madneſs of the p.
Numb. 11. 29. all the L. people *prophets*
1 Sam. 10. 12. is Saul among p. 19. 24.
Pſ. 105. 15. do my p. no harm
Jer. 5. 13. the p. ſhall become wind
23. 26. they are p. of the deceit of
Lam. 2. 14. thy p. have ſeen vain things
Hoſ. 6. 5. I hewed them by the p.
Mic. 3. 11. p. divine for money
Zeph. 3. 4. her p. are treacher. perſons
Zech. 1. 5. the p. do they live for ever
Mat. 5. 17. cannot deſtroy law or p.
7. 12. this is the law and the p.
13. 17. many p. have deſired to ſee
22. 40. on theſe hang all the law and p.
23. 34. I ſend you p. and wiſe men
Luke 1. 70. ſpake by mouth of holy p.
Acts 3. 18. 2 Pet. 1. 20.
Luke 6. 23. ſo did their fathers to the p.
16. 29. they have Moſes and p. 31.
24. 25. to believe all that p. 27. 44.
John 8. 52. Abraham is dead and p. dead
Acts 3. 25. ye are the children of the p.
10. 43. to him give all p. witneſs that
13. 27. knew not the voice of p.
26. 27. believeſt thou the p. 22.
Rom. 1. 2. promiſed by his p. in holy ſcr.
3. 21. righteouſ. witneſſed by law and p.
1 Cor. 12. 28. G. ſet ſome in the church
apoſtles p. 29. Eph. 2. 20. & 4. 11.
14. 32. ſpirits of p. are ſubject to p.
1 Theſſ. 2. 15. who killed their own p.
Heb. 1. 1. God ſpake to fathers by p.
Jam. 5. 10. take p. for example of ſuffer.
1 Pet. 1. 10. of which ſalv. the p. enquired
Rev. 18. 20. rejoice over her holy ap. & p.
22. 6. L. G. of holy p. hath ſent angel
9. fellow ſervant and of brethren the p.
PROPITIATION, Rom. 3. 25. 1 John 2. 2.
& 4. 10.
PROPORTION of faith, Rom. 12. 6.
PROSELYTE, Mat. 23. 15. Acts 2. 10. &
6. 5. & 13. 43.
PROSPER, Gen. 24. 40. Neh. 1. 11.
Gen. 39. 3. L. made all to p. in his h. 23.
Deut. 29. 9. may p. in all, Joſh. 1. 7.
2 Chr. 20. 20. believe proph. ſo ſhall ye p.
Job 12. 6. tabernacles of robbers p.
Pſ. 1. 3. whatſoever he doth ſhall p.
122. 6. they ſhall p. that love thee
Prov. 28. 13. covers ſins ſhall not p.
Iſ. 53. 10. pleaſure of the L. ſhall p. in
54. 17. no weapon formed ag. thee p.
55. 11. it ſhall p. in the thing whereto I
Jer. 12. 1. wherefore do way of wicked p.
23. 5. a king ſhall reign and p.
1 Cor. 16. 2. lay by him as G. hath p. him
3 John 2. mayſt p. even as thy ſoul p.
Job 36. 11. ſpend their days in *proſperity*
1 Kings 10. 7. thy wiſdom and p. exceeds
Pſ. 30. 6. in my p. I ſaid, never be moved
73. 3. when I ſaw the p. of the wicked
118. 25. ſave now O L. ſend now p.
122. 7. p. be within thy palaces, 35. 27.
Prov. 1. 32. p. of fools ſhall deſtroy them
Eccl. 7. 14. in day of p. be joyful
Jer. 22. 21. I ſpake to thee in thy p.
Gen. 24. 21. journey *proſperous*
Joſh. 1. 8. Pſ. 45. 4. Rom. 1. 10.
PROTEST, Gen. 43. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 9. Jer.
11. 7. Zech. 3. 6. 1 Cor. 15. 31.
PROUD, Job 9. 13. & 26. 12. & 38. 11.
& 40. 11. 12. Pſ. 12. 3.
Pſ. 40. 4. reſpecting not p. nor ſuch
101. 5. a p. heart I will not ſuffer
138. 6. the p. he knoweth afar off
Prov. 6. 17. a p look and lying tongue
21. 4. high look and p. heart, 28. 25.
Eccl. 7. 8. lowly better than p. in ſpirit
Mal. 3. 15. we call p. happy, 4. 1.
Luke 1. 51. ſcattered p. in imagination
1 Tim. 6. 4. he is p. knowing nothing
Jam. 4. 6. God reſiſts p. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
Exod. 18. 11. wherein they dealt *proudly*
1 Sam. 2. 3. talk no more ſo exceed. p.
Neh. 9. 10. knoweſt they dealt p. 16.
Pſ. 17. 10. they ſpake p. 31. 18.
Iſ. 3. 5. child ſhall behave p. againſt
PROVE them, Exod. 16. 4. Deut. 8. 16.
Exod. 20. 20. God is come to p. you
Deut. 13. 3. Lord p. you, 8. 2. 16.
33. 8. holy one thou didſt p. at Maſſah
1 Kings 10. 1. ſhe came to p. him with
Job 9. 20. my mouth p. me perverſe
Pſ. 17. 3. thou haſt p. my heart
26. 2. examine me O Lord and p. me
66. 10. thou O G. haſt p. us as ſilver
95. 9. they p. me and ſaw, Heb. 3. 9.
Mal. 3. 10. p. me now herewith
Rom. 12. 2. may p. what is will of God
2 Cor. 8. 8. to p. ſincerity of your love
13. 5. p. your own ſelves, know ye
Gal. 6. 4. let every man p. his own work
1 Theſſ. 5. 21. p. all things hold faſt
Acts 9. 22. *proving*, Eph. 5. 10.
PROVERB and a by-word, Deut. 28. 37.
1 Kings 9. 7. Jer. 24. 9. Ezek. 14. 8.
Pſ. 69. 11. I became a p. to them
Eccl. 12. 9. he ſet in order many p.
1 Kings 4. 32. Prov. 1. 1. & 10. 1. & 25.
Iſ. 14. 4. take up this p. ag. Luke 4. 23.
John 16. 25. ſpoken in p. 29. no p.
2 Pet. 2. 22. happened accord. to true p.
PROVIDE, Exod. 18. 21. Acts 23. 24.
Gen. 22. 8. God will p. himſelf a Lamb
30. 30. when ſhall I p. for my own
Job 38. 41. who p. for raven his food
Pſ. 78. 20. can he p. fleſh for his people
Prov. 6. 8. which p. her meat in ſumme
Mat. 10. 9. p. neither ſilver nor gold
Luke 12. 33. p. bags wax not old
Rom. 12. 17. p. the honeſt in ſight of
2 Cor. 12. 21. p. honeſt ſight of L. but
1 Tim. 5. 8. if any p. not for his own
Pſ. 132. 15. *proviſion*, Rom. 13. 14.
PROVOKE him not, Exod. 23. 21.
Numb. 14. 11. how long will ye p. me
Deut. 31. 20. p. me and break my cov.
Job 12. 6. they that p. God are ſecure
Pſ. 78. 40. how oft did they p. him
Iſ. 3. 8. to p. the eyes of his glory
69. 3. a people that p. me to anger

Jer. 7. 19. do they not p. themſelves to
14. 8. ye p. me to wrath with
Luke 11. 33. to p. him to ſpeak many
Rom. 10. 19. p. you to jealouſy, 11. 11. 14.
1 Cor. 10. 22. do we p. Lord to jealouſy
Eph. 6. 4. fathers p. not your children to
Heb. 3. 16. ſome when had heard did p.
10. 24. to p. to love and good works
Numb. 16. 30. theſe have *provoked* Lord
14. 23. neither any which p. me
Deut. 9. 8. ye p. Lord to wrath, 22.
2 Sam. 1. 6. her adverſary p. her
1 Kings 14. 22. p. him to jealouſy with
2 Kings 23. 26. Manaſſeth had p. him
1 Chron 21. 1. Satan p. David to number
Ezra 5. 12. our fath. had p. G. of heaven
Pſ. 78. 56. tempted and p. Moſt high God
105. 7. p. him at ſea, 43. p. with counſ.
33. becauſe they p. his Spirit he ſpake
Zech. 8. 14. when your fathers p. me to
1 Cor. 13. 5. not eaſily p. thinks no ill
2 Cor. 2. 9. your zeal hath p. very many
Deut. 32. 19. *provoking*, 1 Kings 14. 15.
& 16. 7. Pſ. 78. 17. Gal. 5. 26.
PRUDENT in matters, 1 Sam. 16. 18.
Prov. 12. 16. a p. man covers ſhame
23. a p. man conceals knowledge
13. 16. every p. man deals with knowl.
14. 18. wiſdom of p. is to underſtand
15. p. man looks well to his going
18. p. are crowned with knowledge
15. 5. that regards reproof is p.
16. 21. wiſe in heart is called p.
18. 15. heart of p. gets knowledge
19. 14. a p. wife is from the Lord
22. 3. p. man forſeeth evil, 27. 12.
Iſ. 5. 21. wo to wiſe p. in own ſight
52. 13. my ſervant ſhall deal *prudently*
Jer. 49. 7. is counſel periſhed from p.
Hoſ. 14. 9. p. and he ſhall know them
Am. 5. 17. p. ſhall keep ſilence in evil
Mat. 11. 25. hide theſe th. from wiſe p.
1 Cor. 1. 19. to nothing underſtand. of p.
2 Chron. 2. 12. *prudence* underſtanding
wiſdom, Prov. 8. 12. Eph. 1. 8.
PSALM, 1 Chron. 16. 7. Pſ. 81. 2. & 98.
5. Acts 13. 33. 1 Cor. 14. 26.
1 Chron. 16. 9. ſing *pſalms* unto him
95. 2. make joyful noiſe with p.
105. 2. ſing p. talk of wonderful works
Eph. 5. 19. ſpeak to yourſelves in p.
Col. 3. 16. admoniſh one another in p.
James 5. 13. is any merry let him ſing p.
PUBLICAN, Mat. 18. 17. Luke 18. 13.
Mat. 5. 46. do not even p. ſame, 47.
11. 19. friend of p. and ſinners
21. 31. p. go into kingd. of G. bef. you
32. p. and harlots believed him
Luke 3. 12. p. baptized, 7. 29. p. juſt. G.
PUBLISH name of Lord, Deut. 32. 3.
2 Sam, 1. 20. p. it not in ſtreets of
Pſ. 26. 7. p. with voice of thankſgiving
Iſ. 52. 7. how beautiful feet of p. peace
Jer. 4. 15. a voice p. affliction from
Mark 13. 10. goſpel muſt firſt be p.
Acts 13. 49. word of Lord was p. through
PUFFED up, 1 Cor. 4. 6. 19. & 5. 2. &
8. 1. & 13. 4. Col. 2. 18.
PULL out, Pſ. 31. 4. Jer. 12. 4. Mat. 7.
4. Luke 14. 5. Jude 23.
Iſ. 22. 19. *pull down*, Jer. 1. 10. & 18. 7.
& 24. 6. & 42. 10. Luke 12. 18. 2 Cor. 10. 4.
Lam. 3. 11. *pull in pieces*, Acts 23. 10.
Ezek. 17. 9. *pull up*, Amos 9. 15.
Zech. 7. 11. they *pulled* away ſhoulder
PULPIT of wood, Neh. 8. 4.
PUNISH ſeven times, Lev. 26. 18. 24.
Ezra 9. 13. haſt p. us leſs than iniquities
Prov. 16. 26. to p. the juſt is not good
Iſ. 10. 12. p. fruit of king of Aſſyria
13. 11. I'll p. world for their evil
Jer. 9. 25. p. all circumciſed with
Hoſ. 4. 14. I'll not p. your daught. when
22. 2. I'll p. Jacob accord. to his ways
2 Theſſ. 1. 9. ſhall be p. with everl. deſt.
2 Pet. 2. 9. to day of judgment to be p.
Gen. 4. 13. my *puniſhment* is greater
Lev. 26. 41. accept of p. of their iniq. 43.
Job. 31. 3. a ſtrange p. to workers of
Lam. 3. 39. a man for p. of his ſins
Am. 1. 3. not turn away p. thereof, 13.
Mat. 25. 46. go away into everlaſting p.
2 Cor. 2. 6. ſufficient to ſuch is this p.
Heb. 10. 29. of how much ſorer p.
1 Pet. 2. 14. ſent by him for p. of evil
PURCHASED, Pſ. 74. 2. Acts 8. 20. &
20. 28. Eph. 1. 14. 1 Tim. 3. 13.
PURE, Exod. 27. 30. & 30. 23. 34.
2 Sam. 22. 27. with p. ſhew thyſelf p.
Job 4. 17. man be more p. than his Maker
25. 5. ſtars are not p. in his ſight
Pſ. 12. 6. words of Lord are p. words
19. 8. command of Lord is p. 119. 140.
24. 4. clean hands and p. heart
Prov. 15. 26. words of p. are pleaſant wo.
20. 9. heart clean p. from my ſin
30. 5. every word of G. is p. Pſ. 119. 140.
12. generat. p. in own eyes not waſhed
Zech. 3. 9. turn to people a p. language
Acts 20. 26. I'm p. from blood of all men
Rom. 14. 20. all things indeed are p. to
Phil. 4. 8. whatſoever things are p.
1 Tim. 3. 9. myſt. of faith in p. conſcien.
5. 22. of other mens ſins keep thyſelf p.
Tit. 1. 15. to the p. all things are p.
Heb. 10. 22. body waſhed with p. water
James 1. 27. p. religion and undefiled
3. 7. wiſdom from above is firſt p.
2 Pet. 3. 1. ſtir up your p. minds by
1 John 3. 3. *purifieth* himſelf as he is p.
Iſ. 1. 25. *purely* purge away droſs
Job 22. 30. by *pureneſs*, 2 Cor. 6. 6.
1 Tim. 4. 12. *purify*, 5. 2.
Hab. 1. 13. of *purer* eyes than to behold
PURGE me with hyſſop, Pſ. 51. 7.
65. 3. tranſgreſſions ſhalt p. them away
79. 9. p. away our ſins for names ſake
Prov. 16. 6. by mercy and tr. iniquity is p.
Iſ. 6. 7. iniquity is taken and ſin is p.
27. 9. by this th. iniquity of Jacob be p.
Ezek. 24. 13. becauſe I p. and thou not p.
ſhalt not be p. from 1 Sam. 3. 14.

Mal. 3. 3. he shall *purify* and p. as gold
Mat. 3. 12. thoroughly p. his floor
John 15. 2. he p. it to bring forth
1 Cor. 5. 7. p. out the old leaven
2 Tim. 2. 21. if man p. himself from
Heb. 1. 3. by himself p. our sins
9. 14. p. conscience from dead works
2 Pet. 1. 9. forgot he was *purged* fr. sins
PURIFY sons of Levi, Mal. 3. 3.
Ps. 12. 6. silver *purified* seven times
Dan. 12. 10 many shall be p.
Acts 15. 9. *purifying* their hearts by faith
Tit. 2. 14. p. to himself a peculiar people
Heb. 9. 13. sanctifieth to p. of the flesh
James 4. 8. p. hearts ye double minded
1 Pet. 1. 22. have p. your souls in obed.
1 John 3. 3. p. himself as he is pure
Mal. 3. 3. sit as *purifier* of silver
PURPOSE, Jer. 6. 20. & 49. 30.
Job. 33. 17. withdraw man from p.
Prov. 20. 18. every p. is established by
Eccl. 3. 17 time to every p. 8. 6.
Is. 14. 26. this is p. purposed, 24. 27.
Jer. 51. 29. every p. of Lord shall stand
Acts 11. 23. with p. of heart cleave to L.
Rom. 8. 28. called according to his p.
Eph. 1. 11. according to p. of him works
9. mystery which he p. in himself
3. 11. eternal p. he p. in C. J. our Lord
2 Tim. 1. 9. acc. to his own p. and grace
1 John 3. 8. for this p. Son of G. manif.
PURSE, Prov. 1. 14. Mat. 10. 9.
PURSUE, Gen. 35. 5. Deut. 28. 22.
Exod. 15. 9. enemy said I'll p. overtake
Job 13. 25. wilt thou p. dry stubble
Ps. 34. 14. seek peace and p. it
Prov. 11. 19. he that p. evil p. it to
28. 1. wicked flee when none p.
PUT, Gen. 2. 8. & 3. 15. 22.
Neh. 2. 12. what God p. in my heart
7. 5. Ezra 7. 27. Rev. 17. 17.
3. 5. noble p. not necks to work of L.
Job 4. 18. p. no trust in his servants
38. 36. who p. wisd. in inward parts
Ps. 4. 7. hast p. gladness in my heart
8. 7. p. all things under his feet
9. 20. p. them in fear that they may
Eccl. 10. 10. must p. to more strength
Song 5. 3 p. off coat how p. it on
Is. 5. 20. wo to p. darkness for light
42. 1. I'll p. my spirit upon him
43. 26. p. me in remembr. let plead
53. 10. L. to bruise him p. him to grief
63. 11. who p. his holy spirit in him
Jer. 31. 33. p. my law in inward parts
32. 40. I'll p. my fear in their hearts
Ezek. 11. 19. p. a new spirit within you
22. 26. p. no diff. betw. holy and profa.
36. 27. I'll p. my spirit within you, 26.
Mic. 7. 5. put not confidence in guide
Mat. 5. 15. p. it under a bushel
19. 6. God hath joined let none p. asu.
Luke 1. 52. p. down mighty from seats
Acts 1. 7. which F. p. in his own power
13. 46. seeing you p. gospel from you
15. 9. p. no diff. between us and them
Eph. 4. 22. p. off old man, Col. 3. 9.
2 Pet. 1. 14. I must p. off this my tabern.
Gen. 28. 20. raiment to *put on*
Job 29. 14. I--right. and it clothed me
Is. 51. 9. awake arm of Lord--strength
59. 17. he -righteousn. as a breast plate
Mat. 6. 25. drink nor what ye shall -
Rom. 13. 12.--armour of light, 14.--L. J. C.
Gal. 3. 27. baptized into Chr. have--Ch.
Eph. 4. 25.--new man, Col. 3. 10.
6. 11.--whole armour of God
Col. 3 12.--bowls of mercies, 14.--chari.
1 Chron. 5. 20. *put trust* in, Ps. 4 5. &
7. 1. & 9. 10. & 56. 4. & 146. 3. Prov.
28. 25. & 29. 25. Is. 57. 13. Jer. 39. 18.
Heb. 2. 13.
Numb. 22. 38. word that G. *putteth*
Job 15. 15. he p. no trust in saints
Ps. 15. 5. p. not out money to usury
75. 7. G. p. down one and sets up an.
Song 2. 13. p. forth green figs
Lam. 3. 29. he p. mouth in dust if so
Mic. 3. 5. that p. not into their mouth
Mal. 2. 16. he hates *putting* away
Eph. 4. 25. p. away lying speak truth
Col. 2. 11. in p. off body of sins of flesh
1 Thess. 5. 8. p. on breast-plate of faith
2 Tim. 1. 6. given by p. on of my hands
1 Pet. 3. 3. gold or p. on of apparel
21. not p. away of filth of the flesh

Q

QUAILS, Exod. 16. 13. Numb. 11. 31.
QUAKE, Exod. 19. 18 Mat. 27. 21.
Ezek. 12. 18. *quaking*, Dan. 10. 7.
QUARREL, Lev. 26. 25. Col. 3. 13.
QUEEN, 1 Kings 10. 1. & 15. 13. Ps. 45.
9. Song 6. 8. Jer. 44. 17 25. Rev. 18. 7.
Mat. 12. 42. q. of south rise in judgment
Is. 49. 23. their q. thy nursing mother
QUENCH my coal, 2 Sam. 14. 7.
21. 17. that thou q. not light of Israel
Song 8. 7. many waters cannot q. love
Is. 42. 3. smoaking flax he'll not q.
Mark 9. 43. fire never q. 44. 46. 48.
Eph. 6. 16. to q. fiery darts of the devil
1 Thess. 5. 19. q. not spirit despise not
QUESTION, Mark 12. 34. 1 Cor. 10. 25.
1 Kings 10. 1. *questions*, Luke 2. 46. 1 Tim.
1. 4. & 6. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 23.
QUICK, Numb. 16. 30. Ps. 55. 15.
Ps. 124. 3. had swallowed us up q.
Is. 11. 3. of q. understanding in fear
Acts 10. 42. to be judge of q. and dead
2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall judge q. and dead
Ps. 71. 20. *quicken* me again
80. 18. q. us and we'll call on thy name
119. 25. q. me according to thy word
37. q. me in thy way, 40.--thy righte.
50. for thy word hath q. me
88. q. me after thy loving kindness
149. q. me according to thy judgment
John 5. 21. Fa. q. Son q. whom he will
6. 63. it is the Spirit that q.
Rom. 8. 11. q. your mortal bodies
1 Cor. 15. 45. last Adam made q. Spirit
Eph. 2. 1. you hath he q. dead in sins

5. q. us together with C. Col. 2. 13.
1 Pet. 3. 18. but q. by the Spirit
QUICKLY, Exod. 32. 8. Deut. 11. 17.
Eccl. 4. 12. threefold cord not q. broken
Mat. 5. 25. agree with adverſary q.
Rev. 3. 11. behold I come q. 22. 7. 8. 20.
QUIET, Judg. 18. 7. Job 3. 13. 26.
Pſ. 131. 2. I've q myſelf as a child
Eccl. 9. 17. words of wiſe heard in q.
Iſ. 7. 4. take heed and be q. fear not
33. 20. ſhalt ſee Jeruſalem a q habitat.
Lam 3. 26. it is good q. to wait for
1 Theſſ. 4. 11. ſtudy to be q. and work
1 Tim 2. 2. lead a q. and peaceable life
1 Pet 3. 4. ornam. of meek and q ſpirit
1 Chron. 22. 9. *quietneſs*. Job 20. 20.
Job 34. 29. when he giveth q. who
Prov. 17. 1. better dry morſel q. therew.
Eccl. 4. 6. better is handful with q.
Iſ. 30. 15. in q. and confidence ſhall be
32. 17. effect of right. q. and aſſurance
2 Theſſ. 3. 12. with q. they work and
QUIT like men, 1 Sam. 4. 9. 1 Cor. 16. 13.
QUIVER full of them, Pſ. 127. 5.
Iſ. 49. 2. in his q. hath he hid me
Jer 5. 16. their q. is an open ſepulchre

R

RABBI, Mat. 23. 7. 8. John 20. 16.
RACE, Pſ. 19. 5. Eccl. 9. 11. 1 Cor. 9. 24. Heb. 12. 1.
RAGE, 2 Kings 5. 12. 2 Chron. 16. 10.
2 Chron 28. 9 ſlain them in a r. which
Pſ. 2. 1. why do heathen r. and people
46. 6. heathen r. kingdoms were mov.
89. 9. ruleſt in the r. of the ſea
Prov. 6. 34. jealouſy is the r. of a man
14. 16. fool r. and is confident
20. 1. wine mocker ſtrong drink is r.
29. 9. whether he r. or laugh no reſt
Jude 13. r. waves of ſea foaming
RAGS, Prov. 21. 21. Iſ. 64. 6.
RAILER or drunkard, 1 Cor. 5. 11.
1 Tim. 6. 4. *railing*, 1 Pet. 3. 9.
2 Pet. 2. 11. r. accuſation, Jude 9.
RAIMENT to put on, Gen. 28. 20.
Exod. 21. 10. her food and r. not dimin.
Deut. 8. 4. r. waxed not old nor
24. 17. not take widows r. to pledge
Zech. 3. 4. clothe thee with change of r.
Mat. 6. 26 body more than r. 28.
11. 18. man clothed in ſoft r.
17. 2. his r. was white as light
1 Tim. 6. 8. having food and r. let us be
Rev. 3. 5. clothed in white r. 3. 18. & 4. 4.
RAIN in due ſeaſon, Lev. 26. 4. Deut. 11. 14. & 28. 12.
Deut. 32. 2. my doctrine drop as the r.
2 Sam. 23. 4. clear ſhining after r.
1 Kings 8. 35. no r. becauſe they ſinned
2 Chron. 7. 13. that there be no r.
Job. 5. 10. who giveth r. on the earth
28. 26. he made a decree for the r.
38. 28. hath the r. a father or who
Pſ. 68. 9. didſt ſend a plentiful r.
72. 6. he ſhall come down like r.
147. 8. who prepares r. for the earth
Prov. 16. 15. kings favour like latter r.
27. 15. continual dropping in *rainy* day
Eccl. 12. 2. clouds return after the r.
Song 2. 11. winter paſt r. is over and
Iſ. 4. 6. covert from ſtorm and from r.
5. 6. clouds that they r. no r. on it
30. 23. ſhall give thee r. of thy ſeed
55. 10. as r. cometh down from heaven
Jer. 5. 24. fear Lord who giveth r.
14. 22. can vanity of Gentiles cauſe r.
Amos 4. 7. withholding r. from you
Zech. 10. 1. aſk of Lord r. in time later r.
14. 18. family of Egypt have no r. 17.
Mat. 5. 45. ſends r. on juſt and unjuſt
Heb. 6. 7. earth which drinketh in r.
James 5. 18. prayed and heaven gave r.
Job 38. 26. cauſe it to r. on the earth
Pſ. 11. 6. on the wicked he ſhall r. ſnares
78. 27. had r. down manna upon them
Ezek. 22. 24. land not r. upon in day of
Hoſ. 10. 12. till he r. righteouſn. on you
Amos 4. 7. to r. on one city and not on
RAISE, Deut. 18. 15. 18. 2 Sam. 12. 11.
Exod. 9. 16. I r. thee up to ſhew my pow.
1 Sam. 2. 8. he r. up poor out of duſt
Pſ. 113. 7. he r. up poor out of dunghill
145. 14. r. up th. that be bowed down
Iſ. 44. 26. r. up decayed places
58. 12. r. up the foundations
Hoſ. 6. 2. third day he will r. us up
Amos 9. 11. I'll r. up tabernacle of Dav.
Mat. 11. 5. deaf hear dead are raiſed up
Luke 1. 69. r. up a horn of ſalvation
John 6. 40. I'll r. him up at laſt day
Rom. 6. 25. r. again for our juſtification
6. 4. as Ch. was r. by glory of F. 8. 11.
1 Cor. 6. 14. God r. up L. and will r. us
2 Cor. 4. 14. r. up L. J. r. us up alſo by J.
Eph. 2. 6. r. us up together with him
RANSOM of life, Exod. 21. 30.
30. 12. give every man a r. for ſoul
Job 33. 24. deliver I have found a r.
36. 18. great r. cannot deliver thee
Pſ. 49. 7. nor give to God a r. for him
Prov. 6. 35. he'll not regard any r.
13. 8. r. of mans life are his riches
21. 18. wicked are r. for righteous
Iſ. 43. 3. I gave Egypt for thy r.
Hoſ. 13. 14. r. them from power of grave
Mat. 20. 28. to give his life a r. for many
1 Tim. 2. 6 gave himſelf a r. for all
Iſ. 35. 10. *ranſomed*, 51. 10. Jer. 31. 11.
RASH, Eccl. 5. 2. Iſ. 32. 4.
RAVISHED, Prov. 5. 19. Song 4. 9.
REACH, Gen. 11. 4. John 20. 27.
Pſ. 36. 5. faithfulneſs r. up to heaven
Phil. 3. 13. *reaching* forth to thoſe things
READ in audience of, Exod 24. 7.
Deut. 17. 19. ſhall r. therein all life
Neh. 13. 1. r. in books of Moſes that
Luke 4. 16. as cuſtom ſtood up to r.
Acts 15. 21. r. in ſynag. every ſab. day
2 Cor. 3. 2. known and r. of all men
1 Theſſ. 5. 27. that this ep. be r. Col. 4. 16.
Acts 8. 30. underſtand. thou what *readeſt*
Rev. 1. 3. bleſſed is he that *readeth*

Neh. 8. 8. *reading*, 1 Tim. 4. 13.
G. READY to pardon, Neh. 9. 17.
Pſ. 45. 1. tongue is as pen of r. writer
86. 5. Lord art good and r. to forgive
Eccl. 5. 1. be more r. to hear than
Mat. 24. 44. be ye r. alſo, Luke 12. 40.
Mark 14. 38. ſpirit is r. fleſh weak
Acts 21. 13. r. not to be bound only
1 Tim. 6. 18. r. to diſtribute willing
2 Tim. 4. 6. I am now r. to be offered
Tit. 3. 1. r. to every good work
1 Pet. 5. 2. willingly of a r. mind
Rev. 3. 2. ſtrengthen things r. to die
Acts 17. 11. *readineſs*, 2 Cor. 10. 6.
REAP, Lev. 19. 9. SOW,
Hoſ. 10. 13 plowed wickedn. r. iniquity
John 4. 36. he that r. receiveth wages
1 Cor. 9. 11. great th. if we r. your car.
Gal. 6. 9. in due ſeaſon we ſhall r. if we
Rev. 14. 16. earth was r. 15.
Mat. 13. 39. *reapers* are angels, 30.
REASON, Prov. 26. 16. Dan. 4. 36.
Iſ. 41. 21. bring forth your ſtrong r.
1 Pet. 3. 15. aſketh a r. of hope in you
Acts 24. 25. as he *reaſoned* of righteouſn.
Rom. 12. 1. your *reaſonable* ſervice
REBEL not ag. L. Num. 14. 9. Joſh. 22. 19.
Neh. 9. 26. they r. againſt thee, Pſ. 5. 10.
Job 24. 13. of thoſe that r. ag. the light
Iſ. 1. 20. if ye refuſe and r. ye ſhall be
63. 10. they r. and vexed his holy ſpirit
1 Sam. 15. 23. *rebellion* as witchcraft
Num. 20. 10. hear now ye *rebels*
Ezek. 20. 38. I'll purge out the r. from
Deut. 9. 7. been *rebellious* ag. Lord, 24.
Pſ. 68. 18. received gifts for men for r.
Iſ. 30. 9. this is r. people lying childr. 1.
50. 5. I was not r. nor turned back
65. 2. ſpread hands to r. people, 1. 23.
Jer. 4. 17. ſhe been r. 5. 23. r. heart
Ezek. 2. 3. 5. 8. r. houſe, 3. 9. 26. & 12.
2. 3. & 17. 12. & 24. 3. & 44. 6.
REBUKE thy neighbour, Lev. 19. 17.
2 Kings 19. 3. a day of r. and blaſphemy
Pſ. 6. 1. r. me not in anger nor
39. 11. when with r. doſt correct
Prov. 9. 8. r. a wiſe man he'll love
13. 1. ſcorner heareth not r.
27. 5. open r. better than ſecret love
28. 23. that r. afterward ſhall--favour
Am. 5. 10. hate him that r. in gate
Zech. 3. 2. L. ſaid to Satan Lord r. thee
Mat. 16. 22. Peter began to r. him
Luke 17. 3. if brother treſpaſs r. him
Phil 2. 15. Sons of G. without r. in midſt
1 Tim. 5. 1. r. not an elder but intreat
20. them that ſin r. before all
Tit. 1. 13. r. them ſharply that they
2. 15. r. with all authority
Heb. 12. 5. not faint when r. of him
RECEIVE good, r. evil, Job 2. 10.
22. 22. r. law at his mouth
Pſ. 6. 9. L. heard, L. will r. my prayer
49. 15. G. will redeem, he ſhall r. me
73. 24 afterward r. me to glory
75. 2. when I r. congregation I'll judge
Hoſ. 14. 2. take away iniq. r. us graciouſly
Mat. 10. 41. ſhall r. a prophets reward
18. 5. r. one ſuch little child in my
19. 11. all men cannot r. this ſaying
21. 22. whatſo. aſk believ. ye ſhall r.
Mark 4. 16. hear word r. it with gladneſs
11. 24. believe that ye r. and ye ſhall r.
Luke 16. 9. may r. into everlaſt. habita.
John 3. 27. man can r. nothing except
5. 44. which r. honour one of another
16. 24. aſk and ye ſhall r. that your joy
Acts 2. 38. ye ſhall r. gift of the Holy G.
7. 59. Lord Jeſus r. my ſpirit
10. 43. that believeth ſhall r. remiſſion
20. 35 more bleſſed to give than to r.
26. 18. may r. forgiveneſs and inherit.
Rom. 14. 1. him weak in faith r. but not
1 Cor. 3. 8. every man r. his own reward
2 Cor. 5. 10. may r. things done in body
6. 1. r. not grace of God in vain
Gal. 3. 14. r. promiſe of ſpirit thro' faith
4. 5. we might r. adoption of ſons
Eph. 6. 8. ſame ſhall he r. of the Lord
Col. 3. 24. r. the reward of inheritance
Jam. 1. 21. r. with meekneſs ingrafted w.
3. 1. r. greater condemnation
1 Pet. 5. 4. ye ſhall r. a crown of glory
1 John 3. 22. whatſoever we aſk we r.
2 John 8. look that we r. full reward
Job 4. 12. ear *received* a little of it
Pſ. 68. 18. thou haſt r. gifts for men
Jer. 2. 30. r. not correction, Zeph. 3. 2.
Mat. 10. 8. freely ye r. freely give
Luke 6. 24. have r. your conſolation
16. 25. haſt r. thy good things and Laz.
John 1. 11. own r. him not, 12. many r.
16. out of his fulneſs we have all r.
Acts 8. 17. they r. H. G. 17. 11. r. word
20. 24. which I r. of Lord, 1 Cor. 11. 23.
Rom. 5. 11. J. C. by whom r. atonement
8. 15. have r. ſpirit of adoption
14. 3. judge not God hath r. him
15. 7. r. ye one another as Chriſt r. us
1 Tim. 3. 16. r. up into glory, Mark 16. 19.
4. 3. meats created to be r. with thankſg.
Heb. 11. 13 not having r. the promiſes
Jer. 7. 28. obeys not nor *receiveth* correct.
Mat. 7. 8. every one that aſketh r.
10. 40. he that r. you r. me r. ſent me
13. 20. hears word anon r. it with joy
John 3. 32. no man r. his teſtimony
12. 48. rejects me r. not my words
1 Cor. 2. 14. nat. man r. not things of ſp.
Phil. 4. 15. giving and *receiving* but ye
Heb. 12. 28. we r. a kingdom that cannot
1 Pet. 1. 9. r. end of your faith ſalvation
RECKONED, Pſ. 40. 5. Iſ. 38. 13. Luke 22.
37. Rom 4. 4. 9. 10. & 6. 11. & 8. 18.
RECOMPENSE, Prov. 12. 14. Iſ. 35. 4.
Deut. 32. 35. to me belongs r. Heb. 10. 30.
Job 15. 31. vanity ſhall be his r.
Iſ. 34. 8. year of r. for controverſie of Z.
66. 6. render r. to his enemies, 59. 18.
Jer. 51. 56. L. G. of r. ſhall ſurely requite
Hoſ. 9. 7. the days of r. are come
Luke 14. 12. leſt a r. be made thee, 14.

Heb. 2. 2. diſobe. received juſt r. of rew.
10. 35. confid has great r. of reward
11. 26. he had reſpect to r of reward
Num. 5. 8. be *recompenſed* to L. even to
2 Sam. 22. 21. according to right. her. me
Prov. 11. 31. right. ſhall be r. i the earth
20. 22 ſay not I'll r. evil but wait
Jer. 18. 20. ſhall evil be r. for good
25. 14. I'll r. your iniq. 16. 18. Hoſ. 12. 2.
Luke 14. 14. they cannot r. thee
Rom. 11. 35. it ſhall be r. to him again
12. 17. r. to no man evil for evil
RECONCILE with blood, Lev. 6 30.
Mat. 5. 24. firſt be r to thy brother
Rom. 5. 10. when enemies we were r.
2 Cor 5. 18 he hath r. us to himſelf
19. G. in C. r world, 20. be ye r to G.
Eph. 2. 16. r both to G in one body by
Col. 1. 20. by him to r all th. to himſ. 21.
Lev. 8. 15. to make *reconciliation*
2 Chr. 29. 24. Ezek. 45. 15. 17. Dan.
9. 24 Heb. 2. 17.
2 Cor. 5 18. to us the miniſtry of r.
19. to us the word of r.
RECORD my name, Exod. 20. 25.
Deut. 30. 19. take h. and e. to r. 31. 28.
Job 16. 19. my witn. in heaven r. on high
John 1. 32. bear r. 8. 13. 14 & 12. 17.
& 19. 35. Rom 10. 2. Gal. 4 15.
2 Cor. 1 23. I call God a r. Phil. 1. 8.
1 John 5. 7. three that bear r. in heaven
11. this is the r. God hath given, 10.
Rev. 1. 2. bare r. of word of God and of
RECOVER ſtrength, Pſ. 39 13.
Jer. 8. 22. why is not health of--r.
Hoſ. 2. 9. I'll r. my wool and my flax
Luke 4. 18. r. of ſight to the blind
2 Tim. 2 26. may r. themſelves out of
RED, Pſ. 75. 8. Iſa. 1 18. & 27. 2. & 63.
2. Zech. 1. 8. & 6. 2. Rev. 6. 4. & 12. 3.
REDEEM with outſtr. arm, Exod. 6 6.
2 Sam. 7. 23. whom God went to r. 1.
Job 5. 20. in famine he ſhall r. thee
Pſ. 34. 22. Lord r. ſoul of his ſervants
44. 26. r. us for thy mercies ſake
49. 7. none can r. his brother
15. God will r. my ſoul from power
103. 4 who r. thy life from deſtr 72. 14.
130. 8. ſhall r. Iſrael from all iniquities
Hoſ. 13. 14 I'll r. them from death
Tit. 2. 14. might r. us from all iniquity
Gen. 48. 16. angel which *redeemed* me
Exod. 15 13. people which haſt r.
2 Sam. 4. 9. hath r. my ſoul out of all
Pſ. 136. 24. r. us from our enemies, 31. 5.
Iſ. 1. 27. Zion ſhall be r. with judgment
51. 11. r. of L. ſhall return and come
52. 3. ye ſhall be r without money, 9.
63. 9. in his love and pity he r. them, 4.
Luke 1. 68. viſited and r. his people
24. 21. he that ſhould have r. Iſrael
Gal. 3. 13. Chriſt hath r. us from curſe of
1 Pet. 1. 18. not r. with corrupt. things
Rev. 5. 9. haſt r. us to God by thy blood
14. 4. theſe were r. from among men
Eph. 5. 16. *redeeming* time, Col. 4. 5.
Job 19. 25. I know my *Redeemer* liveth
Pſ. 19. 14. my ſtrength and my R.
78. 35. that high God was their R.
Prov. 23. 11. their R is mighty, plead
Iſ. 63. 16. our Father and our R. 48. 17.
Jer 50. 34. their R. is ſtrong, Iſ. 49. 26.
Lev. 25. 24. *redemption*, Numb. 3. 49.
Pſ. 49. 8 r of ſoul is precious
111. 9. he ſent r. to his people
130. 7. with him is plenteous r.
Luke 2. 38. looked for r in Jeruſalem
21. 28. your r. draweth nigh
Rom. 3 24 through r in Chriſt Jeſus
8. 23. adoption even r. of our body
1 Cor. 1. 30. C. J. made wiſd. righ ſanct. r.
Eph. 1. 7 in whom we have r. Col. 1. 14.
14 earneſt till r. of purchaſed poſſeſſion
4. 30. ſealed unto the day of r.
Heb. 9. 12. having obtain. eter. r. for us
REFINE, Iſ 25. 6. & 48. 10. Zech. 13. 9.
Mal. 3. 2. 3.
REFORMATION, Heb. 9. 10.
REFRAIN, Prov. 1. 15. 1 Pet. 3. 10.
Prov. 10. 19. that r. his lips is wiſe
REFRESHING, Iſ. 28 12 Acts 3. 19.
REFUGE, Numb. 35. 13. Joſh. 20. 3.
Deut. 33. 27. the eternal God is thy r.
Pſ. 9. 9 L. will be a r. for oppreſſed, 14. 6.
Iſa. 4. 6. & 25. 4.
Pſ. 18. 2. God my r. 57. 1. & 59. 16. & 62.
7. & 71. 7. & 142. 5. Jer. 16. 19.
46. 1. God is our r. 7. 11. & 62. 8.
Iſ. 28. 15. made lies our r. 17.
Heb 6. 18. fled for r. to lay hold on
REFUSE, Lam. 3. 45. Amos 8. 6
Neh. 9. 17. r. to obey, neither were
Pſ. 77 2. my ſoul r. to be comforted
118. 22. ſtone which builders r.
Prov. 1. 24. I have called and ye r.
Jer. 3. 3. whores forehead r. to be ſhamed
5. 3. r. to receive correction
8. 5. r. to return, 11. 10. r. to hear
15. 18. r. to be heal. 31. 15. r. to be comf.
Hoſ. 11. 5. Aſſy. his k bec. r. to return
1 Tim. 4. 4 nothing to be r. if received
7. r. profane and old wives fables
Heb. 12. 25. r. not him that ſpeaks
REGARD not works of Lord, Pſ. 28. 5.
Pſ. 66. 18. if I r. iniquity in my heart
102, 17. he'll r. prayer of deſtitute
Iſ. 5. 12. r. not work of L. nor operation
Prov. 1. 24. no man *regarded*
Pſ. 106. 44. he r their affliction
Luke 1. 48. r. low eſtate of handmaiden
Heb. 8. 9. not in my cov. I r. them not
Deut. 10. 17. *regardeth* not perſons
Job 34. 19. nor r. rich more than poor
Prov. 12. 10. righteous r. life of beaſt
13. 18. r. reproof ſhall be honoured
15. 5. he that r. reproof is prudent
Eccl. 5. 8. higher than the higheſt r.
Mat. 22. 16. thou r. not the perſon of any.
Rom 14. 6. he that r. a day, r. it to L.
REGENERATION, Mat. 19. 28. Tit. 3. 5.
REJECT, Mark 6. 26. Gal. 4. 14.
1 Sam. 8. 7. not r. thee, but have r. me

Iſ. 53. 3. deſpiſed and r. of men
Jer. 2. 37. Lord hath r. thy confidences
6. 19. r. my law, 8. 9. r. word of Lord
30. Lord r. them, 7. 29. & 14. 19.
2 Kings 17. 15. 20. Lam. 5. 22.
Hoſ. 4. 6. haſt r. knowledge, I'll r. thee
Mark 7. 9. ye r. the commandment of G.
Luke 7. 30. alway r. counſel of God
John 12. 48. that r. me and receiveth not
Tit. 3. 10. after firſt and 2d admonition r.
Heb. 12. 17. when would bleſſing was r.
REIGN, Gen. 37. 8. Lev. 26. 17.
Exod. 15. 18. L. ſh. r. for ever, Pſ. 146. 10.
1 Chr. 29. 12. thou r. over all
Pſ. 93. 1. Lord r. 97. 1. & 99. 1.
Prov. 8. 15. by me kings r. and princes
Iſ. 32. 1. a king ſhall r. in righteouſneſs
52. 7. ſay unto Zion thy God r.
Jer. 23. 5. branch, king r. and proſper
Luke 19. 14. not have this man to r.
Rom. 5. 14 death r. from Adam to Moſes
17. ſhall r. in life by one J. C. our L.
21. as ſin r. to death grace r. to eternal
1 Cor. 4. 8. would to God ye did r.
2 Tim. 2. 12. if we ſuffer we ſhall r.
Rev. 5. 10. we ſhall r. on the earth
19. 6. Alleuja Lord God omnipotent r.
20. 4. lived and r. with C. 1000 years, 6.
22. 5. they ſhall r. for ever and ever
REINS, Job 16. 13. & 19. 27.
Pſ. 7. 9. God trieth hearts and r. 26. 2.
Jer. 17. 10. & 20. 12. Rev. 2. 23.
Pſ. 16. 7. my r. inſtruct me in the night
73. 21. I was pricked in my r.
139. 13. thou haſt poſſeſſed my r.
Prov. 23. 16. my r. ſhall rejoice
Jer. 12. 2. thou'rt far from their r.
REJOICE, Exod. 18. 9. Deut. 12. 7.
Deut. 28. 63. L. will r. over you to deſtr.
1 Sam. 2. 1. becauſe I r. in thy ſalvation
2 Chr. 6. 41. let thy ſaints r. in goodneſs
20. 27. L. made them to r. over enem.
Neh. 12. 43. G. made them r. with gr. joy
Pſ. 2. 11. ſerve G. r. with trembling
5. 11. let all put truſt in thee r.
9. 14. I will r. in thy ſalvation, 13. 5.
51. 8. bones thou haſt broken may r.
58. 10. right. ſhall r. when ſeeth veng.
63. 7. in ſhadow of thy wings I'll r.
65. 8. outgoings of morn. and even. to r.
68. 3. let right. r. before G. exceed. r.
85. 6. that thy people may r. in thee
86. 4. r. the ſoul of thy ſervant
104. 31. Lord ſhall r. in his works
105. 3. heart of them r. that ſeek L. 48. 11.
119. 162. I r. at thy word as find ſpoil
Prov. 5. 18. r. with the wife of youth
24. 17. r. not when enemy falls
Eccl. 11. 9. r. O young man in way of
Iſ. 29. 19. poor among men ſhall r.
62. 5. thy God ſhall r. over thee
65. 13 my ſervant ſhall r. but ye
Jer. 32. 41. I'll r over them to do good
Zeph. 3. 17. he'll r. over thee with joy
Luke 6. 23. r. ye in that day leap for
10. 20. rather r. that names written
John 5. 35. for a ſeaſon to r. in his light
14. 28. if loved me ye would r. becauſe
Rom. 5. 2. r. in hope of glory of God
12. 15. r. with them that do r.
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that r. as tho' not r.
Phil. 3. 3. r. in Chriſt J. and have no conf.
Col. 1. 24. r in my ſufferings for you
1 Theſſ. 5. 16. r. evermore
Jam. 1. 9. let brother of low degree r.
1 Pet. 1. 8. r. ye with joy unſpeakable
Pſ. 33. 1. *rejoice in the Lord*. 97. 12. Iſ. 41.
16. & 61. 10. Joel 2. 23. Hab. 3. 18.
Zech. 10. 7. Phil. 3. 1. & 4 4.
Pſ. 119. 114. I've *rejoiced* in way of
Luke 1. 47. my ſpirit r. in G. my Saviour
10. 21. Jeſus r. in Spirit and ſaid
John 8. 56. Abraham r. to ſee my day
1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they r. not
Pſ. 16. 9. my heart glad, glory *rejoiceth*
28. 7. Lord my ſtr. heart greatly r.
Prov. 13. 9. light of righteous r.
15. 30. light of eyes r. the heart
Iſ. 62. 5. as bridegroom r. over his bride
64. 5. meeteſt him that r. and works
1 Cor. 13. 6. r. not in iniquity but r. in
Jam. 2. 13. mercy r. againſt judgment
Pſ. 19. 8. ſtatutes of Lord *rejoicing* heart
119. 111. they are the r. of my heart
Prov. 8. 31. r. in habitable parts of earth
Iſ. 65. 18. I create Jeruſ. a r. people a joy
Jer. 15. 16. thy word found r. of heart
Acts 5. 41. r. that counted worthy
8. 39. Eunuch went on his way r.
Rom. 12. 12. r. in hope, patient, 5. 2. 3.
2 Cor. 1. 12. our r. is this teſti. of conſci.
6. 10. as ſorrowful yet always r.
Gal. 6. 4. have r. in himſelf alone
Heb. 3. 6. the r. of the hope firm to end
RELIEVE, Lev. 25. 35. Iſ. 1. 17. Pſ. 146.
9. Acts 11. 29. 1 Tim. 5. 16.
RELIGION, Acts 26. 5. Gal. 1. 13. 14.
Jam. 1. 26. 27.
Acts 13. 43. *religious*, Jam. 1. 26.
REMAINDER, 1 Theſſ. 4. 15 Rev. 3. 2.
Eccl. 2. 9. Lam. 5. 19. John 1. 33.
John 9. 41. therefore your ſin *remaineth*
2 Cor. 9. 9. his righteouſneſs r. for ever
Heb. 4. 9. there r. a reſt for people of G.
10. 26. there r no more ſacrifice for ſin
1 John 3. 9. his ſeed r. in him
Pſ. 76. 10. *remainder* of his wrath reſtrain
REMEDY, 2 Chr. 36. 16. Pr. 6. 15. & 29. 1.
REMEMBER, Gen. 40. 23. Neh. 1. 8.
Gen. 9. 16. look upon it that I may r.
Exod. 13. 3. r. this day came out of Egypt
Deut. 5. 15. r. that thou waſt a ſervant
7. 18. ſhalt well r. what the Lord did
8. 18. thou ſhalt r. the Lord thy God
9. 7. r. and forget not how provoked
32. 7. r. days of old conſider years
2 Kings 20. 3. r. how I walked before
Pſ. 20. 7. we'll r. name of the Lord
22. 27. ſhall r. and turn to the Lord
25. 6. r. thy mercies, 7. r. not ſins
74. 2. r. thy congregation, 18.
79. 8. r. not againſt us former iniquit.

Is. 64. 9. Jer. 14. 10. Hos. 8. 13.
Ps. 89. 47. r. how short my time is
119. 49. r. the word to thy servant
132. 1. r. David and all his afflictions
Eccl. 12. 1. r. thy Creator in the days
Song 1. 4. we'll r. thy love more than
Is. 43. 25. I will not r. thy sins more
46. 8. r. this and shew yourselves men
Jer. 31. 20. I do earnestly r. him still
Ezek. 60. 61. shall r. thy ways and be
63. mayst r. and be confounded and
36. 31. shall r. your own evil ways
Mic. 6. 5. r. what Balak consulted
Hab. 3. 2. make known in wrath r. mercy
Luke 1. 72. to r. his holy covenant
16. 25. r. that thou in life time rec.
17. 32. r. Lot's wife, Gen. 19. 26.
Gal. 2. 10 that we should r. the poor
Col. 4. 18. r. my bonds
Heb. 8. 12. iniquity I'll r. no more
13. 3. r. them in bonds as bound with
Neh. 13. 14. r. me, 22. 31. Ps. 25. 7. & 106. 4. Luke 23. 43.
Ps. 63. 6. *I remember*, 143. 5.
Jer. 2. 2. for I r. thee kindness of youth
Lev. 26. 43. *I will remember* my covenant, 45. Ezek. 16. 60.
Ps. 79. 11.- the works of the Lord
Jer. 31. 34.--their sin no more, 43. 25.
Gen. 8. 1. God *remembered* Noah
19. 29. God r. Abraham and sent Lot
30. 22. God r. Rachel, 1 Sam. 1. 9.
Ex. 2. 24. G. r. his cov. with Abram, 6 5.
Numb. 10. 9 shall be r before the Lord
Ps. 77. 3. I r. God and was troubled
78. 39. he r. they were but flesh
98. 3. he hath r. his mercy and truth
103. 14. he r. we are dust
105. 8. he r. his covenant for ever, 42.
119. 52. I r. thy judgments of old
55. I have r. thy name in night
136. 23. who r. us in our low state
137. 1. we wept when we r. Zion
James 1. 8. the r. not her last end
Mat. 26. 65. Peter r. the words of Jesus
Luke 24. 8. they r. his words
John 2. 17. his disciples r. that it was
Rev. 18. 5. hath r. her iniquity
Num. 3. 19. *remembering*, 1 Thess. 1. 3.
2 Kings 17. 18. call my sin to *remembrance*
Ps. 6. 5. in death no r. of thee
25. 26. 8. r. of thee, 43. 26. put me in r.
Lam. 2. 20. my soul hath them in r.
Dan. 3. 16. book of r was written
Luke 1. 54. holpen Israel in r of his mer.
22. 19. this do in r. of me, 1 Cor. 11. 24. 25.
John 14. 26. bring all things to your r.
Acts 10. 31. thy alms are had in r.
2 Tim. 1. 6. put in r. 2. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 12. & 3. 1. Jude 5.
Rev. 16. 19. Babylon came in r. bef. G.
REMIT sins they shall, John 20. 23.
Mat. 26. 28. *remission of sins*, Mark 1. 4. Luke 17. 7. & 3. 3. & 24. 47. Acts 2. 38. & 10. 43. Rom 3. 25. Heb. 9. 22. & 10. 18.
REMNANT, Lev. 2. 3. Deut. 3. 11.
2 Kings 19. 4. lift up prayer for r. left
Ezra 9. 8. leave us a r. to escape
Is. 1. 9. except Lord left us a small r.
10. 21. a r. shall return, 22.
Jer. 15. 11. it shall be well with thy r.
23. 3. I'll gather r. of my flock
Ezek. 6. 8. I'll have a r. that escape
Rom. 9. 27. a r. shall be saved, 11. 5.
REMOVE thy stroke from, Ps. 39. 10.
103. 12. so far hath he r. our iniquity
119. 22. r. from me repr. and contempt
29. r. from me the way of lying
Prov. 4. 27. r. thy foot from evil
10. 30. righteousness shall never be r.
23. 10. r. not old land marks which
30. 8. r. far from me vanity and
Eccl. 11. 10. r. sorrow from thy heart
Is. 30. 20. teachers not be r. into cor.
Ezek. 36. 17. as uncleanness of r. woman
Mat. 17. 20. r. hence and it shall r.
Luke 22. 42. if will, r. this cup from me
Gal. 1. 6. so soon r. from him called you
Rev. 2. 5. I'll r. thy candlestick
RENDER vengeance, Deut. 32. 41. 43.
2 Chr. 6. 30. r. to ev. man acc. to deeds
32. 25. Hezekiah r. not again accord.
Job 33. 26. he will r. to man his righte.
34. 11. work of a man he'll r. to him
Ps. 116. 12. what shall I r. to the Lord
Prov. 26. 16. that can r. a reason
Hos. 14. 2. r. calves of our lips
Mat. 22 21. r. to Cesar the things which
Rom. 13. 7. r. all their dues, custom to
1 Thess. 5. 15. none r. evil for evil. 3. 9.
RENEW a right spirit, Ps. 51. 10.
103. 3. thy youth is r. like eagles
104. 30. thou r. face of the earth
Is. 40. 31. wait on Lord r. their strength
2 Cor. 4. 16. inward man is r. day by
Eph. 4. 23. be r. in spirit of mind
Col. 3. 10. r. in knowledge after image
Heb. 6. 6. to r. them again to repent.
Rom. 12. 2. *renewing*, Tit. 3. 5.
RENOUNCED hidden, 2 Cor. 4. 2.
RENOWN, Ezek. 34. 29. & 39. 13.
Is. 14. 20. *renowned*, Ezek. 23. 23.
RENT heavens and come, Is. 64. r.
Joel 2. 13 r. hearts and not garments
Jer. 4. 30. though thou r. thy face with
REPAIRER of breaches, Is. 58. 12.
REPAY, Job 21. 31. & 41. 11.
Deut. 7. 10 r. him to his face
Is. 59. 18. accordingly he'll r. r. recom.
Rom. 12. 19. vengeance mine I'll r. it
Prov. 13. 21. to righte. good be *repayed*
REPENT of this evil, Exod. 22. 12.
Numb. 23. 19. son of man that should r.
Deut. 32. 36. Lord shall r. himself. for serv.
1 Sam. 15. 29. G. is not a man that r.
1 Kings 8. 47. r. and make supplication
Job 42. 6. I r. in dust and ashes
Ps. 90. 13. let it r. thee concern. thy serv.
135. 14. he'll r. himself. conc. his servant
Jer. 18. 8. I'll r. of evil that I thought
Ezek. 14. 6. r. and turn from, 18. 30.

Joel 2. 14. if he'll r. and leave a bleſſing
Jonah 3. 9. who tell it God turn and r.
Mat. 3. 2. r. for kingdom of heaven, 4. 17.
Mark 1. 15. r. and believe goſpel
6. 12. preached that men ſhould r.
Luke 13. 3. except ye r. ye ſhall periſh, 5.
16. 30. if one from the dead they'll r.
17. 30. if he r. forgive him, 4.
Acts 2. 38. r. and be baptized every one
2. 19. r. and be converted that your
8. 22. r. of this thy wickedneſs
17. 30. commands all men to r.
26. 20. ſhould r. and turn to God
Rev. 2. 5. rememb. whence fallen and r.
16. r. or elſe I will come unto thee
21. I gave her ſpace to r. and ſhe r. not
3. 19 I love I chaſten be zealous and r.
Gen. 6. 6. *repented* Lord, 7. Exod. 32.
14. Judges 2. 18. 1 Sam. 15. 11. 2 Sam.
24. 16. Joel 2. 13.
Jer. 18. 6. no man r. him of his wickedn.
Mat. 21. 29. afterward he r. and went
27. 3. Judas r. himſelf and brought
Luke 15. 7. over one ſinner that r.
Jer. 15. 6. *repenting*, Hoſ. 11. 8.
Hoſ. 13. 14. *repentance* hid from
Mat. 3. 8. fruits meet for r. Luke 3. 8.
11. I baptized you with water unto r.
9. 13. not call righteous but ſinners to r.
Mark 1. 4. baptiſm of r. Luke 3. 3.
Luke 15. 7. juſt perſons need no r.
24. 47. that r. and remiſſion be granted
Acts 5. 31. give r. to Iſrael and forgiven.
11. 18. G. to Gentiles granted r. to life
13. 24. preached bapt. of r. to all peop.
20. 21. r. tow. G. and faith in L. J. Ch.
Rom 2. 4. goodneſs of G. leads thee to r.
11. 29. giſts and call. of G. are with. r.
2 Cor. 7. 10. godly ſorrow works r. to life
Heb. 6. 1. not lay foundation of r. from
12. 17. found no place of r. though he
2 Pet. 3. 9. but that all ſhould come to r.
REPETITIONS vain, Mat. 6. 8.
REPLIEST againſt God, Rom. 9. 20.
REPORT evil, Gen. 37. 2. Num. 13. 22.
& 14. 37. Neh. 6. 13. Deut. 6 8.
Exod. 23. 1. ſhould not raiſe a falſe r.
Prov. 15. 30. good r. makes bones fat
If. 53. 1. who hath believed our r.
John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16.
2 Cor 6. 8. by evil r. and good r.
1 Tim. 3. 7. good r. of them without
Heb. 11. 2. obtained a good r. 39.
REPROACH, Joſh. 5. 9. Neh. 1. 3. Pſ. 69.
7. Pr. 18. 3. If. 54. 4. Jer. 31. 19. Heb.
13. 13. Gen. 30. 23. Luke 1. 25.
2 Cor. 12. 10. pleaſure in *reproaches*
Job 27. 6. my heart ſhall not r. me
Pſ. 15. 3. taketh up r. againſt neighbour
69. 9. r. of that r. thee are fallen on me
20. r. hath broken my heart, 119. 22.
Prov. 14. 31. r. his Maker, 17. 5.
34. ſin is a r. to any people
If. 51. 7. fear not r. of men nor
Joel 2. 17. give not heritage to r.
Zeph. 3. 18. to whom r. of it a burden
Heb. 11. 26. eſteem r. of Ch. gre. 13. 13.
1 Pet. 4. 14. if *reproached* for name of C.
REPROBATE, Jer. 6. 30. Rom. 1. 28.
2 Cor. 13. 5. 6. 7. 2 Tim. 3. 8. Tit. 1. 16.
REPROOF aſtoniſhed at, Job 21. 11.
Prov. 1. 23. turn thou at my r. I'll pour
25. would none of my r. 30.
10. 17. he that refuſeth r. erreth
12. 1. he that hateth r. is brutiſh
13. 18. regards r. ſhall be honoured
15. 5. he that regards r. is prudent
10. he that hateth r. ſhall die
31. heareth r. of life abideth am. wiſe
32. hears r. gets underſtanding
17. 10. r. enters more into wiſe
29. 15 rod and r. give wiſdom
2 Tim. 3. 16. ſervant profitable for r.
Pſ. 38. 14. *reproofs*, Prov. 6. 23.
Pſ. 50. 21. I'll *reprove* thee and ſet
105. 14. he r. kings for their ſake
141. 5. let him r. me and it ſhall be
Prov. 9. 7. he that r. a ſcorner gets
8. r. not a ſcorner leſt he hate thee
15. 12. ſcorner love not that r. him
29. 1. he that being reproved hardens
If. 29. 21. hate him that r. in gate
Hoſ. 4. 5. let no man r. another
John 3. 20. leſt his deeds ſhould be r.
16. 8. r. word of ſin righteouſn. judgm.
Eph. 5. 11 works of darkneſs r. them
13. all things r. are made manifeſt by
Prov. 25. 12. *reprover*, Ezek. 3. 26.
REPUTATION, Eccl. 10. 1. Acts 5. 34.
Gal. 2. 2. Phil. 2. 7. 29.
REQUEST, Pſ. 106. 15 Phil. 4. 6.
REQUIRE, Gen. 9. 5. & 42. 22. Ezek. 3.
18. 20. & 33. 8.
Deut. 10. 12. what doth L. r. Mic. 6. 8.
18. 19. if not hearken I'll r. it
1 Kings 8. 59. as the matter ſhall r.
Prov. 30. 7. two things have I r. of thee
If. 1. 12. who r. this at your hand
Luke 12. 20. thy ſoul be r. of thee
48. of him ſhall much be r.
1 Cor. 4. 2. r. of ſtewards be faithful
REQUITE, Gen. 50. 15. 2 Sam. 16. 12.
Deut. 32. 6. do ye thus r. Lord O fooliſh
1 Tim. 5. 4. learn to r. their parents
2 Chron. 6. 23. judge by *requiting* wicked
RERE-WARD, If. 52. 12. & 58. 8.
RESERVE, Jer. 50. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 9.
Job 21. 30. wicked is r. to day of deſtru.
Jer. 3. 5. will he r. his anger for ever
5. 24. he r. appointed weeks of harve.
Nah. 1. 2. he r. wrath for his enemies
1 Pet. 1. 4. inherit. r. in heaven for you
Jude 6. r. in everlaſting chains to judgm.
RESIDE, Zeph. 2. 9. Mal. 2. 15.
RESIST not evil, Mat. 5. 39.
Zech. 3. 1. Satan at right hand to r. hi.
Acts 7. 51. ye alway r. the Holy Ghoſt
9. 19. who hath r. his will
Rom. 13. 2. that r. ſhall receive damna.
2 Tim. 3. 8. ſo do theſe r. the truth
Heb. 12. 4. have not yet r. to blood
James 4. 6. God r. proud, 1 Pet. 5. 5.

4. 7. r. the devil and he will flee thee
1 Pet. 5. 9. whom r. ſtedfaſt in faith
RESPECT L. had to Abel, Gen. 4. 4. Ex. 2. 25. Lev. 26 9. 2 Kings 13. 23.
Deut 1. 17. not r. perſons, 16. 19.
2 Chron. 19. 7. nor r. of perſons with G.
Rom. 2. 11. Eph. 6. 9. Col. 3. 25. Acts 10. 34. Job 37. 24. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
Pſ. 40. 4. r. not proud, 138. 6. r. lowly
119. 6. I have r. to all thy commandm.
Prov. 24. 23. not good to have r. of per. 28. 21. Lev. 19. 15 Iames 2. 1. & 3. 9.
Heb 11. 26. he had r. to recomp. of re.
REST, Ex. 16. 23. & 33. 14. Deut. 12. 9.
Pſ. 95. 11. not enter into my r. Heb. 3. 11.
16. 7. return to thy r. O my ſoul
132. 14. this is my r here I'll dwell
Iſ. 11. 10. his r ſhall be glorious
28. 12. this is the r. and the refreſhing
30. 15. in return and r. ſhould be ſaved
62. 7. give him no r. till he eſtabliſh
Jer. 6. 16. ſhall find r. for your ſouls
Mic. 2. 10. this is not your r it is poll.
Mat. 11. 28. 29. I'll give you r. to ſouls
Acts 9 31. then had churches r.
2 Theſſ. 1. 7. to you troubled r. with
Heb. 4. 9. r. remains for people of God
10. entered into his r. 11. to enter r.
Rev. 14. 11. no r. day nor night
Pſ. 16. 9 my fleſh ſhall r. in hope
37. 7. r. in Lord and wait patiently
125. 3. rod of wicked ſhall not r. on
Iſ. 57. 2. r. on their beds each walking
20. wicked like troubled ſea cannot r.
Hab. 3. 16. I might r. in day of trouble
Zeph. 3. 17. he ſhall r. in in his love
Rev. 14. 13. dead in Lord r. from labours
Rom. 2. 17. Jew and *reſteſt* in the law
Job 24. 23. *reſteth* wiſdom, Prov. 14. 33.
Eccl. 7. 9. anger r. in boſom of fools
1 Pet. 4. 14. ſpirit of God and glory r. on
Numb. 10. 33. *reſting* place, 2 Chr. 6. 41. Prov. 24 15. Iſ. 32. 18. Jer 50. 6.
RESTORE, Pſ. 51. 12. & 23. 3. & 69. 4. Luke 19. 8. Gal. 6. 1. Iſ. 58. 10.
Exod. 22. 3. *reſtitution*, Acts 3. 21.
RESTRAIN, 1 Sam. 3. 13. Job 15. 4. Pſ. 76. 10. Iſ. 63. 15.
RESURRECTION, Matth. 22. 23. 28. 30. Acts 23. 8. 1 Cor. 15. 12. Heb. 6. 2.
Luke 20. 36. ch. of G. being childr. of r.
John 5. 29. r. of life evil to r of damnat.
11. 25. I am the r. and the life he that
Acts 17. 18. preached Jeſus and the r.
24. 15. there ſhall be a r. of the dead
Rom. 6. 5. in likeneſs of his r.
Phil. 3. 10. power of r. 11. attain r.
2 Tim. 2. 18. ſaying that the r. is paſt
Heb. 11. 35. might obtain a better r.
Rev. 20. 5. this is the firſt r. 6.
RETAIN, Job 2. 9. John 20. 23. Prov. 3. 18. & 11. 16. Eccl 8. 8. Rom. 1. 28.
Mic 7. 18. *retaineth* not his anger for ev.
RETURN to ground duſt, Gen. 3. 19.
1 Kings 8. 48. r. to thee with all heart
Job 1. 21. naked ſhall I r. thither
Pſ. 35. 13. my prayer r. into own boſom
73. 10 his people r. hither
78. 34. r. and enquired early after God
90 3. r. ye children of men
116. 7. r to thy reſt O my ſoul for Lord
Eccl. 12 7. duſt ſhall r. to earth and Sp.
Song 6. 13. r. O Shulamite r. that we
Iſ. 10. 21. remnant ſhall r. to God, 22.
21. 12. if enquire, enquire r. come
30. 15. in r. and reſt ſhall ye be ſaved
35. 10. ranſomed of Lord ſhall r. 51. 11.
55. 11. word ſhall not r. void but ſhall
Jer. 3. 12. r. thou backſliding Iſr. 14. 22.
4. 1. if thou wilt r. r. unto me
15. 19. let them r. to thee r. not thou
Hoſ 2. 7. go and r. to my firſt huſband
5. 15 I will go and r. to my place
7. 16. they r. but not to the Moſt High
11. 9. I'll not r. to deſtroy Ephraim
Amos 4. 6. ye r. not to me, 8.-- 11.
Mal. 3. 7. r. to me and I'll r. to you
18 ye ſhall r. and diſcern between the
1 Pet. 2. 25. are now r. to the ſhepherd
Jer. 5. 3. they refuſed *to return*, 8. 5. Hoſ. 11. 5.
Deut 30. 2. *return to the Lord*, 1 Sam 7. 3. Iſ. 55. 7. Hoſ. 6. 1. & 3. 5. & 7. 10. & 14. 1. 7.
REVEAL, Prov. 11. 13. Dan. 2. 19.
Deut. 29. 29. thoſe things which are r.
Job 20. 27. heaven ſhall r. his iniquity
Prov. 20. 19. tale-bearer r. ſecrets, 11. 13.
Iſ. 22. 14. it was r. in mine ears
53. 1. to whom is arm of Lord r.
Am. 3. 7. he r. his ſecrets to his ſervants
Mat. 10. 26. covered ſhall not be r.
11. 25 hid theſe fr. wiſe r. them to babes
16. 17. fleſh and blood hath not r. it to
Rom. 1. 17. righteouſ. of G. r. from faith
8. 18. glory that ſhall be r. in us
1 Cor. 2. 10. God hath r. it to us
Gal. 1. 16. pleaſed God to r. his Son in me
Phil. 3. 15. God ſhall r. even this to you
2 Theſſ. 1. 7. when Lord Jeſus ſhall be r.
2. 3. falling away and man of ſin be r.
Rom. 2. 5. *revelation*, 16. 25. Gal. 1. 12. Eph. 1. 17. & 3. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 13. 2 Cor. 12. 1. Rev. 1. 1.
REVELLINGS, Gal. 5. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 3.
REVENGE, Jer 15. 15. 2 Cor. 7. 11. & 10. 6. Nah. 1. 2.
Pſ. 79. 10. by *revenging* blood of ſervants
Numb. 35. 19. *revenger*, Rom. 13. 4.
REVERENCE my ſanctuary, Lev. 19. 30.
Pſ. 89. 7. to be had in r. of all about him
Eph. 5. 33. wife ſee that r. her huſband
Heb. 12. 28. ſerve G. acceptably with r.
Pſ. 111. 9. holy and *reverend* is name
REVILE, Exod. 22. 28. Mat. 5. 11.
1 Cor. 5. 11. being *reviled* we bleſs being
1 Pet 2. 23. when r. r. not again
1 Cor. 4. 10. nor *revilers* inh. kingd. of G.
Iſ. 51. 7. *revilings*, Zeph. 2. 8.
REVIVE us again, Pſ. 85. 6.
Iſ. 57. 15 r. ſp. of humble r. heart of con.
Hoſ. 6. 2. after two days he'll r. us

14. 7. under his ſhadow r. as corn
Hab. 3. 2. r. thy work in midſt of
Rom. 7. 9. ſin *revived* and I died
14. 9. Chriſt roſe and r. that might be
Ezra 9. 8. give us a little *reviving*, 9.
REVOLT more and more, Iſ. 1. 5.
Iſ. 31. 6. childr. of Iſr. have deeply *r--ed*
Jer. 5. 23. this people a r. heart are r.
6. 28. *revolters*, Hoſ. 5. 2. & 9. 15.
REWARD exceeding great, Gen. 15. 1.
Deut. 10. 17. takes not r. Pſ. 15. 5.
Pſ. 19. 11. in keeping them is great r.
58. 11. there is a r. for the righteous
127. 3. fruit of womb is his r.
Pr. 11. 18. that ſoweth righte. ſure r.
Iſ. 3. 11. woe to wick. r. of hands given
5. 23. woe to juſtify wicked for r.
Mic. 7. 3. judge aſketh for a r.
Mat. 5. 12. great is your r. in heaven
6. 2. hypocrites have their r.
10. 41. receive a prophets r.
Rom. 4. 4. r. is not reckoned of grace
1 Cor. 3. 8. receive his own r. according
Col. 2. 18. none beguile you of your r.
3. 24. r. the r. of the inheritance
1 Tim. 5. 18. labourer is worthy of r.
Heb. 2. 2. received juſt recompence of r.
11. 35. had reſpect to recompence of r.
2 John 8. we may receive a full r.
Rev. 22. 21. I come my r. is with me
Pſ. 31. 23. plentifully *rewards* proud
103. 10. nor r. us according to iniquities
Iſ. 3. 9. they have r. evil to themſelves
Mat 6. 4. Father ſhall r. thee openly
2 Tim. 4. 14. L. r. him according to his
Rev. 18. 6. r. her as ſhe r. you
Heb. 11. 6. *rewarder* of dilig. ſeek him
RICH, Gen. 13. 2. & 14. 23 Exod. 30. 15.
Prov. 10. 4. hand of diligent maketh r.
22. bleſſing of Lord makes r. and adds
13. 7. makes himſelf rich yet has noth.
14. 20. r. man has many friends but
18 11. r. man's wealth ſtr. city, 10. 15.
23. r. anſwers roughly but poor
22. 2. r. and poor meet together
23. 4. labour not to be r. ceaſe from
28. 11. r. man is wiſe in own conceit
20. haſteth to be r. falls into ſnare
Eccl. 5. 12. abundance of r. will not ſuff.
10. 20. curſe not r. in bed chamber
Jer. 9. 23. let not r. man glory in riches
Mat. 19. 23. a r. man ſhall hardly enter
Luke 1. 53. r. man he ſent empty away
6. 24. wo to you r. have receiv. conſol.
12. 21. lays up treaſu. not r. towards G.
16. 1. certain r. man which had ſteward
18. 23. ſorrowful for he was very r.
2 Cor. 6. 10. poor making many r.
8. 9. L. Jeſus tho' he was r. bec. poor
Eph. 2. 4. God who is r. in mercy for
1 Tim. 6 9. they that will be r. fall
17. ch. r. in world, 18. r. in good works
James 2. 5. poor in world r. in faith
Rev. 2. 9. poverty but thou art r.
3. 17. ſayſt I am r. 18. mayſt be r.
1 Chron. 29. 12. *riches* and honour come
Pſ. 39. 6. he heaps up r. and knows not
49. 6. boaſt themſ. in multitude of r.
52. 7. truſted in abundance of his r.
62. 10. if r. increaſe ſet not heart
104. 24. earth is full of thy r.
112. 3. wealth and r. ſhall be in houſe
119. 14. rejoic. in teſtim. as much as r.
Prov. 3. 16. in her left hand r and honour
11. 2. r. profit not in day of wrath
28. he that truſts in his r. ſhall fall
13. 8. ranſom of man's life are his r
24. crown of wiſe is their r.
23. 5. r. make themſ. wings and fly
27. 24. r. are not for ever nor crown
30. 8. give me neither poverty nor r.
Jer. 17. 11. ſo he that gets r. and not by
Mat. 13. 22. deceitfuln. of r. choke word
Luke 16. 11. commit to your truſt true r.
Rom. 2. 4. diſpiſeſt r. of his goodneſs
9. 23. make known r. of his glory
11. 12. if fall of them be r. of Gentiles
2 Cor. 8. 2. abounded to r. of liberality
Eph. 1. 7. according to r. of his grace
2. 7. might ſhew exceeding r. of grace
Phil. 4. 19. according to his r. in glory
Col. 2. 2. to all r. of the full aſſurance, 1. 27.
1 Tim. 6. 17. nor truſt in uncertain r.
Heb. 11. 26. reproach of Chriſt greater r.
James 5. 2. your r. are corrupted
Col. 3. 16. word of God dwell *richly*, 1. 27.
1 Tim. 6. 17. giveth us r. all things
RIDE, Pſ. 45. 4. & 66. 12. Hab. 3. 8.
Deut. 33. 26 *rideth*, Pſ. 68. 4. 33. Iſ. 19. 1.
RIGHT, Numb. 27. 7. Deut 21. 17.
Gen. 18. 25. judge of the earth do r.
Ezra 8. 21. ſeek of him a r. way
Job 34. 23. not lay on more than r.
Pſ. 19. 8. ſtatutes of Lord are r. 33. 4.
51. 10. renew a r. ſpirit within me
119. 128. I eſteem precepts to be r.
Prov. 4. 11. I have led thee in r. paths
25. let eyes look r. on before thee
8. 9. all r. to them that find knowledge
12. 5. thoughts of the righteous are r.
14. 12. way which ſeemeth r. but end
21. 2. way of man is r. in eyes, 12. 25.
Iſ. 30. 10. prophely not to us r. things
Ezek. 18. 5. man be juſt do lawful and r.
Hoſ. 14. 9. ways of Lord are r. the juſt
Amos 3. 10. they know not to do r.
Mark 5. 15. clothed and in his r. mind
Luke 12. 57. judge ye not what is r.
Acts 4. 19. whether r. in ſight of God to
8. 21. thy heart is not r. in ſight of G.
13. 10. ceaſe to pervert r. ways of Lord
Eph. 6. 1. children obey parents this is r.
2 Pet. 1. 15. forſaken r. way gone aſtray
Rev. 22. 14. may have r. to tree of life
2 Tim. 2. 15. *rightly* dividing word of
Gen. 7. 1. ſeen thee *righteous* before me
18. 23. wilt deſtroy r. with wick. 20. 4.
Numb. 23. 10. let me die death of r.
Deut. 25. 1. juſtify r. and condemn wick.
1 Kings 8. 32. juſtifying r. cond. wicked
Job 4. 7. where were r. cut off
17. 9. r. ſhall hold on his way

Pſ 1. 6. Lord knoweth the way of r.
5. 12. wilt bleſs the r. with favour
7. 11. God judgeth r. God is angry
11. 5. Lord trieth r. but wicked and
32. 11. rejoice in Lord ye r. 33. 1.
34. 17. r. cry L. hears and delivers, 15.
19. many are afflict. of r but L deliv.
37. 17. but the Lord upholds r.
25. I have not ſeen r. forſaken
29. r. ſhall inherit land and dwell
55. 22. never ſuffer r. to be moved
58. 11. verily there is reward for r.
64. 10. r. ſhall be glad in the Lord
68. 3. let r. be glad rejoice before God
92. 12. r. ſhall flouriſh like palm
97. 11. light is ſown for r. 112. 4.
112. 6 r. ſhall be in everlaſting remem.
125. 3. rod of wicked not r. on lot of r.
141. 5. let r. ſmite me and kindneſs
145. 17. L. is r. Lam. 1. 18. Dan. 9. 14.
146. 8. Lord opens, raiſeth, loveth r.
Prov. 3. 32. his ſecret is with r.
10. 3. not ſuffer ſoul of r. to famiſh
16. labour of r tendeth to life
21. lips of r. feed many but fools
24. deſire of r ſhall be granted
25. r. is an everlaſting foundation
28. hope of r. ſhall be gladneſs
30. r. ſhall never be removed
32. lips of r. know what is acceptable
11. 8. r. are delivered out of trouble
21. ſeed of r. ſhall be delivered
28. r. ſhall flouriſh as a branch
30. fruit of r. is a tree of life
31. r. ſhall be recompenſed in earth
12. 3. root of r. ſhall not be moved
5. thoughts of the r. are right but
7. but the houſe of the r. ſhall ſtand
10. r. man regardeth life of beaſt
12. root of r. yields fruit
26. r. is more excellent than his neigh.
13. 9. light of r. rejoiceth, but lamp of
25. r. eateth to the ſatisfying of his ſoul
14. 32. r. hath hope in his death
15. 6. in houſe of r. is much treaſure
19. way of the r. is made plain
29. L. heareth the prayer of the r.
18. 10. r. runs into it and is ſafe
28. 1. r. are bold as a lion
Eccl. 7. 16. be not r. overmuch
9. 2. one event to r. and wicked
Iſ. 3. 10. ſay to r. it ſhall be well
41. 2. raiſed up the r. man from the eaſt
57. 1. r. periſheth, r. are taken away
60. 21. thy people ſhall be all r.
Ezek. 18. 24. when the r. turneth away
Mal. 3. 18. diſcern between r. and wicked
Mat. 9. 13. not come to call the r. but
10. 41. receive a r. mans reward
25. 46 theſe to everl. p. r. into life eter.
Luke 1. 6. both were r. before God
18. 9. that they were r. and deſpiſed
Rom. 3. 10. none r. no not one
5. 7. ſcarcely for r. man will one die
19. by obedience of one many r.
2 Theſſ. 1. 5. it is a r. thing with God to
1 Tim. 1. 9. law is not made for r. man
Jam. 5. 16. prayer of r man avails
1 Pet. 4 18 if r. ſcarcely be ſaved
1 John 3. 7. he that doth right. is r. as r.
Rev. 22. 11. that is r. let him be r. ſtill
Tit. 2. 12. live ſoberly *righteouſly*
Deut. 6. 25. ſhall be our *righteouſneſs*
33. 19. offer ſacrifice of r. Pſ. 4. 5.
Job 29 14. I put on r. and it clothed
36. 3. I'll aſcribe r. to my Maker
Pſ. 11. 7 righteous Lord loves r. 45. 7.
15. 2. walketh uprightly works r.
85. 10. r. and peace have kiſſed
97. 2. r. and judgment are habitation of
106. 3. that doth r. at all times
Prov. 10. 2. r. delivers from death, 11. 4.
11. 5. r. of perfect ſhall direct
6. r. of upright ſhall deliver
18. to him that ſows r. be a ſure reward
19. as r. tendeth to life ſo purſue
12. 28. in way of r. is life, no death
13. 6. r. keeps upright in way
14. 34. r. exalts a nation, but ſin
15. 9. he loves him that follow after r.
16. 8. better is a little with r.
12. his throne is eſtabliſhed by r.
31. hoary head found in way of r.
Iſ. 11. 5. r. ſhall be girdle of loins
26. 9 inhabitants of world learn r.
28. 17. judgment to line r. to plummet
32. 17. work of r ſhall be peace
45. 24. in Lord have I r. and ſtrength
46. 12. far from r. 13. I bring near r.
54. 17 their r. is of me ſaith the Lord
61. 3. trees of r. planting of the Lord
10. covered me with robes of r.
62. 1. r. thereof go forth as brightneſs
64. 5. meeteſt him that works r.
Jer. 23. 6. be called the L. our r. 33. 16.
Dan. 4. 27. break off thy ſins by r.
9. 7. r. belongs to thee but to us
24. finiſh tranſgreſ bring in everl. r.
12. 3. that turn many to r. as ſtars
Zeph 2. 3. ſeek r. ſeek meekneſs
Mal. 4. 2. ſun of r. ariſe with healing
Mat. 3. 15 becomes us to fulfill all r.
5. 6. hunger and thirſt after r.
20. except your r. exceed r. of Scribes
21. 32. John came in the way of r.
Luke 1. 75. in holineſs and r. before him
John 16. 8. reprove world of ſin r. judgm.
Acts 10. 35. that works r. is accepted
13. 10. child of devil, enemy of all r.
24. 25. reaſoned of r. temperance
Rom. 1. 17. therein is r. of God revealed
3. 22. even r. of G. by faith of J. Chr.
4. 6. to whom G. imputeth r. without
11. ſeal of the r. of faith which, 13.
5. 18. by r. of one free gift came, 17.
21. grace reign thro' r. to eternal life
6. 13. members as inſtruments of r.
18. became ſervants of r. to holineſs, 19.
8. 4. that r. of law might be fulfilled
9. 30. Gentiles who followed not after r.
have attained to r. everl. r. of faith, 31.
10. 3. ign. of r. of G. eſtabliſh own r. r.

have not submitted to r. of Chriſt
5. r. of law, r. which is of faith, 9. 31.
10. with heart man believes to r
14. 17. k. of G. is r. peace, joy in H. G.
1 Cor. 1. 30. C. J. of G. made to us r.
15. 34. awake to r. and ſin not
2 Cor. 5. 21. made r. of God in him
6. 7. armour of r. 14. fellowſhip r.
9. 10. increaſe fruits of your r. 9.
11. 15. his miniſter into min. of r.
Gal. 2. 21. if r. come by law Chr. is dead
Eph. 6. 14. having on breaſtplate of r.
Phil. 1. 11. filled with fruits of r.
3. 6. touching the r. of law blameleſs
9. not own r. but r. of God by faith
1 Tim. 6. 11. follow r. 2 Tim. 2. 22.
Tit. 3. 5. not by works of r. we done
Heb. 12. 11. yields peaceable fruits of r.
Jam. 1. 20. wrath of m. works not r. of G.
3. 18. fruit of r. is ſown in peace
1 Pet. 3. 14. if ye ſuffer for r. happy
2 Pet. 1. 1. thro' r. of God our Saviour
2. 5. Noah a preacher of r.
3. 13. heaven and e. where dwelleth r.
1 John 2. 29. every that doth r. is born
3. 7. he that doth r. is righteous
Rev. 19. 8. fine linen is r. of ſaints
Gen. 15. 6. counted to him *for righteouſneſs*, Pſ. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3. 5. 9. 22. Gal. 3. 6.
1 Kings 8. 32. *his righteouſneſs*, Job 33. 26. Pſ. 50. 6. Ezek. 3. 20. Mat. 6. 33. Rom. 3. 25. 2 Cor. 9. 9.
Pſ. 17. 15. *in righteouſneſs*, Hoſ. 10. 12. Acts 17. 31. Pſ. 96. 13. & 98. 9. Eph. 4. 24. Rev. 19. 11.
Deut. 9. 5. *thy righteouſneſs*, Job 35. 8. Pſ. 35. 28. & 40. 10. & 51. 14. & 89. 16. & 119. 142. Iſ. 57. 12. & 58. 8. & 62. 2.
Iſ. 64. 6. *all our righteouſneſſes* Ezek. 33. 13. Dan. 9. 18.
RIGOUR, Exod. 1. 13. Lev. 25. 43. 53.
RIOT, Tit. 1. 6. 1 Pet. 4. 4.
2 Pet. 2. 13. *rioting*, Rom. 13. 13.
Prov. 23. 20. *riotous*, 28. 7. Luke 15. 13.
RIPE fruit, Exod. 22. 29. Num. 18. 13. Mic. 7. 1. Jer. 24. 2. r. figs, Hoſ. 9. 10. Nah. 3. 12.
Gen. 40. 10. *ripe grapes*, Num. 13. 20. Iſ. 18. 5. Rev. 14. 5.
Joel 3. 13. harveſt r. Rev. 14. 15.
RISE, Song 3. 2. Iſ. 14. 21. & 24. 20. & 26. 14. & 33. 10. & 43. 17. & 54. 17. & 58. 10. 1 Theſſ. 4. 16.
Prov. 30. 31. *riſing*, Luke 2. 34.
RIVER, Exod. 1. 21. & 4. 9. Job 40. 23. Pſ. 36. 8. & 46. 4. & 65. 9. Iſ. 48. 18. & 66. 12. Rev. 22. 1. 2.
Job 20. 17. *rivers*, 29. 6. Pſ. 119. 136. Prov. 5. 16. & 21. 1. Iſ. 32. 2. & 33. 21. Mic. 6. 7. John 7. 38.
ROAR, Iſ. 42. 13. Jer. 25. 30. Hoſ. 11. 10. Joel 3. 16. Amos 1. 2.
ROB, Lev. 19. 13. Prov. 22. 22.
Mal. 3. 8. will a man r. God ye r. 9.
Iſ. 42. 22. a people r. and ſpoiled
2 Cor. 11. 8. I r. other churches
Job 5. 5. *robber* ſwalloweth up, 18. 9.
John 10. 1. climbs up is a thief and a r.
Pſ. 62. 10. *robbery*, Prov. 21. 7. Iſ. 61. 8. Amos 3. 10. Phil. 2. 6.
ROBE, Iſ. 61. 10. Rev. 7. 9. 13. 14.
ROCK, Exod. 17. 6. Numb. 20. 8. 11. Deut. 32. 4. 13. 15. 18. 30. 31. Pſ. 18. 2. L. is my r. and fortreſs, 92. 15. 18. 31. who is a r. ſave our God, 46. 3. 31. 3. thou art my r. and fortreſs, 2. 61. 2. lead me to r. higher than I 62. 2. he only is my r. and ſalvation, 6. 71. 3. my ſtrong habit. r. and fortreſs 89. 26. my Father and r. of my ſalva. 94. 22. God is the r. of my refuge
Mat. 7. 24. like man built houſe on r. 16. 18. on this r. I'll build my church
1 Cor. 10. 4. r. followed that r. was Chr.
Rev. 6. 16. ſaid to r. fall on us
ROD, Exod. 4. 4. 20. Numb. 17. 2. 8. Pſ. 23. 4. thy r. and ſtaff comfort me 125. 3. r. of wicked not reſt on lot
Prov. 13. 24. ſpareth r. hates his ſon 22. 15. r. of correction drive it out 23. 14. ſhalt beat him with the r. 29. 15. r. and reproof give wiſdom
Iſ. 10. 5. r. of my anger, ſtaff indignation
Ez. 20. 37. cauſe paſs under r. Lev. 27. 32.
Mic. 6. 9. hear r. 7. 14. feed with r.
Rev. 12. 5. rule with r. of iron, 19.
ROOM, Prov. 18. 16. Luke 14. 22.
ROOT, Job 5. 3. & 31. 12. Pſ. 52. 5. Deut. 29. 18. r. that bears gall and
Job 19. 28. ſeeing r. of matter found
Prov. 11. 10. r. of righteous not moved
Iſ. 11. 10. ſhall be a r. of Jeſſe his r. 37. 31. take r. downward, 27. 6.
Mat. 3. 10. ax is laid to r. of tree 13. 6. becauſe had no r. withered
Luke 17. 6. be thou pluckt up by r.
Rom. 11. 16. if r. be holy ſo are branches
1 Tim. 6. 10. love of money is r. of evil
Heb. 12. 15. left r. of bitterneſs ſpring
Mat. 15. 13. not planted be *rooted* up
Eph. 3. 17. being r. and grounded in
Col. 2. 7. r. and built up in him
ROSE, Song 2. 1. Iſ. 35. 1.
ROYAL diadem in hand of God, Iſ. 62. 3.
Jam. 2. 8. if ye fulfill r. law according
1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are a r. prieſthood
RUBIES price of wiſdom above, Job 28. 18. Prov. 3. 15. & 8. 12. & 31. 10.
RUDDY, Song 5. 10. Lam. 4. 7.
RUDIMENTS, Col. 2. 8. 20.
RULE, Eſther 9. 1. Prov. 17. 2. & 19. 10. Prov. 25. 28. has no r. over his own ſpirit
Gal. 6. 16. walk according to this r.
Phil. 3. 16. let us walk by the ſame r.
Heb. 13. 7. remem. have r. over you, 17.
2 Sam. 23. 3. *ruleth* over men muſt be juſt, ruling in the fear of God
Pſ. 103. 19. his kingdom r. over all
Prov. 16. 32. better that r. his ſpirit than
Hoſ. 11. 12. Judah r. with G. is faithful
Col. 3. 15. let peace of God r. in hearts

1 Tim. 3. 5. how to r. his own houſe
5. 17. elders that r. well be counted
Rev. 12. 5. child was to r. all nations
Mic. 5. 2. is to be *ruler* in Iſrael
Mat. 25. 21. make thee r. over many
Acts 23. 5. not ſpeak evil of r. of people
Rom. 13. 3. r. are not a terror to good
Eph. 6. 12. r. of darkneſs of this world
RUN, Gen. 49. 22. Lev. 15. 3. 1 Sam. 8.
11. Pſ. 19. 5. Eccl. 1. 7. Heb. 6. 20.
2 Chr. 16. 9. eyes of L. r. to and fro to ſhew
Pſ. 119. 32. I'll r. way of thy command.
Song 1. 4. draw me we'll r. after thee
Iſ. 40. 31. r. and not be weary walk
Dan. 12. 4. many ſhall r. to and fro
1 Cor. 9. 24. let us ſo r. that may obtain
Gal. 2. 2. r. in vain, 5. 7. ye did r. well
Heb. 12. 1. let us r. with patience race
1 Pet. 4. 4. r not to ſame exceſs of riot
Pſ. 23. 5. my cup *runneth* over
Prov. 18. 10. righte. r. into it and is ſafe
Rom. 9. 16. it is not of him that r.

S

SABBATH holy, Exod. 16. 23. 29. & 20.
8. - 11. & 31. 14. Acts 13. 42. & 18. 4.
Lev. 23. 3. ſeventh day is the ſ. of reſt
Neh. 9. 14. madeſt known thy ſ.
13. 18. bring wrath by profaning ſ.
Iſ. 56. 2. keeps ſ. from polluting it, 6.
58. 13. call ſ. a delight holy of Lord
Mat. 12. 5. prieſts profane ſ. and are
28. 1. in end of ſ. as it dawn towards
Lev. 19. 3. *my ſabbaths*, 30. & 26. 2. Iſ.
56. 4. Ezek. 20. 12. 13. & 22. 8. 26. &
23. 38. & 44. 24. & 46. 3
Deut. 5. 12. *ſabbath day*, Neh. 13. 22. Jer.
17. 21. Acts 15. 21. Col. 2. 16.
SACKCLOTH, Gen. 37. 24. Job 16. 15.
Pſ. 30. 11. & 35. 13. Iſ. 22. 12. Rev. 11. 3.
SACRIFICE, Gen 31. 54. Exod. 8. 25.
1 Sam. 2. 29. wherefore kick ye at my ſ.
3. 14. iniq. of Eli's h. not purged with ſ.
15. 22. to obey is better than ſ.
Pſ. 4. 5. offer ſ. of righteouſneſs
40. 6. ſ. and offering didſt not deſire
50. 5. made a covenant with me by ſ.
51. 16. deſireſt not ſ. elſe I'd give it
17. ſ. of God are a broken ſpirit
107. 22. L. offer ſ. of thankſgiv. 116. 17.
141. 2. lifting up of hands as even. ſ.
Prov. 15. 8. ſ. of wick. abom. to L. 27.
21. 3. to do juſtice more accep. than ſ.
Eccl. 5. 1. than to give ſ. of fools
Dan. 8. 11. daily ſ. taken away
9. 27. cauſe ſ. and oblation to ceaſe
11. 31. take away daily ſ. 12. 11.
Hoſ. 6. 6. deſired mercy not ſ. Mat. 9. 13.
Mark 9. 49. every ſ. be ſalted with ſalt
Rom. 12. 1. preſent bodies living ſ.
1 Cor. 5. 7. Chriſt our paſſover is ſ. for us
Eph. 5. 2. ſ. to God for a ſweet ſmelling
Phil. 2. 17. offered on ſ. of your faith
4. 18. ſweet ſmell ſ. acceptable to G.
Heb. 9. 26. put away ſin by ſ. of himſelf
13. 15. ſ. of praiſe, 16. with ſuch ſ. G.
1 Pet. 2. 5. prieſthood to offer ſpiritual ſ.

SACRILEGE commit, Rom. 2. 22.
SAD, 1 Sam. 1. 18. Ez 13. 22. Mark 10. 22.
Eccl. 7. 3. by *ſadneſs* of count. heart better
SAFE, Pſ. 119. 117. Prov. 18. 10. & 29. 25.
Job 5. 4. *ſafety*, 11. Pſ. 4. 8. & 12. 5. &
33. 17. Prov. 11. 14. & 21. 31.
SAINTS, Pſ. 52. 9. & 79. 2. & 89. 5.
Deut. 33. 2. come with 10,000 of his ſ.
3. all his ſ. are in thy hand
1 Sam. 2. 9. he keeps feet of his ſ.
2 Chr. 6. 41. let ſ. rejoice in goodneſs
Job 15. 15. he puts no truſt in his ſ.
Pſ. 16. 3. goodneſs extend. to ſ. on earth
37. 28. Lord forſaketh not his ſ.
50. 5. gather my ſ. together to me
97. 10. L. preſerves ſouls of his ſ.
106. 16. envied Aaron ſ. of the Lord
116. 15. precious to L. is death of ſ.
149. 9. this honour have all his ſ.
Prov. 2. 8. preſerveth way of his ſ.
Dan. 7. 18. ſ. ſhall take kingdom, 25. 27.
Hoſ. 11. 12. Judah is faithful with the ſ.
Zech. 14. 5. God come, all ſ. with thee
Rom. 1. 7. called to be ſ. 1 Cor. 1. 2.
2 Cor. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 1. Col. 1. 2. 4. 12. 26.
Rom. 8. 27. interceſſion for ſ. Eph. 6. 18.
12. 13. neceſſity of ſ. 2 Cor. 9. 12.
15. 25. miniſter to ſ. 26. 31. 1 Cor. 16.
1. 2 Cor. 8. 4. & 9. 1. Heb. 6. 10.
1 Cor. 6. 2. ſ. ſhall judge the world
Eph. 3. 3. I am leſs than the leaſt of all ſ.
4. 12. for perfecting ſ. for work of min.
1 Theſſ. 3. 13. coming of L. J. with all ſ.
2 Theſſ. 1. 10. come to be glorified in ſ.
Jude 14. L. comes with 10,000 of his ſ.
Rev. 5. 8. prayers of ſ. 8. 3. 4.
11. 18. reward of ſ. 13. 7. war with ſ.
14. 12. patience of ſ. 15. 3. king of ſ.
16. 6. blood of ſ. 17. 6. & 18. 24.
19. 8. right. of ſ. 20. 9. camp of ſ.
SALT, Gen. 19. 26. Lev. 2. 13. Mat. 5.
13. Mark 9. 49. 50. Col. 4. 6.
SALVATION, Pſ. 14. 7. & 53. 6.
Ex. 14. 13. ſtand, ſee ſ. of L. Chr. 20. 17.
Pſ. 3. 8. ſ. belongs only to the Lord
37. 39. ſ. of righteous is of Lord
50. 23. I'll ſhew him ſ. of G. 96. 2.
68. 20. our God is the God of ſ. 65. 5.
85. 9. his ſ. is nigh them that fear him
98. 2. made known his ſ. 3. ſeen his ſ.
119. 155. ſ. is far from wicked
132. 16. I'll clothe her prieſts with ſ.
149. 4. L. will beautify meek with ſ.
Iſ. 26. 1. ſ. will God appoint for walls
25. 9. we'll rejoice in his ſ. 12. 3.
33. 2. be our ſ. 6. ſtrength of ſ.
45. 17. Iſrael ſaved in L. with everl. ſ.
46. 13. I'll place ſ. in Zion for Iſrael
52. 7. publiſh ſ. 10. ends of earth ſee ſ.
59. 16. own arm brought ſ. 63. 5.
17. helmet of ſ. Eph. 6. 18.
60. 18. call thy walls ſ. gates praiſe
61. 10. garm. of ſ. 62. 1. ſ. as lamp
Jer. 3. 23. in vain is ſ. in Lord is ſ. of
Lam. 3. 26. quietly wait for ſ. of Lord
Jonah 2. 4. ſ. is of the Lord

T

Hab. 3. 8. ride on thy chariots of s.
Zech. 9. 9. king comes just and having s.
Luke 19. 9. s. is come to thy house
John 4. 22. we know s. is of Jews
Acts 4. 12. neither is s. in any other
13. 26. word of s. sent, 47. be for s.
Rom. 1. 16. gospel is power of God to s.
11. 11. thro' fail s. is come to Gentiles
13. 11. now is our s. near than when
2 Cor. 1. 6. for your s. 6. 2. day of s.
Eph. 1. 13. gospel of s. 6. 17. helmet of s.
Phil. 2. 12. work out your s. with fear
1 Thess. 5. 8. hope of s. 9. to obtain s.
2 Thess. 2. 13. God has chosen you to s.
2 Tim. 2. 10. to obtain s. with etern. gl.
3. 15. scr. able to make thee wise to s.
Tit. 2. 11. grace of G. which bringeth s.
Heb. 1. 14. that shall be heirs of s.
2. 3. how escape if neglect so great s.
10. captain of our s. perfect
5. 9. became author of eternal s.
6. 9 better things that accompany s.
9. 28. second time without sin unto s.
1 Pet. 1. 5. kept through faith to s.
9. receiving end of faith s. of souls
Jude 3. write to you of common s.
Rev. 7. 10. s. to our G. 12. 10. & 19. 1.
Exod. 15. 2. God is become *my salvation*
Job 13. 16. Ps. 18. 2. & 25. 5. & 27. 1. & 38. 22. & 51. 14. & 62. 7. & 88. 1. & 118. 14. Is. 12. 2. Mic. 7. 7. Hab. 3. 18.
Ps. 89. 26. rock of--140. 7. strength of--
2 Sam. 23. 5. cov. is all--and desire
Is. 46. 13.--shall not tarry, 49. 6. & 51. 5. 6. 8. & 56. 1.
Gen. 49. 18. *thy salvation*, 1 Sam. 2. 1. Ps. 9. 14. & 13. 5. & 20. 5. & 18. 35. & 21. 1. 5. & 35. 3. & 40. 10. 16. & 51. 12. & 69. 13. 29. & 70. 4. & 71. 15. & 85. 7. & 106. 4. & 119. 41. 81. 123. 166. 174. Is. 17. 10. & 62. 11. Luke 2. 30.
SAME, Ps. 102. 27. Heb. 13. 8. Rom. 10. 12. 1 Cor. 12. 4. 5. 6. Eph. 4. 10.
SANCTIFY, Exod. 13. 2. & 19. 10. 31. 13. Lord which s. you, Lev. 20. 8.
Lev. 20. 7. s. yourselves be holy
Numb. 20. 12. believed not to s. me
Is. 8. 13. s. Lord of hosts himself and let
Ezek. 38. 23. I'll s. myself, 44. 19.
Joel 1. 14. s. a fast, s. congreg. 2. 15. 16.
John 17. 17. s. them through thy truth 19. for their sakes I s. myself they be s.
Eph. 5. 26. might s. and cleanse it by
1 Thess. 5. 23. s. you wholly in body
Heb. 13. 12. might s. people suffered
1 Pet. 3. 15. s. Lord God in your hearts
Gen. 2. 3. blessed 7th day and *sanctified* it
Lev. 10. 3. I'll be s. in come nigh me
Deut. 32. 51. ye s. me not in midst of
Job 1. 5. Job sent and s. them and offered
Is. 5. 16. God holy shall be s. in right. 13. 3. I have commanded my s. ones
Jer. 1. 5. I s. thee and ordain. thee a pro.
Ezek. 20. 41. be s. in you before heathen 28. 22. 25. & 38. 16. & 39. 27.
Mat. 23. 17. temple that s. the gift
John 10. 36. him whom F. has s. and sent
Acts 20. 32 inherit. among s. 26. 18.
Rom. 5. 16. offer. of Gentiles s. by H. G.
1 Cor. 1. 2. s. in C. 1. 6. 11. but ye are s. 7. 14. unbelev. husband s. by wife and
1 Tim. 4. 5. it is s. by word and prayer
2 Tim. 2. 21. s to the master's use
Heb. 2. 11. who s and they s. are all one 10. 14. perfected for ever them s. 10.
1 Cor. 1. 30. *sanctification*, 1 Thess. 4. 3. 4. 2 Thess. 2. 13. 1 Pet. 1. 2.
SANCTUARY, Ps. 63. 2. & 73. 17. Isa. 8. 14 Ezek. 11. 16. Dan. 9. 17. Heb 9. 2.
STAND, Gen. 22. 17. & 32. 13. Job 6. 3. & 29. 18. Is. 10. 22. Mat. 7. 26.
SATAN provoked David, 1 Chr. 21. 1.
Job 1. 6. s. came also among them, 2. 1.
Ps. 109. 6. let s. stand at right hand
Mat. 4. 10. get thee hence s. 16. 23.
Luke 10. 18. I beheld s. as lightening 22. 31. s. has desired to have you
Acts 26. 18. from power of s. to God
Rom. 16. 20. God bruise s under feet
1 Cor. 5. 5. to deliver such one unto s. 7. s. that s. tempt not for incontinency
2 Cor. 2. 11. lest s. get advant. aga. us 11. 14. s. is transformed into angel of 12. 7 messenger of s. to buffet me
1 Tim. 1. 20 I delivered to s. that
Rev. 2. 9. synagogue of s. 24. depths of s.
SATIATE, Jer. 31. 14. 25. & 46. 10.
SATISFY, Job 38. 27. Prov. 6. 30.
Ps. 90. 14. O s. us early with mercy 91. 16. with long life I will s. him 103. 5. who s. thy mouth with good 107. 9. he s. the longing soul, fills 132. 15. I'll s. her poor with bread 145. 16. thou s desire of every living
Prov. 5. 19. breasts s. thee at all times
Is. 55. 2. labour for that which s. not
Ps. 17. 15. be *satisfied* with thy likeness 22. 26. meek shall eat and be s. 36. 8. abund. s. with fatness of house 63. 5. soul s. as with marrow and fat 65. 5. s. with goodness of thy house
Prov. 14. 14. good man s. from himself 27. 20. eyes never s. Eccl. 1. 8. 30. 15. three things never s.
Eccl. 5. 10. loveth silver not be s.
Is. 9. 20. eat and not be s. Mic. 6. 14. 53. 11. see travel of his soul and be s. 66. 11. be s. with breasts of consolation
Jer. 31. 14. my people be s. with goodness
Ezek. 16. 28. not s. Am. 4. 8. Hab. 2. 5
Numb. 35. 31. *satisfaction* for, 32.
SAVE your lives by great, Gen. 45. 7.
Gen. 50. 20. for good to s. much people
Job 22. 29. shall s. humble person
Ps. 18. 27. wilt s. afflicted people 28. 9. s. thy people, 37. 40. & 60. 5. 69. 35. G. will s. Zion, 72. 4. s. children of needy, 13. s. souls of needy, 76. 9. meek, 86. 2. s. ser. 16. s. son of handmaid 109. 31. poor s. him, 145. 19. s. them 118. 25. s. now, send now prosperity
Prov. 20. 22. wait on L. and he'll s. thee

Is. 35. 4. come and s. you, 49. 25. I'll s.
45. 20. cannot s. 59. 1. Jer 14. 9.
Ezek. 18. 27. he shall s. his soul, 3. 18.
36. 29. I'll s. from all unclean 37. 23.
Hos. 1. 7. I'll s. them by Lord their God
Zeph. 3. 17. he'll s. 19. s. her that halteth
Zech. 8. 7. I s. my people, 9. 16. & 10. 6.
Mat. 1. 21. s. his people from their sins
16. 25. who'll s. his life shall lose it
18. 11. Son of man is come to s. that which was lost, Luke 19. 10.
Mark 3. 4. lawful to s. life or to kill
John 12. 47. not to judge but to s. world
Acts 2. 40. s. yourself from untow. gener.
1 Cor. 1. 21. by foolishn. of preach. to s.
9. 22. became all that I might s. some
1 Tim. 1 15. to s. sinners I am chief
4. 16. both s. thyself and those that
Heb. 7. 25. able to s. to the uttermost
Jam. 1. 21. word able to s. 2. 14 faith s.
5. 15. prayer of the faithful s. the sick
20. converts a sinner s. soul from death
Jude 23. others s. with fear pulling
Ps. 6. 4. *save me*, 55. 16. & 57. 3. & 119. 94. Jer. 17. 14. John 12. 27.
Is. 25. 9. *save us*, 33. 22. & 37. 20. Hos. 14. 3. Mat. 8. 25. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
Ps. 44. 7. thou hast *saved* us from enem.
106. 8. he s. them for name sake, 10.
Is. 45. 22. look to me and be s. for I am G.
Jer. 4. 14. mayst be s. 8. 20. we not s.
Mat. 19. 25. who then can be s. Luke 18. 29.
Luke 1. 71. should be s. from our enem.
7. 50. thy faith hath s. thee, 18. 42.
13. 21. are few s. 23. 35. he s. others
John 3. 17. world thro' him be s. 5. 34.
Acts 2. 47. added to ch. such as sh. be s.
4. 12. name whereby must be s.
16. 30. what must I do to be s.
Rom. 8. 24. we are s. by hope; but
10. 1. prayer for Isr. is that may be s.
1 Cor. 1. 18 to us who are s. it is power
5. 5. spirit may be s. in day of Lord
Eph. 2. 5. by grace ye are s. 8.
1 Tim. 2. 4. we'll have all men s.
Tit. 3. 5. according to his mercy he s. us
1 Pet. 4. 18. if righteous scarcely be s.
Rev. 21. 24. nations of them are s.
Is. 80. 3. *shall be saved*, 7. 19. Is. 45. 17. & 64. 5. Jer. 23. 6. & 30. 7. Mat. 10. 22. & 24. 13. Mark 16. 16. Acts 16. 31. Rom. 5. 10. 11. 26. 1 Tim. 2. 15.
Sam. 22. 3. G. my refuge my *Saviour*
Kings 13. 5. L. gave Isr. a S. Neh. 9. 27.
s. 106. 21. forgat G. their S. Is. 63. 8.
43. 3. I am thy S. 49. 26. & 60. 16.
11. besides me no S. Hos. 13. 4.
45. 15. of Israel the S. 21. Jer. 14. 8.
bad. 21. S. shall come on mount Zion
uke 1. 47. my sp. rejoiced in G my S.
2. 11. to you is born a S. who is C. the L.
cts 5. 31. wh. G. exalted to be pr. and S.
ph. 5. 23. Christ is head and S. of body
Tim. 4. 10. who is S. of all especially
1. 1. God our S. Tit. 1. 4. & 2. 10. 13. & 3. 4. 6. 2 Pet. 1. 1. 11. Jude 25.
2 Pet. 2. 20. knowl. of L. S. J. C. 3. 18.
SAVOUR sweet, Gen. 8. 21. Exod. 29. 18. Lev. 1. 9. & 2. 9. & 3. 16.
Song 1. 3. because of s of thy good oint.
2 Cor. 2. 14. make manifest s. of knowl.
15. we're to G. a sweet s. of Christ
16. to one s. of death. to other s. of life
Eph 5. 2. sacr. to G. of sweet smelling s.
Mat. 16. 23. *savourest* not things of God
SAY, Mat. 3. 9. & 5. 22. 28. 32. 34. 39. 44. & 7. 23. & 23. 3. 1 Cor. 12. 3.
SCARCELY, Rom. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 18.
SCATTER them in Israel, Gen. 49. 7.
Num. 10. 35. rise up and let enem. be s.
Prov. 11. 24. that s. and yet increaseth
Mat. 9. 36. s. abroad as sheep, Ez. 34. 5.
Luke 1. 51. s. proud in imag. of hearts
SCEPTRE not dep. fr Judah, Gen. 49. 10.
Num. 24. 17. a s. shall rise out of Israel
Ps. 45. 6 s. of kingdom right s. Heb. 1. 8.
Zech. 10. 11. s. of Egypt shall dep. away
SCHISM, 1 Cor. 1. 10. & 12. 25.
SCHOLAR, 1 Chr. 25. 8. Mal. 2. 12.
Gal. 3. 24. *schoolmaster* to bring
SCOFFERS, Hab. 1. 10. 2 Pet. 3. 3.
SCORN, Job 16. 20. Ps. 44. 13.
Pr. 9. 12. if thou *s-est* alone shalt bear it
Prov. 1 22. *scorners* delight in scorning
3. 34. he scorneth the s. but giveth
9 8. reprove not s. lest he hate thee
13. 1. wise hears s. hears not rebuke
14 6. s seeks wisdom and finds it not
15. 12. s. loveth not one that reproves
19. 29. judgment are prepared for s.
Ps. 1. 1. *scornful*, Prov. 29. 8. Is. 28. 14.
SCORPIONS, 2 Chr. 10. 11. Ezek. 2. 6.
SCOURGE of tongue, Job 5. 21.
Is. 28. 15. overflowing s. 18. & 10. 26.
Heb. 12. 6. Lord s. every son whom he
SCRIPTURE of truth, Dan. 10. 21.
Mat. 22. 29. ye err not knowing s.
John 5. 39. search s. Acts 17 11. & 18. 24.
Rom 15. 4. thro' comfort of s. might hope
2 Tim. 3. 15. from child known holy s.
16. all s. is given by inspiration of God
2 Pet. 1. 20. no proph. of s. is of private
3 16. wrest as do other s. to own destr.
SEA, Ps. 33. 7. & 72. 8. Prov. 8. 20. Isa. 48. 18. & 57. 20. Zech. 9. 10. Rev. 4. 6. & 10. 2. & 15. 2. & 21. 1.
SEAL set on heart, Song 8. 6.
John 3. 33. set to his s. that God is true
Rom. 4. 11. s. of righteousness of faith
1 Cor. 9. 2. s. of my apostleship ye in L.
2 Tim. 2. 19. have this s. Lord knows
Rev. 7. 2. angel having s. of living God
Deut. 32. 34. *sealed* up among my treas.
Job 14. 17. my transgr. is s. up in bag
Song 4. 12. spring shut up fountain s.
John 6. 27. him hath God the Father s.
2 Cor. 1. 22. who hath s. us and given
Eph. 1. 13. ye s. with holy Spirit, 4. 30.
Rev. 5. 1. a book s. with seven seals
7. 3. were s. 144,000 of the tribes, 4.
SEARCH resting place, Num. 10. 33.
1 Chr. 28. 9. Lord s. all hearts and

Job 10. 6. that thou s. after my ſin
Pſ. 139. 23. s. me O G. and know my heart
Prov. 2. 4. s. for her as for hid treaſures
18. 17. neighbour comes and s. him out
25. 27. for men to s. own glory not gl.
Jer. 17. 10. I the Lord s. the heart and
29. 13. when ye s. for me with all
Lam. 3. 40. let us s. and try ways and
Zeph. 1. 12. s. Jeruſalem with candles
Acts 17. 11. s. the ſcript. daily, John 5. 39.
1 Cor. 2. 10. ſp. s. all things deep of G.
Rev. 2. 23. I am he that s. reins and h.
Judg. 5. 16. great *ſearchings* of heart
SEARED with hot iron, 1 Tim. 4. 2.
SEASON, Gen. 40. 4. Exod. 13. 10.
Pſ. 1. 3. brings forth fruit in his s.
Eccl. 3. 1. to every thing a s. and time
Iſ. 50. 4. tongue to ſpeak word in s.
Luke 4. 13. departed from him for a s.
John 5. 35. willing for a s. to rejoice in
Acts 1. 7. to know times and s. which F.
14. 17. gave rain from heav. fruitful s.
1 Theſſ. 5. 1. of times and s. I've no need
2 Tim. 4. 2. be inſtant in s. out of s.
Heb. 11. 25. enjoy pleaſures of ſin for a s.
1 Pet. 1. 6. for a s. ye are in heavineſs
Col. 4. 6. let ſpeech be s. with ſalt
SECRET, Gen. 49. 6. Job 40. 13.
Job 11. 6. ſhew thee the s. of wiſdom
29. 4. s. of G. on my taberna 15. 18.
Pſ. 25. 14. s. of L. with them that fear
27. 5. in s. of tabernacle he'll hide
31. 20. hide them in s. of thy preſence
44. 21. he knows s. of hearts
139. 15. when I was made in s.
Prov. 3. 32. his s. is with righteous
9. 17. bread eaten in s. is pleaſant
11. 13. tale-bearer reveals s. 20. 19.
25. 9. diſcover not a s. to another
Dan. 2. 28. a God that revealeth s.
Amos 3. 7. reveals his s. to his ſervants
Mat. 6. 4. alms in s. Father ſees in s.
John 18. 20. in s. have I ſaid nothing
19. 38. diſciple but s. for fear of Jews
Rom. 2. 16. when G. ſhall judge s. of men
SECT, Acts 24. 5. & 26. 5. & 28. 22.
SEDUCE, Ezek. 13. 10. Mark 13. 22.
2 Tim. 3. 13. *ſeducers*, 1 Tim. 4. 1.
SEE, Pſ. 34. 8. Mat. 5. 8. John 16. 22.
1 John 3. 2. Rev. 1. 7. & 22. 4.
Mat. 6. 1. do to be *ſeen* of men, 23. 5.
13. 17. deſired to ſee and have not s.
John 1. 18. no man has s. G. at any time
20. 19. haſt s. and believ. not s. and bel.
2 Cor. 4. 18. look not at th. s. th. not s.
1 Tim. 6. 16. in light no man hath s.
Heb. 11. 1. evidence of things not s.
1 Pet. 1. 8. whom having not s. ye love
1 John 1. 1. that which we have s. and heard
4. 12. no man hath s. God at any time
Job 10. 4. ſeeſt thou as man *ſeeth*
John 12. 45. s me s. him that ſent me
14. 9. he that s. me hath s. the Father
17. world s. him not nor knows
SEED, Gen. 1. 11. & 17. 7. & 38. 9.
Pſ. 126. 6. weeping bearing precious s.
Eccl. 11. 6. in the morning ſow thy s.
Iſ. 55. 10. give s. to ſower and bread
Mat. 13. 38. good s. are children of king.
Luke 8. 11. good s. is the word of God
1 Pet. 1. 23. born ag. not of corrupt. s.
1 John 3. 9. not ſin for his s. remains in
Pſ. 37. 28. s. of wicked ſhall be cut off
69. 36. s. of his ſervants ſhall inherit it
Prov. 11. 21. s. of righteous ſhall be deliv.
Iſ. 1. 4. ſinful nation s. of evil doers
14. 20. s. of evil doers never renowned
45. 25. all the s. of Iſrael be juſtified
53. 10. ſhall ſee his s. and be ſatisfied
Mal. 2. 15. might ſeek a godly s.
Rom. 9. 8. childr. of prom. count. for s.
29. except L. of ſabaoth had left a s.
Gal. 3. 16. not to s. but to thy s. Chriſt
SEEK, Ezra 8. 21. Job 5. 8. Pſ. 10. 15.
Deut. 4. 29. if thou s. him with all heart
1 Chr. 28. 9. 2 Chr. 15. 2. Jer. 29. 13.
2 Chr. 19. 3. prepared heart to s. G. 30. 19.
Ezra 8. 22. on them for good that s. him
Pſ. 9. 10. not forſake them that s. thee
27. 4. one th. I deſired and will s. after
63. 1. my God early will I s. thee
69. 32. hearts ſhall live that s. God
119. 2. bleſſed that s. him with whole h.
176. I gone aſtray s. thy ſervant
Prov. 8. 17. s. me early ſhall find me
Song 3. 2. s. him whom ſoul loveth
Iſ. 26. 9. with ſp. will I s. thee early
45. 19. I ſaid not s. me in vain
Jer. 29. 13. ſhall s. me and find me
Lam. 3. 25. L. is good to ſoul that s. him
Amos 5. 4. s. me and ye ſhall live, 6. 8.
8. 12. s. word of L. and not find it
Zeph. 2. 3. s. L. s. right. s. meekneſs
Mal. 2. 7. s. law, 15. s godly ſeed
Mat. 6. 33. s. firſt kingdom of God
7. 7. s. and ye ſhall find, 8. Deut. 4. 29.
Luke 13. 24. will s. to enter in and not
19. 10. to s. and ſave loſt, Mat. 18. 11.
John 4. 23. Father s. ſuch to worſhip him
8. 21. ye ſhall s. me and not find me
Rom. 2. 7. s. glory, honour, immortality
1 Cor. 10. 24. let no man s. own wealth
13. 5. charity s. not her own is not
Phil. 2. 21. all s. their own not of J. Chr.
Col. 3. 1. s. things above where C. ſits
1 Pet. 3. 11. let him s. peace and enſue
5. 8. *ſeeking* whom he may devour
SEEM, Gen. 27. 12. Deut. 25. 3.
1 Cor. 11. 16. if any s. contentious we
Heb. 4. 1. leſt s. to come ſhort of it
Jam. 1. 26. if any s. to be religious
Luke 8. 18. that he *ſeemeth* to have
1 Cor. 3. 18. s. wiſe in this world let
Heb. 12. 11. no chaſtening s. joyous
SELL me thy birth-right, Gen. 25. 31.
Prov. 23. 23. buy truth and s. it not
Mat. 13. 44. he ſ. all and buyeth that
19. 21. go ſ. all that thou haſt and
25. 9. go rather to them that ſ. and
SENATORS, Pſ. 105. 22.
SEND help from Sanctuary, Pſ. 20. 2.
43. 3. O ſ. out thy light and truth

57. 3. ſhall ſ. from heaven and ſave
Mat. 9. 39. ſ. forth labourers into harveſt
John 14. 26. F. will ſ. in my name, 16. 7.
2 Theſſ. 2. 11. ſ. them ſtrong deluſions
SENSE, Neh. 8. 8. Heb. 5. 14.
James 3. 15. *ſenſual*, Jude 19.
SENTENCE, Deut. 17. 9. Dan. 5. 12.
Prov. 16. 10. divine ſ. is in lips of king
Eccl. 8. 14. bec. ſ. is not ſpeedily exec.
2 Cor. 1. 9. had ſ. of death in ourſelves
SEPARATE, Gen. 13. 9. Exod. 33. 16.
Gen. 49. 26. head of ſ. fr. br. Deut. 33 16.
Deut. 29. 2. Lord ſhall ſ. him to evil
Iſ. 59. 2. your iniquities have ſ. between
Acts 13. 2. ſ. me Paul and Barnabas to
19. 9. he departed and ſ. the diſciples
Rom. 8. 35. who ſ. us from love of C. 39.
2 Cor. 6. 17. come out be ye ſ. ſaith L.
Gal. 1. 15. who ſ. me from moth. womb
Heb. 7. 26. holy harmleſs ſ. from ſinners
SERAPHIMS, Iſ. 6. 2. 6.
SERPENT, Gen. 3. 1. 13. & 49. 17.
Numb. 21. 6. Lord ſent fiery ſ. 8. 9.
Prov. 23. 32. bites like ſ. and ſtings like
Eccl. 10. 11. ſ. will bite without enchant.
Mat. 7. 10. if he aſk fiſh will he give a ſ.
10. 16. be wiſe as ſ. harmleſs as doves
John 3. 14. as Moſes lifted up ſ. in wild.
2 Cor. 11. 3. as ſ. beguiled Eve by his
Rev. 12. 9. old ſ. called devil, Satan
SERVE Lord with all heart, Deut. 10. 11.
20. & 11. 13. Joſh. 22. 5. 1 Sam. 12. 20.
13. 4. ſhall ſ. him and cleave to him
Joſh. 24. 14. ſ. him in ſincerity
15. chooſe this day whom you'll ſ. for
I and my houſe will ſ. the Lord
1 Sam. 12. 24. ſ. him in truth with
1 Chron. 28. 9. ſ. him with perfect heart
Job. 15. 15. what Alm. that we ſ. him
Pſ. 2. 11. 1. Lord in fear rejoice
Iſ. 43. 24. made me to ſ. with your ſins
Mat. 6. 24. no man can ſ. two maſters
ye cannot ſ. God and mammon
Luke 1. 74. ſ. him in holineſs and righte.
12. 38. come forth and ſ. him
John 12. 26. if any ſ. me him will F. hon.
Acts 6. 2. leave word of God and ſ. tables
27. 23. God whoſe I am and whom I ſ.
Rom. 1. 9. ſ. in goſpel, 6. 6. not ſ. ſin
7. 6. ſ. in newn. of life, 25. ſ. law of G.
16. 18. ſ. not L. J. C. Col. 3. 24. ſ. L. C.
Gal. 5. 13. by love ſ. one another
1 Theſſ. 1. 9. to ſ. living God, Heb. 9. 14.
Heb. 12. 28. may ſ. G. acceptably with
Rev. 7. 15. ſ. him day and night in temp.
22. 3. his *ſervant* ſhall ſ. him
Prov. 25. 16. ſ. will not be corr. by words
Iſ. 24. 2. as with ſ. ſo with maſter
42. 16. behold my ſ. 49. 3. & 52. 13.
Mat. 10. 27. would be chief let be ſ.
25. 21. well done good faithful ſ. 23.
John 8. 34. committeth ſin is ſ. of ſin
13. 16. ſ. not greater than L. 15. 20.
1 Cor. 7. 21. art thou called being a ſ.
9. 19. free I made myſelf ſ. to all
Gal. 1. 10. if pleaſed men not ſ. of Chriſt
Phil. 2. 7. took on him form of a ſ.
2 Tim. 2. 24. ſ. of Lord muſt not ſtrive
Ezra 5. 11. *ſervants* of G. of heaven, Dan.
3. 26. Acts 16. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 16. Rev. 7. 3.
Rom. 6. 16. yield ſ. to obey, 17. ſ. of ſin
1 Cor. 7. 23. ye're bought be not ſ. of men
Phil. 1. 1. ſ. of C. 2 Pet. 2. 19. ſ. of corr.
Rom. 12. 11. is your reaſonable *ſervice*
Jer. 22. 13. uſeth neighb ſ. with. wages
Luke 10. 40. cumbred about much *ſerving*
Acts 20. 19. ſ. Lord with all humility of
26. 7. twelve tribes inſtantly ſ. God
Rom 12. 11. fervent in ſpirit ſ. the Lord
Tit 3. 3. foolish diſobed. ſ. divers luſts
SET, Pſ. 2. 6. & 4. 3. & 12. 5. & 16. 8.
& 54. 3. & 75. 7. & 113. 8. Prov. 1. 25.
Song 8. 6. Rom. 3. 25. Col. 3. 1.
SETTLE, Luke 25. 14. 1 Pet. 5. 10.
Col. 1. 23. continue in faith *ſettled*
SEVERITY and goodneſs, Rom. 11. 22.
SHADE Lord is thy, Pſ. 121. 5.
SHADOW our days are, 1 Chron. 29. 15.
Eccl. 8. 13. & 6. 12. Job 8. 9. Pſ. 102.
11. & 109. 23. & 144. 4.
Pſ 17. 8. under ſ. of thy wings, 36. 7. &
57. 1. & 63. 7. & 91. 1. 3.
Song 2. 3. I ſat under his ſ. with great del.
17. until day break and ſ. flee, 4. 6.
Iſ. 4. 6. for a ſ. from, 25. 4. & 32. 2.
49. 2. in ſ. of his hand hath he hid me
Jer. 6. 4. ſ. of evening ſtretched out
Acts 5. 15. ſ. of Peter might overſ. them
Col. 1. 17. ſ. of things to come, Heb. 10. 1.
James 1. 17. no variableneſs or ſ. of turn.
SHAKE heaven and earth, Hag. 2 6. 21.
7 I'll ſ. all nations and deſire of
Mat. 10. 14. ſ. off duſt of your feet for
11. 7. to ſee reed *ſhaken* with the wind
Luke 6. 36. good meaſure ſ. together
2 Theſſ. 2. 2. be not ſoon ſ. in mind
Heb. 12. 26. 27. ſhook-ſhake-ſhaken
Pſ. 44. 14. *ſhaking*, Iſ. 17. 6. & 24. 13. &
30. 32. Ezek. 37. 7. & 38. 19.
SHAME, 1 Sam. 20. 34. 2 Sam. 13. 13.
Exod. 32. 25. made naked to their ſ.
Pſ. 119. 31. put me not to ſ. 69. 7.
Prov. 3. 35. ſ. ſhall be promotion of fools
9. 7. & 10. 5. & 11. 2. & 13. 5. 18. &
14. 35. & 17. 2. & 19. 26. & 18. 13. &
25. 8. & 25. 15. Iſ. 22. 18.
Iſ. 50. 6. hide not face from ſ. and ſpitt.
Dan. 12. 2. awake ſome to ſ. and cont.
Hoſ. 4. 7. change glory into ſ. Pſ. 4. 2.
Zeph. 3. 5. unjuſt knoweth no ſ.
Acts 5. 41. worthy to ſuffer ſ. for his
Phil. 3. 19. glory is in their ſ. who mind
Heb. 12. 2. endured croſs deſpiſing the ſ.
Rev. 3. 18. ſ. of thy nakedneſs do not app.
16. 15. walk naked and they ſee his ſ.
1 Tim. 2. 9. *ſhame-facedneſs*
SHAPE, Luke 3. 22. John 5. 37. Pſ. 51. 5.
SHARP, Iſ. 41. 15. & 49. 2. Rev. 1. 16.
Job 16. 9. *ſharpeneth*, Prov. 27. 17.
Mic. 7. 14. *ſharper* than, Heb. 4. 12.
Judges 8. 1. *ſharply*, Tit. 1. 13.
2 Cor. 13. 10. ſhould uſe *ſharpneſs*

SHED for many for remiſſion, Mat. 26. 28.
Rom. 5. 5. love of God is ſ. abroad
Tit. 3. 6. Holy Ghoſt he ſ. on us abund.
SHEEP, Pſ. 49. 14. & 74. 1. & 78. 52.
44. 22. as ſ. for ſlaughter, Rom. 8. 36.
79. 13. ſ. of paſture, 95. 7. & 100. 3.
119. 176. gone aſtray like loſt ſ.
Iſ. 53. 6. all we like loſt ſ. are gone aſtray
Zech. 13. 7. ſmite ſheph. and ſ. ſcattered
Mat. 9. 36. as ſ. having no ſhepherd
10. 6. to loſt ſ. of houſe of Iſrael, 15. 24.
18. 12. an 100 ſ. and one be gone aſtray
25. 32. divid. ſ. fr. goats ſ. right hand, 33.
John 10. 2.---27. the ſ. my ſ. other ſ.
21. 15.--17. feed my lambs, feed my ſ.
1 Pet. 2. 25. as ſ. going aſtray but
SHEPHERD, Gen. 46. 34. & 49. 24.
Numb. 27. 17. as ſheep that have no ſ.
1 Kings 22. 17. Mark 6. 34.
Pſ. 23. 1. Lord is my ſ. 80. 1 ſ. of Iſrael
Song 1. 8. feed kids beſide ſ. tents
Ezek. 34. 2. propheſie againſt ſ. wo to ſ.
34. 23. ſet up one ſ. over David ſ. 37. 24.
Mic. 5. 5. we'll raiſe againſt them ſeven ſ.
Zech. 13. 7. awake O ſword againſt my ſ.
John 10. 14. I am the good ſ. good ſ. giv.
16. one fold one ſ. Eccl. 12. 11.
Heb. 13. 20. that great ſ. of ſheep
1 Pet. 2. 35. returned to ſ. of ſouls
5. 4. when chief ſ. ſhall appear
SHEW, Pſ. 39. 6. Luke 20. 47. Col. 2. 23.
Pſ. 4. 6. who will ſ. us any good
16. 11. thou wilt ſ. me path of life
91. 16. I will ſ. him my ſalvation
92. 15. to ſ. that Lord is upright
John 5. 20. Fath. loves Son and ſ. him all
1 Cor. 11. 26. do ſ. Lord death till come
Tit. 2. 7. ſ. thyſelf a pattern of good
1 Pet. 2. 9. ſhould ſ. forth praiſes of
Rev. 22. 6. ſent angel to ſ. to ſervants
SHIELD and exceed. gr. rew. Gen. 15. 1.
Deut. 33. 29. ſaved by Lord ſ. of help
Pſ. 3. 3. Lord is a ſ. for me, 18. 2. & 28.
7. & 119. 114. & 144. 2.
18. 35. given me ſ. of thy ſalvation
33. 20. Lord our ſ. 59. 11. & 84. 9.
84. 11. God is a ſun and ſ. 91. 2.
115. 9. he is their help and ſ. 10. 11.
Prov. 30. 5. a ſ. to put truſt in him
Eph. 6. 16. take ſ. of faith to quench
SHINE, Job 22. 28. & 36. 32. & 37. 15.
Numb. 6. 25. L. make face to ſ. on thee
Job 10. 3. why ſ. on counſel of wicked
Pſ. 31. 16. make face to ſ. on, 67. 1. &
80. 3. 7. 16. & 119. 135.
Eccl. 8. 1. man's wiſdom makes face ſ.
Dan. 12. 3. wiſe ſhall ſ. as firmament
Mat. 5. 16. let light ſo ſ. before men
13. 43. ſhall righteous ſ. forth as ſun
2 Cor. 4. 6. G. who commanded light to ſ.
Phil. 2. 15. among whom ye ſ. as lights
SHIPWRACK, 1 Tim. 1. 19.
SHORT is L. hand waxed, Numb. 11. 23.
Pſ. 89. 47. remember how ſ. my time is
Rom. 3. 23. ſinned come ſ. of gl. of God
Pſ. 102. 23. he *ſhortened* my days, 89. 45.
Iſ. 50. 2. is my hand ſ. 59. 1.
Mat. 24. 22. except days be ſ. Pr. 10. 27.
SHOUT, Numb. 23. 21. Iſ. 12. 6 & 42.
11. & 44. 23. Zeph. 3. 14. Zech. 9. 9.
Pſ. 47. 5. God is gone up with a ſ.
1 Theſſ. 4. 16. Lord ſhall deſcend with ſ.
SHRINES, Acts 19. 24.
SHUT up or left, Deut. 32. 36.
Mat. 23. 13. ye ſ. up kingdom of heaven
Gal. 3. 23. ſ. up to the faith
Rev. 3. 7. opens and no man ſ. Iſ. 22. 22.
SICK of love, Song 2. 5. & 5. 8.
Iſ. 1. 5. whole head is ſ. and heart
1 Cor. 11. 30. many are weak and ſ.
James 5. 14. is any ſ. call elders
15. prayer of faith ſhall ſave ſ.
Pſ. 41. 3. make bed in *ſickneſs*
Exod. 23. 25. I'll take away s. from
Mat. 8. 17. himſelf bare our ſ.
SIFT, Iſ. 30. 28. Amos 9. 9. Luke 22. 31.
SIGHT, Exod. 3. 3. 2 Cor. 5. 7.
SIGN, Gen. 9. 12. 13. & 17. 11. Exod. 4.
17. Iſ. 8. 18. Rom. 15. 19.
Rom. 4. 11. received s. of circumciſion
Jer. 22. 24. *ſignet*, Hag. 2. 23.
SILENT in darkneſs, 1 Sam. 2. 9.
Pſ. 28. 1. be not s. to me, 30. 12.
Zech. 2. 13. be s. O all fleſh before the L.
Pſ. 31. 18. *ſilence*, 32. 3. & 35. 22. &
50. 3. 21. & 83. 1. & 94. 17. Jer. 8. 14.
Am. 5. 13. & 8. 3. 1 Cor. 14. 34. 1 Tim.
2. 11. 12. 1 Pet. 2. 15. Rev. 8. 1.
SILLY, Job 5. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 6.
SIMPLE, Prov. 1. 4. 22. 32 & 7. 7. & 8.
5. & 9. 4. 13. & 19. 25. & 21. 11.
Pſ. 19. 7. teſtimony of L. making wiſe s.
116. 16. Lord preſerveth the s.
119. 130. giveth underſtanding to s.
Prov. 14. 15. s. believeth every word, 18.
22. 3. s. paſs on and are puniſh. 27. 12.
Rom. 16. 19. s. concerning evil, 18.
SIN lieth at the door, Gen. 4. 7.
Job 10. 6. why ſearcheſt after my s.
Pſ. 4. 4. ſtand in awe and s. not
32. 1. bleſſed whoſe s. is covered
5. I acknowledge my s. unto thee
38. 18. I will be ſorry for my s.
51. 3. my s. is ever before me
5. in s. did my mother conceive me
119. 11. that I might not s. ag. thee
Prov. 14. 34. s. is a reproach to people
Iſ. 30. 1. take counſel to add s. to s.
53. 10. offer. for s. 12. bare s. of many
John 1. 29. taketh away s. of world
5. 14. s. no more leſt worſe thing
Rom. 5. 12. by one s. entered world
6. 14. s. ſhall not have dominion
7. 9. s. revived and I died 8, 11.
13. s. might appear s. 14. ſold under s.
17. s. that dwelleth in me
25. law of s. and death, 8. 2.
1 Cor. 15. 34. awake to righteouſn. s. not
2 Cor. 5. 21. s. for us who knew no s.
Eph. 4. 26. be angry and s. not
James 1. 15. s. and s. when finiſhed brings
1 Pet. 2. 22. who did no s. neither

1 John 1. 8. if any ſay we have no s.
2. 1. you s. not if any man s. we have
3. 9. he cannot s. becauſe ſeed of God
5. 16. there is a s unto death
Pſ. 19. 13. keep from preſumptuous *ſins*
25. 7. remember not ag. me s. of youth
Iſ. 43. 25. not remember thy s. 44. 22.
Ezek. 33. 16. none of his s. ſhall be
Dan. 9. 24. finiſh tranſgr. make end of s.
1 Tim. 5. 2. not partaker of other mens s.
2 Tim. 3. 6. captive ſilly women laden s.
1 John 2. 2. propit. for s. of whole world
Pſ. 69. 5. *my ſins*, 51. 9. Iſ. 38. 17.
Pſ. 79. 9. *our ſins*, 90. 8. & 103. 10. Iſ. 59. 12. Dan. 9. 16. Gal. 1. 4. 1 Cor. 15. 3. Heb. 1. 3. 1 Pet 2. 24. Rev. 1. 4.
Mat. 1. 21. *their ſins*, Rom. 11. 28. Heb. 8. 12. & 10. 17. Numb. 16. 26.
Iſ. 59. 3. *your ſins*, Jer. 5. 25. John 8. 21 1 Cor. 15. 17. Joſh. 24. 19.
Exod. 32. 33. who hath *ſinned* I'll blot
Job 1. 22. in all this Job s. not
Lam. 1. 8. Jeruſalem hath grieveouſly s.
5. 7 our fathers have s. and are not
Rom. 2. 12 as many as s. without law
3. 23. all have s. and come ſhort of gl.
1 John 1. 10. if we ſay we have not s.
Exod. 9. 28. *I have ſinned*, Numb. 22. 34. Joſh. 7. 20. 1 Sam. 15. 24. 30. 2 Sam. 12. 13. & 24. 10 Job 7. 20. & 33. 27. Pſ. 41. 4. & 51. 4. Mic. 7. 9. Mat 27. 4. Luke 14. 18. 21.
Judges 10. 10. *we have ſinned*, 1 Sam. 7. 6. Pſ. 106. 6. Iſ. 42. 24. & 64. 5. Jer. 3. 25. & 8. 14. & 14. 7. 20. Lam. 5. 16. Dan. 9. 5. 8. 11. 15.
1 Kings. 8. 46. no man *ſinneth* not
Prov. 8. 36. s. ag. me wrongs own ſoul
Eccl. 7. 20. no man doth good and s. not
Ezek. 18. 4. ſoul that s. ſhall die
1 John 5. 18. he that is born of G. s. not
Eccl. 7. 26. *ſinner* ſhall be taken
9. 18. one s. deſtroyeth much good
Iſ. 65. 25. s. 100 years old accurſed
Luke 15. 7. joy in heaven over one s. rep. 10. 13. God be merciful to me a s.
James 5. 20. converts a s. from error
1 Pet. 4. 18. where ſhall s. appear
Gen. 13. 13. *ſinners* before L. exceedingly
Pſ. 1. 1. nor ſtands in way of s.
25. 8. Lord will teach s in the way
51. 13. s. ſhall be converted to thee
Iſ. 33. 14. s. in Zion are afraid fearfulneſs
Mat. 9. 13. came to call s. to repentance
Luke 13. 2. s. above all Galileans, 4.
John 9. 31. God heareth not s. but if
Rom. 5. 8. while we were yet s.
15. by one's diſobedience many made s.
Gal. 2. 15. Jews not s. of Gentiles
1 Tim. 1. 15 Chriſt came to ſave s.
Heb. 7. 26. holy ſeparate from s.
12. 3. endured ſuch contradiction of s.
James 4. 8. cleanſe hands ye s. purify
Jude 15 which ungodly s. have ſpoken
Numb. 32. 14. *ſinful*, Is. 1. 4. Luke 5. 8. Rom. 7. 13. & 8. 3.

SINCERE, Phil. 1. 10. 16. 1 Pet. 2. 2.
Joſh. 24. 14. ſerve him in *ſincerity*
1 Cor. 5. 8. unleavened bread of s. and
2 Cor. 1. 12. in godly s. we had our conv.
2. 17. as of s. in ſight of God
8. 18. to prove s. of your love
Eph. 6. 24. grace with all love L. J. in s.
Tit. 2. 7. ſhewing gravity, s.
SINEW, Iſ. 48. 4. Job 10. 11.
SING to the Lord, Exod. 15. 21. 1 Chr. 16. 23. Pſ. 30. 4. & 68. 32. & 81. 1. & 95. 18. & 96. 1. 2. & 98. 1. & 147. 7. & 149. 1. Iſ. 12. 5. & 52. 9. Eph. 5. 19.
Exod. 15. 1. I will s. Judges 5. 3. Pſ. 13. 6. & 57. 5. 9. & 59. 16. 17. & 101. 1. & 104. 34. & 144. 9. Iſ. 51. 1. 1 Cor. 14. 15.
Job 29. 13. s. for joy, Iſ. 65. 14.
Pſ. 9. 11. s. praiſe, 18. 49. & 27. 6. & 30. 12. & 47. 6. 7. & 68. 4. & 75. 9. & 108. 1. 3. & 135. 3. & 147. 1. & 149. 3. & 146. 2. & 92. 1.
145. 7. ſhall s of thy righteouſneſs
Prov. 29. 6. righteous ſhall s. and rejoice
Iſ. 35. 6. ſhall tongue of dumb s.
1 Cor. 14. 15. I will s with my ſpirit
James 5. 13. merry let him s. pſalms
SINGLE eye, Mat. 6. 22. Luke 11. 34.
Acts. 2. 46 *ſingleneſs* of heart, Eph. 6. 5. Col. 3. 22.
SINK, Pſ. 69. 2. 14. Luke 9. 44.
SISTER, Song 4. 9. & 5. 1. & 8. 8.
SITUATION, 2 Kings 2. 19. Pſ. 48. 2.
SKIN for ſkin, Job 2. 4. & 10. 11. & 19. 26. Jer. 13. 23. Heb. 11. 37.
SKIP, Pſ. 29. 6. & 114. 4. Song 2. 8.
SLACK, Deut. 7. 10. Prov. 10. 4. Hab. 1. 4. Zeph. 3. 16. 2 Pet. 3. 9.
SLAY, Job 13. 15. Pſ. 139. 13. Lev. 19. 17. Eph. 2. 16. having *ſlain* enmity
Rev. 5. 9. waſt s. and haſt redeemed
6. 9. ſouls of s. for word of God
13. 8. Lamb s. from foundat. of world
SLEEP deep, Gen. 2. 21. & 15. 12. 1 Sam. 26. 12. Job 4. 13. Pſ. 76. 6. Prov. 19. 15. Iſ. 29. 10.
Pſ. 90. 5. they are as a s. in the morning
127. 2. he giveth his beloved s.
132. 4. I will not give s. to mine eyes
Prov. 3. 24. thy s. ſhall be ſweet
6. 4. give not s. to eyes nor ſlumber to
6. 10. yet a little s. little ſlumber 24. 33.
20. 13. love not s. leſt come to poverty
Eccl. 5. 12. s. of labouring man is ſweet
Jer. 31. 26. my s. was ſweet to me
51. 39. s. a perpetual s. 57.
Luke 9. 32. were heavy with s.
Rom. 13. 11. time to wake out of s.
Eſth. 6. 1. that night king could not s.
Pſ. 3. 5. laid me down and s. 4. 8.
76. 5. they have s. their s.
Eccl. 5. 12. abundance of rich not ſuff. s.
Song 5. 2. I s. but my heart waketh
1 Cor. 11. 30. for this cauſe many s.
15. 20. firſt fruits of them that s.
51. we ſhall not all s. but ſhall all be
Eph. 5. 14. awake thou that s. and

1 Theſſ. 4. 14. which s. in Jeſus, G. bring
5. 6. let us not s. as others but watch
7. they that s. s. in the night
10. whether we s. or wake ſhould live
SLIDE, Deut. 32. 25. Pſ. 26. 1. & 37. 31.
Jer. 8. 5. Hoſ. 4. 6.
SLIGHTLY, Jer. 6. 14. & 8. 11.
SLING, 1 Sam. 25. 29. Jer. 10. 18.
SLIP, Pſ. 17. 5. & 18. 36 & 38. 16. & 94.
18. Heb 2. 1
Pſ. 35. 6. *ſlippery*, 73. 18. Jer. 23. 12.
SLOTHFUL under tribute, Prov. 12. 24.
27. s. roaſteth not that took in hunting
15. 19. way of s. is an hedge of thorns
18. 9. s. is brother to great waſter
19. 15. *ſlothfulneſs* caſts into deep ſleep
24. s. hides hand in boſom, 26. 15.
21. 25. deſire of s. kills him
22. 13. s. ſaith there is a lion, 26. 13.
24. 30. I went by the field of the s.
26. 14. as door on hinges ſo is s. on bed
Rom. 12. 11. not s. in buſineſs fervent
Heb. 6. 12. be not s. but followers
SLOW to anger, Neh. 9. 17.
Luke 4. 24. fools s. of heart to believe
James 1. 19 s. to ſpeak s. to wr. Pr. 14. 29.
SLUGGARD go to ant, Prov. 6. 6.
9. how long ſleep O s. when wilt thou
13. 4. ſoul of s. deſires and hath not
20. 4. s. will not plow by reaſon of cold
26. 16. s. is wiſer in own conceit
SLUMBER, Pſ. 132. 4. Rom. 11. 8.
Pſ. 121. 3. he that keeps will not s. 4.
Mat. 25 5. they all *ſlumbered* and ſlept
2 Pet. 2. 3. their damnat. *ſlumbereth* not
SMITE thee ſhall Lord, Deut. 28. 22.
141. 5. let righteous s. me it ſhall be
Jer. 18. 18. let us s. him with tongue
Mat. 5. 39. ſhall s. thee on right cheek
If. 53. 4. eſteem him *ſmitten* of God and
Hoſ. 6. 1. hath s. and he will bind us up
SMOKE, Gen. 19. 28. Exod. 19. 18.
Deut. 29. 20. anger of Lord ſhall s. ag.
Pſ. 74. 1. God why doth thine anger s.
102. 3. as s. Prov. 10. 26. If. 65. 5.
If. 42. 3. *ſmoking* flax, Mat. 12. 20.
SMOOTH, Gen. 27. 11. 16. If. 30. 10.
Pſ. 55. 21. *ſmoother*, Prov. 5. 3.
SNARE, Exod. 23. 33. Judges 2. 3.
Pſ. 11. 6. on wicked he'll rain s.
18. 5. s. of death prevented me
69. 22. let table become a s. Rom. 11. 9.
91. 3. deliver thee from s. of fowler
119. 110. wicked laid a s. for me
124. 7. s. is broken and we eſcape
Prov. 13. 14. to depart from s. of death
27. 5. fear of man bringeth a s.
1 Tim. 6. 9. will be rich fall into s.
2 Tim. 2. 26. recover out of s. of devil
Pſ. 9. 16. *ſnared*, Prov. 6. 2. & 12. 13.
Eccl. 9. 12. If. 8. 15. & 28. 13. & 42. 22.
SNOW as, Pſ. 51. 7. If. 1. 18. Pſ. 68. 14.
Dan. 7. 9. Mat. 28. 3. Rev. 1. 14.
SNUFFED, Mal. 1. 13. Jer. 2. 24.
SOBER for your ſake, 2 Cor. 5. 13.
1 Theſſ. 5. 6. let us watch and be s. 8.
1 Tim. 3. 2. biſhop muſt be vigilant s.
11. wives not ſlanderers s. in all
Tit. 1. 8. s. juſt, holy, temperate
2. 2. aged men be s. grave, temperate
4. teach young women to be s.
6. young men exhort to be s. minded
1 Pet. 1. 13. gird up your loins be s.
4. 7. be s. and watch unto prayer
5. 8. be s. be vigilant for adverſary
Rom. 12. 3. not think highly but *ſoberly*
Tit. 2. 12. teaching us to live s.
Acts 26. 25. Speak words of *ſoberneſs*
1 Tim. 2 9. *ſobriety*, 15.
SOFT my heart God makes, Job. 23. 16.
Prov. 15. 1 s. anſwer turns away wrath
25. 15. s. tongue breaketh the bones
Mat. 11. 8. is clothed in s raiment
SOJOURN, Gen. 12. 10. Pſ. 120. 5.
Lev. 25. 23. *ſojourners* with me, 1 Chr.
29. 15. Pſ. 39. 12.
Exod. 12. 40. *ſojourning*, 1 Pet. 1. 17.
SOLD thyſelf to work ill, 1 Kings 21. 20.
2 Kings 17. 17. ſold themſelves to do evil
Rom. 7 14. I am carnal s. under ſin
SON, 2 Sam. 18. 33. & 19. 4.
Pſ. 2. 12. kiſs ye the s. leſt he be angry
116 16. I am the s. of thy handmaid
Pr. 10. 1. wiſe s. makes a glad fath. 15. 2.
Mal. 3. 17. as man ſpares own s.
Mat. 11. 27. no man knows S. but Father
17. 5. this is my beloved S. 3. 17.
Luke 10. 6. if s. of peace be there
John 1. 18. only begotten S. 3. 16. 18. 35.
5. 21. as F. S. quickens whom he will
8. 23. honour S. as honour Father, 26.
8. 35. s. abides ever, 36. s. make free
17. 12. loſt none but the s. of perdition
Rom. 8. 3. ſent own S. in likeneſs, 32.
Gal. 4. 7. if s. then an heir of God
2 Theſſ. 2. 3. man of ſin s. of perdition
Heb. 5. 8. tho' a S. learned he obedience
1 John 2. 22. denieth S. denieth Father
5. 11. life in S. 12. hath S. hath life
Mat. 21. 27. *his ſon*, Acts 3. 13. Rom. 1.
3. 9. & 5. 10. & 8. 29. 32. 1 Cor. 1. 9.
Gal. 1. 16. & 4. 4. 6. 1 Theſſ. 1. 10. Heb.
1. 1. 1 John 1. 7. & 2. 23. & 3. 23. &
4. 9. 10. 14. & 5. 9. 10. 11. 20.
Luke 15. 19. *thy ſon* John 17. 1. 19. 26.
Dan. 3. 25. *the ſon of God*, Mat. 4. 3. & 16.
16. and 41 other places
Numb. 23. 19. *ſon of man*, Job 25. 6. Pſ.
8. 4. & 80. 17. & 143. 3. Dan. 7. 13.
Ezekiel is ſo called about 90, and Chriſt
about 84 times,
Pſ. 144. 12. our *ſons* may be as plants
Song 2. 3. ſo is my beloved among s.
If. 60. 10. s. of ſtrangers, 61. 5. & 62. 8.
Mal. 3. 3. purify s. of Levi, 6. s. of Jacob
Mark. 3. 17. Boanerges s. of thunder
1 Cor. 4. 14. as my beloved s. I warn
Gal. 4 6. bec. s. G. ſent forth Spirit of S.
Heb. 2. 10. bring many s. to glory
12. 7. G. deals with you as s. 8. not s.
Gen. 6. 2. *ſons of God*, Job 1. 6. & 2. 1.
& 38. 7. Hoſ. 1. 10. John 1. 12. Rom.

8. 14. 19. Phil. 2. 15. 1 John 3. 1. 2.
SONG to Lord, Exod. 15. 1. Numb. 21. 17.
Ex. 15. 2. L is my s. Pſ. 118. 14. Iſ. 12. 2.
Job 30. 9. I am their s. Pſ. 69. 12.
Job. 35. 10. giveth s. in night, Pſ. 42. 8. & 77 6. Iſ. 30. 29.
Pſ. 32. 7. compaſs with s. of deliverance
33. 3. ſing *a new ſong*, 40. 3. & 96. 1. & 144. 9. & 149. 1. Iſ. 42. 10. Rev. 5. 9.
Pſ. 119. 54. been s. in houſe of my pilgr.
137. 3. required a s. one of the s. Zion
Ezek. 33. 32. as a very lovely s.
Eph. 5. 19. ſpeak to yourſ. in ſpiritual s.
Rev. 14. 3. no man could learn that s.
15. 3. ſing s. of Moſes and of the Lamb
SOON as they be born, Pſ. 58. 3.
Pſ. 106. 13. s. forgot his mighty works
Pr. 14. 17. s. angry not s. ang. Tit. 1. 7.
Gal. 1. 6. s. removed to another goſpel
2 Theſſ. 2. 2. be not s. ſhaken in mind
SOPE, Jer. 2 22. Mal. 3. 2.
SORCERER, Acts 3. 6. 8. & 8. 9. 11.
Jer. 27. 9. *ſ--ers*, Mal. 3. 5. Rev. 21. 8.
SORE, 2 Chron. 6. 19. Job 52. 8.
Heb. 10. 29. of how much s. puniſhment
Iſ. 1. 6 bruiſes and putrifying *ſores*
SORRY, Pſ. 38. 18. 2 Cor. 2. 2. & 7. 8.
Pſ. 90. 10. ſtrength labour and *ſorrow*
Prov. 15. 13. by s. of heart ſp. is broken
Eccl. 1. 18 increaſeth knowl. increaſ. s.
7. 3. s. is better than laughter
Iſ. 35. 10. s. and ſighing flee away, 51. 11.
50. 11. ye ſhall lie down in s.
Lam. 1. 12. is any s. like unto my s.
John 16. 6. s. hath filled your hearts
20. your s. ſhall be turned into joy
2 Cor. 2. 7. ſwallowed of overmuch s.
7. 10. godly s. works repent. to ſalvation but s. of world worketh death, 9.
Phil. 2. 27. ſhould have s. upon s.
1 Theſſ. 4. 13. s. not as oth. wh. have no
Rev. 21. 4. no more death neither s.
Pſ. 18. 5. s. of hell, 116. 3. s. of death
127. 2. it is vain to eat bread of s.
Iſ. 53. 3. man of s. 4. carried our s.
Mat. 24. 8. beginning of *ſorrows*
1 Tim. 6. 10. pierced thro' with many s.
2 Cor. 7. 9. *ſorrowed*, Jer. 31. 12.
1 Sam. 1. 15. woman of *ſorrowful* ſpirit
Job. 6. 7. were as my s. meat
Prov. 14. 13. in laughter heart is s.
Jer. 31. 25. repleniſhed s. ſoul, Pſ. 69. 29.
Zeph. 3. 13. s. for the ſolemn aſſemblies
Mat. 19. 22. young man went away s.
26. 22. 38. ſoul is exceeding s. even to
2 Cor. 6. 10. as s. yet alway rejoicing
Luke 2. 48. *ſorrowing*, Acts 20. 38.
SORT godly, 2 Cor. 7. 11. 3 John 6.
SOUGHT Lord, Ex. 33. 7. 2 Chr. 14. 7.
Iſ. 34. 4. I s. Lord and he heard me
111. 2. s. out of all that take pleaſure
119. 10. with whole heart I s. thee
Eccl. 7. 29. s. out many inventions
Iſ. 65. 1. I'm s found of them s. me not
62. 12. be called s. out city not forſak.
Rom. 9. 32. s. it not by faith but as
Heb. 12. 17. though he s. it carefully
1 Chr. 15. 63. *ſought him*, 2 Chr. 14. 7. & 15. 4. & 17. 4. Pſ. 78. 34. Song 3. 1. 2. & 5. 6. Jer. 8. 2. & 26. 21.
2 Chr. 16. 12. s. not Lord, Zeph. 1. 6.
SOLDIER of Jeſus Chriſt, 2 Tim. 2. 3. 4.
SOUL abhor my judgm. Lev. 26. 15. 43.
Gen. 2. 7. man became a living s.
Deut. 11. 33. ſerve him with all your s.
13. 3. love Lord with all s. Joſh. 22. 5.
1 Kings 2. 4. Mark 12. 33.
1 Sam. 18. 1. s. of Jonat. knit to s. of Da.
1 Kings 8. 48. return with all their s.
1 Chron. 22. 19 ſet your s. to ſeek Lord
Job 16. 4. if your s. in my s. ſtead
Pſ. 19. 7. L. law perfect converting the s.
34. 22. Lord redeems s. of his ſervants
49. 8. redemption of s. is precious
74. 19. deliver not s. of thy turtle into
107. 9. fills hungry s. with goodneſs
Pr. 10. 3. not ſuffer s. of righteous to fam.
19. 2. s be without knowl. not good
27. 7. full s. lotheth honey-comb
Iſ. 55. 2. let your s. delight in fatneſs
3. hear and your s. ſhall live
58. 10. I'll ſatisfy afflicted s.
Jer. 31. 25. ſatiated weary s. 12. 14.
38. 3. Lord made this s. Ezek. 18. 4.
Ezek. 18. 4. s. that ſinneth ſhall die, 20.
Mat. 10. 28. are not able to kill the s.
Rom. 13. 1. let every s. be ſubject to high.
1 Theſſ. 5. 23. ſpirit s. and body be preſ.
Heb. 4. 12. piercing to the dividing of s.
10. 39. believe to ſaving of s.
Exod. 30. 12. ranſom for *his ſoul*
Judges 10. 16.--was grieved for miſery
2 Kings 23. 25. turned to Lord with all--
Job 27. 8. when God takes away--
Hab. 2. 4.--lifted up is not right in him
Mat. 16. 26. loſe his s. what exchange for s.
Pſ. 16. 10. not leave *my ſoul* in hell
31. 7. haſt known--in adverſity
35. 3. ſay to--I'm thy ſalvation
9.--joyful in Lord rejoice in ſalvation
42. 5. 11. why, caſt down O--, 43. 5.
62. 1.--waiteth upon God, 5.
63. 1.--thirſteth for thee my fleſh long.
5.--ſhall be ſatisfied as with marrow
8.--follows hard after thee and
Iſ. 26. 9. with--have I deſired thee, 8.
61. 10.--ſhall be joyful in my God
Luke 1. 46.--doth magnify the Lord
John 12. 27. now is--troubled, Mat. 26. 38.
Pſ. 33. 20. *our ſoul*, 44. 25. & 66. 9. & 123. 4. & 123. 4. 124. 4. Iſ. 26. 8.
Deut. 13 6. *own ſoul*, 1 Sam. 18. 1. & 20. 17. Pſ. 22. 29. Prov. 8. 36. & 17. & 15. 3. & 9. 8. 16. & 6. 32. & 20. 2. & 29. 24. Mark 8. 36. Luke 21. 35.
Deut. 4. 9. *with all thy ſoul*, 6. 5. & 10. 12. & 30. 6. Mat. 22. 37.
Ezek. 3. 19. deliv. *thy ſoul*, 21. & 33. 9.
Luke 12. 20. this night--be required
3 John 2. proſper as--proſpereth
Pſ. 72. 13. ſave *ſouls* of needy, 97. 10.
Prov. 11. 30. winneth s. is wiſe

Is. 57. 15. ſpirit fail and s. which I made
Ezek. 14. 14. ſhould but deliver own s.
18. 4. all ſi are mine s. of fat. s. of ſon
Luke 21. 19. *your ſouls*, Joſh. 23. 14. Jer. 6. 16. & 26. 19. Mat 11. 29. Heb. 13. 17. 1 Pet. 1. 9. 22. & 2. 25
1 Pet. 3. 20. few, *i. e.* 8 s. were ſaved by
4. 19. commit keeping of our s to
2 Pet. 2. 14. beguiling the unſtable s.
Rev. 6. 9 s. of ſlain and beheaded, 20. 4.
SOUND dreadful, Job 15. 21.
Pſ. 47. 5. God gone up with s. of trumpet
89. 15. bleſſed people know joyful s.
119. 80. let heart be s. in thy ſtatutes
Prov. 2. 7. s. wisdom, 3. 21 & 8. 14.
Eccl. 12. 4. s. of grinding is low
6. 5. wo to chant to the s. of the viol
Rom. 10. 18. their s. went into all earth
1 Tim. 1. 10 contr. to s. doc. 2 Tim. 4. 3.
2 Tim. 1. 7. s. mind, 13. of s. words
Tit 1. 9. s. doctrine s. in faith, 2. 1. 2.
2. 8. s. ſpeech cannot be condemned
Is. 63 15. *ſounding* of bowels, 16. 11.
Pſ. 38. 3. 7. no *ſoundneſs*, Is. 1. 6.
SOW waſhed to wallowing, 2 Pet. 2. 22.
SOW wickedneſs reap the ſame, Job 4. 8.
Pſ. 126. 5. s. in tears reap in joy
Eccl. 11. 4. obſerveth wind ſhall not s.
Is. 32. 20. bleſſed that s. beſide all waters
Jer. 4. 3. fallow ground s. not am. thorns
31. 27. I'll s. with ſeed of man and beaſt
Hoſ. 10. 12. s. in righteouſn. reap in mer.
Mic. 6. 15. ſhall s. and not reap
Mat 13. 3. ſower went out to s.
Luke 12. 24. ravens neither s. nor reap
19. 22. reaping what I did not s.
Pſ. 97. 11. light is *ſown* for righteous
Hoſ. 8. 7 s. wind and reap whirlwind
1 Cor. 9. 11. have s. to you ſpiritual th.
15. 42. s. in corr. in diſh. in weakn. 43.
2 Cor. 9. 10. multiply your ſeed s.
James 3. 18 fruit of righte. s. in peace
Prov. 11. 18. *ſoweth* righteouſn. ſhall be
22. 8. s. iniquity ſhall reap vanity
John 4. 37. one s. and another reaps
2 Cor. 9 6 s. ſparingly s. bountifully
Gal. 6. 7. what a man s. that will he reap
8. s. to fleſh ſhall of fleſh reap corrupt.
Is. 55. 10. ſeed to *ſower*, 2 Cor. 9. 10.
SPARE all the place, Gen. 18. 26.
Neh. 13. 22. s. me according to greatneſs
Pſ. 39. 13 s. me that I may recover
Prov. 13. 24. he that s. rod hates child
19. 18. let not thy ſoul s. for his crying
Joel 2. 17. s thy people and give not
Mal. 3. 17. I'll s. them as man s. his ſon
Rom. 8. 32. that *ſpared* not his own ſon
11. 21 if G. s. not nat. bran. how s. th.
2 Pet. 2. 4. God s not angels that ſinned
SPARKS, Job 5. 7. Is. 50. 11.
SPARROW, Pſ. 102. 7. Mat. 10. 29.
SPEAK againſt Moſes, Numb. 12. 8.
Gen. 18. 25. taken on me to s. to the L.
Ex. 4. 14 Aaron thy brother can s. well
34. 35. went in to s. to the Lord
1 Sam. 3. 9. s. Lord thy ſervant heareth
Pſ. 85. 8. I'll hear what the L. s. he'll s.
Is. 8. 20. if s. not according to this word
50. 4. knoweth how to s. word in ſeaſ.
Jer 18. 7. at what inſtant I s. concern. 9.
Hab. 2. 3. at end it ſhall s. and not lie
Mat. 10. 19. how or what ye ſhall s.
12. 32 who s. againſt Son of man
34. how s. good of abund. of heart m.
Luke 6. 26. when all s. well of you
John 3. 11. we s. what we know
Acts 4 20. cannot but s things we have
1 Cor. 1. 10. all s. the ſame thing
2. 6. we s. wiſdom among perfect
Tit. 3. 2. to s evil of no man
Heb. 11. 4. he being dead yet s.
12. 24. s. better things than blood of
25. refuſe not him that s. from heaven
1 Pet. 2. 12. s. againſt you as evil doers
James 1. 19. ſwift to hear, ſlow to s.
2 Pet. 2. 10. s. evil of dignities, Jude 8.
Jude 10. s. evil of things they know not
Is. 45. 19. *I ſpeak*, 63. 1. John 4. 26. & 7. 17. & 8. 26. 28. 38. & 12. 50. Rom. 3. 5. & 6. 9. 1 Tim. 2. 7.
Is. 58. 13. nor *ſpeaking* own words
65. 24. whiles are s. I'll hear, 58. 9.
Dan. 9. 20. whiles I was s. and confeſſing
Mat. 6. 7. will be heard for much s.
Eph. 4. 15. s the truth in love
31. evil s be put away, 1 Pet. 2. 1.
5. 19. s. to yourſ. in pſalms and hymns
1 Tim. 4. 2. s. lies in hypocriſy, Pſ. 58. 3.
Rev. 13. 5. mouth s. great things
Gen. 11. 1. whole earth of one *ſpeech*
Deut. 32. 2. my s. ſhall diſtill as dew
Mat. 26. 73. thy s bewrayeth thee
1 Cor. 2. 1. not with excellency of s.
2 Cor. 3. 12. uſe great plainneſs of s.
10. 10. bodily preſence weak s. cont.
Col. 4. 6. let s. be always with grace
Tit. 2. 8. ſound s cannot be condemned
Jude 15. of all their hard *ſpeeches*
Rom. 16. 18. by fair s. deceive ſimple
Mat. 22. 12. he was *ſpeechleſs*
SPECTACLE to angels, 2 Cor. 4. 9.
SPEED, Gen. 24. 12. 2 John 10. 11.
Ezra 7. 21. *ſpeedily*, 26. Pſ. 31. 2. & 79. 8. Eccl. 8. 11. Luke 18. 8.
SPEND days in wealth, Job 21. 13.
Pſ. 90. 9. s. days as a tale that is told
Is. 49. 4. have s. my ſtrength for nought
55. 2. why s. money for not bread
Rom. 13. 12. night is far s. day is at hand
2 Cor. 12. 15. I would ſpend and be s.
SPICES, Song 4. 10. 14. 16. & 8. 14.
SPIDER, Prov. 30. 28. Job 8. 14. Is. 59. 5.
SPIKENARD, Song 1. 12. & 4. 13. 14.
SPIRIT made willing, Exod. 35. 21.
Num. 11. 17. take of s. on thee, 2 Kings 2. 9.
14. 24. Caleb had another s. and
Ezra 1. 5. whoſe s. God raiſed to go
Neh. 9. 20. good s. to inſtruct them
Job 26. 13. by his s. he garniſhed heav.
32. 8. there is a s. in man, 18. s. in me
Pſ. 31. 5. into thine hand I commit my s.
32. 2. and in whoſe s. there is no guile

51. 10 renew right s. within me
11. take not away holy s. 12. free s.
17. a broken and contrite s. 24. 18. Pr.
15. 13. & 17. 22. If. 57. 15. & 66. 2.
Pſ 76. 12. he'll cut off the s. of princes
78. 8. whoſe s. is not ſted'aſt with God
104. 30 ſendeſt forth thy s Job 33. 4.
139. 7. whither ſhould I go from thy s.
142. 3. my s. overwhelm. 143. 4. & 77. 3.
143. 7 s. faileth, 10. thy s. is good
Prov. 14. 29. haſty of s. exalteth folly
15. 13. by ſorrow of heart s is broken
16. 18. haughty s. before a fall
32. better that ruleth his own s.
18. 14. wounded s who can bear
20. 27. the s. of man is candle of Lord
Eccl. 3. 21. who knows s. of a man
8. 8. power over s to retain it
11. 5. thou knoweſt not way of s.
12. 7. duſt to earth s ſhall return to G.
If. 32. 15. till s. be poured from on high
34. 16. his s. hath gathered them
57. 16. for s. ſhall fail before me
61. 3. garm. of praiſe for s of heavin.
Mic. 1. 12. walk in s and falſhood
Zech. 12. 1. forms s. of man within him
10 pour out s. of grace and ſupplicat.
Mal. 2. 15. take heed to your s. that
Mat. 22. 43. how David in s. call him L.
26. 41. s. is willing but fleſh weak
Luke 1. 80. John waxed ſtrong in s.
2. 27. came by the s. into the temple
8. 55. her s. came again and ſhe roſe
9. 55. know not what kind of s. ye are
24. 39. a s. hath not fleſh and bones
John 3. 5 born of water and of the s.
6. that which is born of the s. is s.
34. God giveth not s. by meaſure to
4. 24. G. a s. worſhip in s. and truth, 23.
6. 63. s. quickens words s. and life
Acts 6. 10. not able to reſiſt s. by
16 7. the s. ſuffered them not
17. 16. Pauls s. was ſtirred in him
18. 5. Paul was preſſed in s. and teſtified
Rom. 8. 1. not after fleſh but after s. 4.
2. s. of life in C. J. made me free fr. law
9. if any have not the s of C. he is none
13. if ye thro' s. mortify deeds of body
15. s of bondage S of adoption
16. S. beareth witneſs with our s.
26. S. helps infirmities makes interceſ.
1 Cor. 2. 10. S. ſearcheth all; deep of G.
5. 3. preſent in s. 5 s. may be ſaved
6. 17. joined into the L. is one s. 12. 13.
2 Cor. 3. 3. written with s. of living God
6. not of letter but of S. S. giveth life
17. where S. of Lord is there is liberty
7. 1. cleanſe from filth. of fleſh and s.
Gal. 3. 3. begun in the S. are ye now
4. 6. ſent forth S of his Son into your
5. 17. fleſh luſteth ag. S. and S. ag. fleſh
18. if led by the S. not under the law
22. fruit of S. is love, joy, and peace
25. if live in the S. let us walk in the S.
6. 18. grace be with your s. 2 Tim. 4. 22.
Eph. 1. 13. ſealed with holy S. of prom.
4. 4. there is one body and one S.
23. be renewed in the s. of your mind
5. 9. fruit of S. is in all goodneſs
18. not drunk but filled with the S.
6. 18. praying alway in S. Jude 20.
Col 2. 5. I am with you in the S. joying
1 Theſſ. 5. 23. whole s. ſoul and body
Heb. 4. 12. dividing aſunder of ſoul and s.
9. 14. who through eternal S. offered
James 4. 5 s. that dwelleth in us luſteth
1 Pet. 3. 4. ornam. of a meek and quiet s.
18. to death in fleſh but quickened in S.
4. 6. might live accord. to G. in the S.
1 John 4. 1. believe not every s. try s.
Jude 19. ſeparate, ſenſual not hav. the S.
Rev. 1. 10. I was in S. on the Lord's day
11. 11. S. of life from God entered
14. 13. yea ſaith S. that they may reſt
22. 17. S. and bride ſay come and let
Gen. 6. 3. *my ſpirit*, Job. 10. 12. 31. 5. & 77. 6. If. 38. 16. Ezek. 36. 27. Zech. 4. 6. Luke 1. 47. & 23. 46. Acts 7. 59. Rom 1. 9. 1 Cor. 14. 14.
Gen 1. 2. *Spirit of God*, Exod. 31. 3. 2 Chron. 15. 1. Job 33. 4. Ezek. 11. 24. Mat. 3. 16. & 12. 28. Rom 8. 9. 12. & 15. 19. 1 Cor. 2. 11. 14. & 3. 16. & 6. 11. & 12. 3. 2 Cor. 3. 3. Eph. 4. 30. 1 Pet. 4. 14. 1 John 4. 2.
If. 11. 2. s. of wiſdom, Eph 1. 17.
Zech. 13. 2. unclean s. Mat. 12. 43.
Numb. 16. 22. G. of s. of all fleſh, 27. 16.
Pſ. 104. 4. maketh his angels *ſpirits*
Prov. 19. 2. Lord weigheth the s.
Mat. 10. 1. *unclean ſpirits*, Acts 5 16. & 8. 7. Rev. 5. 13. 14.
Luke 10. 20. rejoice not s are ſubject
1 Cor. 14. 32. s. of prophets are ſubject
Heb 12. 23. to s. of juſt men made perfect
1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to s. in priſon
1 John 4. 1. try s. for many falſe proph.
Hoſ. 9. 7. *ſpiritual* man is mad for iniq.
Rom. 1. 11. impart ſome s. gift
7. 14 law is s. but I am carnal
15. 27. partakers of their s. things
1 Cor. 2. 13. comparing s. things with s.
15. he that is s. judgeth all things
3. 1. ſpeak to you as s. but babes
9. 11. if we have ſown to you s. things
10. 3. eat s. meat, 4. ſame s. drink
14. 44. it is raiſed a s. body
Gal. 6. 1. ye who are s reſtore
Eph. 1. 3. bleſſed us with all s. bleſſings
5. 19. ſpeaking in s. ſongs, Col. 3 16.
6. 12. wreſtle againſt s. wickedneſſes in
Col. 1. 9. filled with all s. underſtanding
1 Pet. 2. 5. built s. houſe s. ſacrifice
Rom. 8. 6. to be *ſpiritually* minded is
1 Cor. 2. 14. of S. of God are s. diſcerned
Rev. 11. 8. s. is called Sodom and Egypt
SPITE, Pſ. 10. 14. Mat. 22. 6.
SPITTING, If. 50. 6. Luke 18. 32.
SPOIL, Gen 49. 27. Pſ. 68. 12.
Exod. 12. 36. they s. the Egyptians
Pſ. 119. 162. as one that finds great s.
If. 53. 12. ſhall divide s. with ſtrong

Mat. 12. 29. he will s. his houſe
Col. 2. 8. left any s. you thro' philoſophy
15. having s. principalities and powers
Heb. 10. 34. took joyfully *ſpoiling* of goods
SPOT without, Numb. 19. 2. & 28. 3. 9.
Job. 11. 15. 1 Tim. 6. 14. Heb. 9. 14.
1 Pet. 1. 19. 2 Pet. 3. 14.
Deut. 32. 5. their s. not s. of children
Song 4. 7. all fair there is no s. in thee
Eph. 5. 27. not having s. nor wrinkle
Jer. 13. 23. *ſpots*, Jude 12. 23.
SPREAD, Job 9. 8. If. 25. 11. & 37. 14.
Jer 4. 3 Lam. 1. 17. Ezek. 16. 8.
SPRING, Pſ. 85. 11. Mat. 13. 5. 7.
Pſ. 65. 10. *ſ--ing*, John 4. 14. Heb. 12. 15.
Pſ. 87. 7. all my *ſprings* are in thee
SPRINKLE, Lev. 14. 7. & 16. 14
If. 52. 15. ſo ſhall he s. many nations
Ezek. 36. 25. I'll s. clean water on you
Heb. 10. 22. hearts s. from evil conſcience
12. 24. come to blood of *ſprinkling*
1 Pet. 1. 2. through s. of blood of J. C.
SPUE out of mouth, Rev. 3. 16. Hab. 2.
16. Lev. 18. 28. Jer. 25. 27.
SPY, Numb. 13. 16. Gal 2. 4.
STABILITY of times, If. 33. 6.
STAFF, Gen. 32. 10 Zech. 11. 10.
Pſ. 23. 4. thy rod and s. comfort me
If. 3. 1. take away ſtay s. of bread
9. 4. broken s. of his burden, 14. 5.
10. 5. s. in their hand mine indignation
STAGGER, Pſ. 107. 27. Rom. 4. 20.
STAKES, If. 33. 20. & 54. 2.
STAIN, If. 23. 9. & 63. 3.
STAMMER, If. 28. 11. & 33. 19. & 32. 4.
STAND, Ezek. 29. 7. Exod. 9. 11.
Job 19. 25. ſhall ſtand on earth at latter
Pſ. 76. 7. who s. in thy ſight if once angry
130. 3. if mark iniquity L. who ſhall s.
If. 46. 10. my counſel ſhall s. Pr. 19. 21.
Mal. 3. 2. who ſhall s. when he appeareth
Mat. 12. 25. divided ag. itſelf ſhall not s.
Rom. 5. 2. this grace wherein we s.
14. 4. God is able to make him s.
2 Cor. 1. 24. by faith ye s. Rom. 11. 20.
Eph. 6. 13. have done all to s. 14. s.
1 Pet. 5. 12. true grace of G. wherein ye s.
Rev. 3. 20. beh. I s. at the door and kn.
Nah. 1. 6. *ſtand before*, 1 Sam. 6. 20. Luke
21. 36. Rom. 14. 10. Rev. 20. 12.
1 Cor. 16. 14. *ſtand faſt* in the faith
Gal. 5. 1.--in the liberty wherewith
Phil. 1. 27.--in one Spirit, 4. 1.--in Lord
1 Theſſ. 3. 8. we live if we--in the Lord
2 Theſſ. 2. 15.--and hold traditions
Pſ. 1. 5. *ſtand in*, 4. 4. & 24. 3.
Exod. 14. 13 *ſtand ſtill* ſee ſalvation, 2 Chr.
20. 17. Joſh. 10. 12. Zech. 11. 16.
Pſ. 1. 1. *ſtandeth*, 26. 12. & 33. 11. Prov.
8. 2. Song 2. 9. If. 3. 13.
Pſ. 119. 161. my heart s. in awe of
Rom. 14. 4. to own maſter s. or falleth
1 Cor. 10. 12. thinks he s. take heed
1 Tim. 2. 19. foundation of God s. ſure
James 5. 9. behold judge s. at the door
STAR, Numb. 27. 17. Mat. 2. 2.
Judges 5. 20. *ſtars* in courſes fought
Job 25. 5. s. are not pure in his ſight
38. 7. when morning s. ſang together
Dan. 12. 3. ſhall ſhine as s. together
Jude 13. wandering s. to whom is darkn.
Rev. 12. 1. on head crown of 12ve s.
STATURE, Mat 6. 27. Eph. 4. 13.
STATUTES and laws, Neh. 9. 14.
Pſ. 19. 8. s. of Lord are right rejoicing
Ezek. 20. 25. s. not good, 33. 15. s of life
Mic. 6. 16. s. of Omri works of Ahab
Exod. 15. 26. *his ſtatutes*, Deut. 6. 17.
2 Kings 17. 15. Pſ. 18. 22. & 105. 45.
1 Chron. 29. 19. *thy ſtatutes*, Pſ. 119. 12.
16. 23. 26. 33. 54. 64. 68. 71. 117.
STAY, Pſ. 18. 18. Song 2. 5. If. 10. 20. &
26. 3. & 27. 8. & 48. 2. & 50. 10.
STEAD, Gen. 4. 25. & 22. 13.
30. 2. am I in G. s. who has withheld
Job. 16. 4. if your ſoul in my ſoul s.
Prov. 11. 8. wicked cometh in his s.
2 Cor. 5. 20. we pray you in Chriſt's s.
STEAL, Exod. 20. 15. Lev. 19. 11.
Prov. 6. 30. if he s. to ſatisfy his ſoul
30. 9. leſt I be poor and s. and take
Jer. 23. 30. ag. prophets that s. my word
Mat. 6. 19. where thieves br. thro' and s.
Eph. 4. 28. that *ſtole* s. no more
Prov. 9. 17. *ſtolen* waters are ſweet and
STEDFAST, Job 11. 15. Dan. 6. 26.
Pſ. 78. 8. ſpirit was not s. with God, 37.
Acts 2. 42 continued s. in apoſtles doctr.
1 Cor. 15. 58. be ye s. unmoveable
Heb. 3. 14 if hold confidence s. till end
1 Pet. 5. 9 whom reſiſt s. in faith
Col. 2. 5. *ſtedfaſtneſs*, 2 Pet. 3. 17.
STEPS, Exod. 20. 26. Pſ. 18. 36.
Pſ. 37. 23. s. of good men ordered by L.
31. none of his s. ſhall ſlide
44. 18. neither our s. declined from
119. 133. order my s. in thy word
Prov. 16. 9. but Lord directeth his s.
Jer. 10. 23. not in man to direct his s.
Rom. 4. 12. walk in s. of that faith
1 Pet. 2. 21. we ſhould follow his s.
STEWARD, Luke 12. 42. & 16. 2. 1 Cor.
4. 1. Tit. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 10.
STIFF neck, Deut. 31. 27. Jer 17. 23.
Exod. 32. 9. *ſtiff necked* people, 33. 3. 5.
& 34. 9. Deut. 9. 6. 13. & 10. 16.
Acts 7. 51.--ye alway reſiſt Holy Ghoſt
2 Chron. 36 13. he *ſtiffened* his neck
STILL, Exod. 15. 16. Pſ. 8. 2. & 139. 18.
Pſ. 4. 4. be s. Jer. 47. 6. Mark 4. 39.
Pſ. 46. 10. be s. and know that I am God
83. 1. keep not ſilence be not s. O God
If. 30. 7. their ſtrength is to ſit s.
Rev. 22. 11. unjuſt s. filthy s. holy s.
Pſ. 65. 7 *ſtilleth* noiſe, 89. 9.
STING, 1 Cor. 15. 55. 56. Rev. 9. 10.
Prov. 23. 32. it *ſtings* like an adder
STINKS, Pſ. 38 5. If. 3. 24.
STIR up, Numb. 24. 9. Job 17. 8.
Pſ. 35. 23. s. up thyſelf awake, 80. 2.
78. 38. did not s. up all his wrath
Song 2. 7. ye s. not up nor, 3. 5. & 8. 4.

2 Tim. 1. 6. s. up gift of God in thee
2 Pet. 1. 13. meet to s. you up, mind, 3. 1.
Prov. 9. 17. *ſtolen* waters are ſweet
STONE of Iſrael, Gen. 49. 24.
Pſ. 118. 22. s. which builders refuſed
Iſ. 8. 14. a s. of ſtumbling, Rom. 9. 32. 33.
28. 16. a tried s. a precious corner s.
Dan. 2. 34. a s. was cut out of moun. 45.
Hab. 2. 11. s. ſhall cry out of the wall
Zech. 3. 9. on one s. ſhall be ſeven eyes
Mat. 3. 9. of theſe s. to raiſe up children
7. 9. bread will he give him a s.
Luke 19. 40. s. would immediately cry out
1 Pet. 2. 4. living s. 6. chief corner s.
5. ye as lively s. are built a ſpir. houſe
Ezek. 11. 19 *ſtony*, Mat. 13. 5.
STORE, 1 Cor. 16. 2. 1 Tim. 6. 19.
Luke 12. 24. *ſtore-houſe*, Pſ. 33. 7.
STORM, Pſ. 55. 8 & 83. 15.
Pſ. 107. 29. he makes the s. a calm
148. 8. s. wind fulfilling his word
Iſ. 4. 6. covert--25. 4. refuge from s.
Nah. 1. 3. the L. hath his way in s.
Mark 4. 37. aroſe a great s. Luke 8. 23.
STOOP, Job 9. 13. Pr. 12. 25. Mark 1. 7.
STOUT hearted, Pſ. 76. 5. Iſ. 46. 12.
Iſ. 10. 12. puniſh fruit of s. heart of king
Dan. 7. 20. look more s. than fellows
Mal. 3. 13. words have been s. againſt me
Iſ. 9. 9. ſay in pride and *ſtoutneſs* of heart
STRAIGHT, Joſh. 6. 5. Jer. 31. 9.
Pſ. 5. 8. make thy ways s. before my face
Eccl. 7. 13. who can make s. crook 1. 15.
Iſ. 40. 3. make s. way, 4. crooked be s.
42. 16. & 45. 2. Mat. 3. 3. Luke 3. 4. 5.
Heb. 12. 13. make s. paths for feet
STRAIN at gnat, Mat. 23. 24.
STRAIT, 2 Sam. 24. 14. Job 20. 22. &
36. 16. Iſ. 49. 20. Phil. 1. 23.
Mat. 7. 13. enter in at s. gate, 14.
Job 18. 7. ſteps *ſtraitened*, Prov. 4. 12.
Mic. 2. 7. is the ſpirit of *L.* s are theſe
Luke 12. 50. hapt. how am I s. till it be
2 Cor. 6. 12. not s. in us s. in yourſelves
STRANGE, Exod. 21. 8. & 30. 9. Lev.
10. 1. Pſ. 81. 9. Jer. 2. 21. Luke 5. 26.
Heb. 11. 9. 1 Pet. 4. 12. Jude 7.
Job 31. 3. is not a s. puniſh. to workers
Iſ. 28. 21. his s. work his s. act
Hoſ. 8. 12. law counted as a s. thing
Zeph. 1. 8. clothed with s. apparel
Heb. 13. 9. carried about with s. doctr.
1 Pet. 4. 9. think it s. you run not
Judg. 11. 2. *ſtrange woman*. Prov. 2. 16.
& 5. 3. 20. & 6. 24. & 20. 16. & 23. 27.
& 27. 13. Ezra 10. 2. 11.
Gen. 23. 4. *ſtranger* and ſojourner, Pſ.
39. 12. & 119. 19. 1 Chr. 29. 15.
Prov. 14. 10. s. not intermeddle with joy
Jer. 14. 8. why ſhould thou be as a s.
Mat. 25. 35. I was a s. and ye took me in
Luke 17. 18. ret. to give G. gl. ſave this s.
John 10. 5. a s. will they not follow
Pſ. 105. 12. when *ſtrangers* in it
146. 9. L. preſerves s. relieves widow
Eph. 2. 12. s. from covenants of promiſe
19. ye are no more s. and foreigners
Heb. 11. 13. confeſſed were s. on earth
13. 2. not forgetful to entertain s.
1 Pet. 2. 11. beſeech you as s. and pilg.
STRANGLED, Acts 15. 20. 29. & 21. 25.
Job 7. 15. ſoul chooſeth *ſtrangling*
STREAM, Iſ. 30. 33. & 66 12. Dan. 7. 10.
Amos 5. 24. Luke 6. 48.
Pſ. 46. 4. *ſtreams*, 126. 4. Song 4. 15. Iſ.
30. 25. & 33. 21. & 35. 6.
STREET, Rev. 11. 8. & 21. 22. & 22. 2.
Pr. 1. 20. *ſtreets*, Song 3. 2. Luke 14. 21.
STRENGTH, Gen. 49. 24. Exod. 13. 3.
Exod. 15. 2. L. is my s. and ſong, Pſ. 18.
2. & 28. 7 & 118. 14. Iſ 12. 2.
Judg. 5. 21. ſoul haſt troden down s.
1 Sam. 2. 9. by s. ſhall no man prevail
15. 29. the s. of Iſrael will not lie
Job 9. 19. if I ſpeak of s. lo he is ſtrong
12. 13. with him is wiſdom and s. 16.
Pſ. 18. 32. girded me with s. 39.
27. 1. L. is the s. of my life of whom
29. 11. Lord will give s. to his people
33. 16. mighty not delivered by s.
39. 13. ſpare me that I may recover s.
46. 1. G. is our refuge and our s. 81. 1.
68. 34. aſcribe s. to God, 35. gives s.
73. 26. G. is the s. of my heart, 43. 2.
84. 5. bleſſed whoſe s. is in thee
7. they go from s. to s. every one
93. 1. the Lord is clothed with s.
96. 6. aſcribe to Lord s. and beauty
138. 3. ſtrengthen. me with s. in ſoul
140. 7. Lord the s. of my ſalvation
Prov. 10. 29. way of L. is s. to upright
Eccl. 9. 16. wiſdom is better than s.
10. 10. if blunt muſt put to more s.
Iſ. 25. 4. s. to poor s. to needy
26. 4. in Lord Jehovah is everlaſt. s.
40. 29. to no might increaſeth s.
45. 24. in L. have I righteouſn. and s.
Joel 3. 16. L. s. of children of Iſrael
Luke 1. 51. ſhewed s. with his arm
Rom. 5. 6. when yet without s. Chriſt
1 Cor. 15. 56. s. of ſin is the law
2 Cor. 1. 8. preſſed out of meaſ. above s.
Rev. 3. 8. open door haſt a little s.
5. 12. worthy is Lamb to receive s.
12. 10. now is come ſalvation and s.
17. 13. give their s. to beaſt
1 Chr. 16. 11. *his ſtrength*, Pſ. 33. 17. Iſ.
63. 1. Hoſ. 7. 9. & 12. 3.
Gen. 49. 24. *in ſtrength*, Job 9. 4. & 36. 5.
Pſ. 71. 16. & 102. 20. & 147. 10. Iſ. 33. 6.
Gen. 49. 3. *my ſtrength*, Ex. 15. 2. 2 Sam.
22. 33 Job 6. 12. Pſ. 18. 1. 2. & 19 14.
& 28. 7. & 38. 10. & 43. 2. & 59. 17.
& 62. 7. & 71. 9. & 99. 4. & 102. 23.
& 118. 14. & 144. 1. Iſa. 12. 2. & 27.
5. & 49. 4. 5. Jer. 16. 19. Hab. 3. 19.
2 Cor. 12. 9.
Pſ. 37. 39. *their ſtrength*, 89. 17. Pr. 20.
29. Iſa. 30. 7. & 40. 31.
Pſ. 8. 2. *thy ſtrength*, 86. 16. & 110. 2. Pr.
24. 10. & 31. 3. Iſa. 17. 10. & 63. 15.
Mark 14. 32. Deut. 33 25.

Neh. 8. 10. *your ſtrength*, Iſa. 23. 14. & 30. 15. Ezek. 24. 21. Lev. 26. 20.
Pſ. 20. 2. Lord *ſtrengthen* thee out of Zion
27. 14. wait on L. he ſhall s. your heart
31. 24. be of good cour. he ſhall s. your
41. 3. Lord s. him on bed of languiſh
119. 28. s. me according to thy word
Iſ. 35. 3. s. ye the weak hands
41. 10. I'll s. thee, 54. 2. s. ſtakes
Dan. 11. 1. ſtood to confirm and s him
Zech. 10. 12. I'll s. them in the Lord
Luke 22. 32. when converted s. brethren
1 Pet. 5. 10. ſtabliſh s. ſettle you
Rev. 3. 2. watchful and s. things that
1 Sam. 23. 16 *ſtrengthened* his hand in G.
Ezek. 34. 4. diſeaſed have ye not s.
Eph. 3. 16. s. with might, Col. 1. 11.
2 Tim. 4. 17. L. ſtood with me and s. me
Pſ. 104. 15. bread which s. mans heart
138. 3. thou s. me with s. in my
Phil. 4. 13. thro' Chriſt which s. me
STRETCH thy hands, Job 11. 13.
Gen. 22. 10. s forth hand to ſlay
1 Kings 17. 21 s. himſelf upon the child
1 Chr. 21. 16. drawn ſword s. over Jeruſ.
Job 15. 25. he s. out his hand againſt G.
Prov. 31. 20. ſhe s. out her hand to poor
Iſ. 5. 25. hand s. out ſtill, 9. 12. & 10. 4.
40. 22. s. out the heavens as a curtain,
42. 5. & 44. 24. & 45. 12. & 51. 13. Jer.
10 12. & 51. 15 Zech. 12. 1.
Am. 6. 4. s. themſelves on couches
Mat. 12. 13. s. forth thy hand he s. it
John 21. 18. ſhall s. forth hands and ano.
Rom. 10. 21. all day I s. forth hands
STRIFE between me, Gen. 12. 7. 8.
Pſ. 80. 6. makeſt us a s. to neighbours
Prov. 10. 12. hatred ſtirreth up s.
15. 18. wrathful man ſtirs up s.
16. 28. froward man ſoweth s.
20. 3. it is honour to leave off s.
26. 20. where no tale-bearer s. ceaſeth
28. 25. proud heart ſtirs up s.
29. 22. angry man ſtirs up s.
30. 33. forcing of wrath brings s.
Iſa. 58. 4. ye faſt for s. and debate
Jer. 15. 10 born me man of s. and cont.
Luke 22. 24. was a s. among them who
Rom. 13. 13. not in s. and envying
1 Cor. 3. 3. among you s. and envying
Gal. 5. 20. wrath s. ſeditious hereſies
Phil. 1. 15. preach Chriſt of s. and envy
2. 3. let nothing be done thro' s.
1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh s. s. of words
2 Tim. 2. 23. gender s. 2 Cor. 12. 20.
Jam. 3. 14. bitter envying and s. 16.
STRIKE hands, Job 17. 3. Prov. 6. 1.
Prov. 17 26. not good to s princes for
L. 1. 5. why be s. any more, Jer. 5. 3.
53. 4 we did eſteem him s. of God
1 Tim. 3. 3. biſhop no *ſtriker*, Tit. 1. 7.
STRIPES, Iſ. 53. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 24. Prov. 17.
10. & 20. 30. Luke 12. 47. 48.
STRIVE, Exod. 21. 18. 22. Job 33. 13.
Gen. 6. 3. my ſpirit not alway s.
Prov. 3. 30. s. not without cauſe
Iſa. 45. 9. wo to him s. with his Maker
Hoſ. 4. 4. let no man s. as s. with prieſt
Mat. 12. 19. he ſhall not s. nor cry nor
Luke 13. 24. s. to enter at ſtrait gate
2 Tim. 2. 24. ſervant of L. muſt not s.
Phil. 1. 27. *ſtriving* tog. for faith of goſ.
Heb. 12. 4. unto blood s. againſt ſin
STRONG this day as, Joſh. 14. 11.
Pſ. 24. 8. L. is s. and mighty in battle
30. 7. made my mountain to ſtand s.
31. 2. be thou my s. rock for an houſe
71. 7. thou art my s. refuge, 3.
Prov. 10. 15. rich mans wealth is his s. city
11. 16. s. men retain riches
14. 26. in fear of Lord s. confidence
18 10. name of Lord is a s tower
21. 25. a wiſe man is s. increaſeth ſtr.
Eccl. 9. 11. battle not to s. 12. 3. s. men
Song 8. 6. love is s. as death, jealouſy
Iſa. 1. 31. s ſhall be as tow and
26. 1. we have s. city ſalvation, 60. 22.
35. 4. be s. fear not behold your God
53. 12. ſhall divide ſpoil with s.
Jer. 50. 3 their Redeemer is s. Rev. 18. 8.
Joel 3. 10. let the weak ſay I am s.
Luke 11. 21. s. man armed keep houſe, 22.
Rom. 4. 20. s. in faith giving gl. to God
15. 1. we s. ought to bear infirmities
2 Cor. 12. 10. when weak then am I s.
Heb. 11. 34. out of weakneſs made s.
1 John 2. 14. ye are s. and the word of G.
Iſ. 35. 4. *be ſtrong*, Hag. 2. 4. 1 Cor. 16.
13. Eph. 6. 10. 2 Tim. 2. 1.
1 Cor. 1. 25. *ſtronger* than, 10. 22.
Job 17. 9. clean hands ſhall be s. and s.
Jer. 20. 7. thou art s than I
STUBBLE, Job 13. 25. & 21. 18. Pſ. 83.
13. Iſa. 33. 11. Mal. 4. 1. 1 Cor. 3. 12.
STUBBORN, Deut. 21. 18. Pſ. 78. 8.
1 Sam. 15. 23. *ſtubbornneſs*, Deut. 9. 27.
STUDY, Eccl. 12. 12. 1 Theſſ. 4. 11.
2 Tim. 2. 15. Prov. 15. 28. & 24. 2.
STUMBLE ſhall not foot, Prov. 3. 23.
4. 12. when runneſt ſhall not s.
19. wicked know not at what they s.
Iſa 5. 27. none ſhall be weary or s.
8. 15. many ſhall s and fall and be, 14.
28. 7. err in viſion s. in judgment
Mal. 2. 8. cauſed many to s. with law
John 11. 9. walk in day he s. not
Rom. 9. 32. they s. at that s. 1 Pet. 2. 8.
14. 21. whereby br s. or is made weak
Iſa. 8. 14. *ſtumbling*, 1 John 2. 10.
Lev. 29. 14. *ſtumbling block*, Iſ. 8. 14. &
57. 14 Jer. 6. 21. Ezek. 3. 20. & 7. 19.
& 14. 3. 4. 7. Rom 9. 32. 33. & 11. 9.
& 14. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 23. & 8. 9. Rev. 2. 14.
SUBDUE our iniquities, Mic. 7. 19.
Pſ. 81. 14. I'd ſoon s. their enemies
Phil. 3. 21. able to s. all things to himſelf
Heb. 11. 33. who thro' faith s. kingdoms
SUBJECT devils are, Luke 10. 17. 20.
Rom. 8. 7. not s. to law of G 20. s. to van.
13. 1. every ſoul be s. to higher p. 5.
1 Cor. 14. 32. ſpirit of proph. s. to proph.
15. 28. Son himſ. ſhall be s. to him that

Eph. 5. 24. as church is s. to Christ
Tit. 3. 1 to be s. to princip. and powers
Heb. 2. 15. all life time s. to bondage
Jam. 5. 17. Elias a man s. to like passions
1 Pet. 2. 18. serv be s. to your masters
3. 22. angels authorities s. to him
5. 5. all of you be s. to one another
1 Cor. 9. 27. *subjection*, 1 Tim. 2. 11. & 3. 4. Heb. 2. 5. 8. & 12. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 1. 5.
SUBMIT, Gen. 16. 9. Ps. 18. 44. & 66. 3. & 68. 30. & 81. 15.
1 Cor. 16. 16. *submit yourselves*, Eph. 5. 21. 22. Col. 3. 18. Heb. 13. 17. Jam. 4. 7 1 Pet 2. 13. & 5. 5.
Rom 10. 3. have not s. to righte. of G.
SUBSCRIBE, Is. 44. 5. Jer. 32. 44.
SUBSTANCE, Gen. 7 4. & 15. 14.
Deut. 33. 11. bless L. his s. and let hands
Job 30. 22. thou dissolvest my s.
Ps. 139. 15. my s. was not hid fr. thee, 16.
Prov. 3. 9. honour L. with thy s. and with
8. 21. I'll cause th. love me to inherit s.
Hos. 12. 8. I have found me out s.
Luke 8. 3. ministred to him of their s.
Heb. 10. 34. in heaven a more endur. s.
11. 1. faith is s. of things hoped for
SUBTIL, Gen. 3. 1. Prov. 7. 10.
Acts 13. 10. *subtilty*, 2 Cor. 11. 3. Pr. 1. 4.
SUBVERT, Lam. 3. 36. Tit. 1. 11. & 3. 11.
Acts 15 24 *subverting* souls, 2 Tim. 2. 14.
SUCK, Gen. 21. 7. Deut. 32. 13. & 33. 19.
Job 20. 16. s. poison of asps and vipers
Is. 60. 16. s. milk of Gent. s. breasts of k.
66. 11. s. and be satisfied, 12.
Mat 24. 19. wo to that give s. in those
Luke 11. 27. blessed paps thou hast s.
23. 29. blessed are paps not gave s.
Is. 11. 8. *sucking* child, 49. 15.
Ps. 8. 2 *suckling*, Lam. 2. 11. & 4. 4.
SUDDEN, Prov. 3. 25. 1 Thess. 5. 3.
SUFFER, Exod. 12. 23 Lev. 19. 17.
Ps. 55. 22. never s. righte. to be moved
89. 33. nor s. my faithfulness to fail
121. 3. not s. thy foot to be moved
Pr. 10. 3 L. not s. soul of righte. to fam.
Mat. 16. 21. he must s. many things
17. 17. how long shall I s. you
19. 14. s little children to come to me
Rom. 8. 17. if we s. with him we shall
1 Cor. 4 12. being persecuted we s. it
10. 13. G. will not s you to be tempted
Phil. 1. 29. but also to s. for his sake
2 Tim. 2. 12. if we s we shall reign
Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather to s. affliction
13. 3. remember them who s. adversity
22. s. word of exhortation
1 Pet. 4. 15. let none s. as murderer
19 them that s. accord. to will of God
Ps. 105. 14. he *suffered* no man to do
Acts 14. 16. s. all nations to walk in own
16. 7. the spirit s. them not
Phil. 3. 8. for whom I s. loss of all things
Heb. 5. 8. learned obed. by things he s.
1 Pet. 2. 21. s. for us leaving us an exam.
3. 18 C. s. once for sin, just for unjust
5. 10. after ye have s. a while stablish
Mat. 11. 12. *suffereth*, 1 Cor. 13. 4.
Rom. 8. 18. *sufferings*, 2 Cor. 1. 5. 6. Phil. 3. 10. Col. 1. 24. Heb. 2. 10. 1 Pet. 1. 11. & 4. 13. & 5. 1.
SUFFICE, 1 Pet. 4. 3. John 14. 8.
Mat. 6. 24. *sufficient* to day is evil
2 Cor. 2. 16. who is s. for these things
3. 5. not s. of ours. our sufficiency of G.
12. 9. my grace is s. for thee and
Job 20. 22. *sufficiency*, 2 Cor. 9 8.
SUM, Ps. 139. 17. Ezek. 28 12. Heb. 8. 1.
SUMMER and winter not cease, Gen. 8. 22.
Ps. 74 17. hast made s. and winter
Prov. 6. 8. provideth her meat in s.
10. 5 gathereth in s. is a wise son
Isa. 18. 6 fowls shall s. and winter on 'em
Jer. 8. 22. harvest past and s. is ended
Zech. 14. 8. liv. waters in s. and winter
SUMPTUOUSLY fared, Luke 16. 19.
SUN stand thou still, Josh. 10 12.
Ps. 19. 4. he set a tabernacle for s.
74. 16. prepared the light and s.
104. 19. s. knows his going down
121. 6. s. not smite by day, Isa. 49. 10.
136. 8. s. to rule the day, Gen. 1. 16.
Eccl. 12. 2 while s. or stars darkened
Song 1. 6 because s. hath looked on me
6. 10. fair as moon clear as the s.
Is. 30. 26. light of s. shall be seven fold
38. 8. s. returned ten degrees on
60. 19. s be no more thy light by day
20. thy s. shall no more go down nor
Jer. 31. 35. gives s. for light by day
Mal. 4. 2. to fear shall s. of righte. arise
Mat. 5. 45. his s. to rise on evil and
13 43. righte shall shine as s. in kingd.
1 Cor. 15. 4. one glory of s. another of
Eph. 4. 26. let not s. go down on wrath
Rev. 10. 1. his face as s. 1. 16. Mat. 17. 2.
7. 16. nor s. light on them nor any heat
21. 23. city had no need of s. 22. 5.
SUPERFLUITY of naughtin. Jam. 1. 21.
SUPERSTITION, Acts 25. 19. & 17. 22.
SUP, Luke 17. 8. Rev. 3. 20. Hag. 1. 9.
Luke 14. 16. certain man made a great s.
1 Cor. 11. 20. to eat L. s. Luke 22. 20.
Rev. 19. 9. to marriage s. 17. s. of gr. G.
SUPPLICATION, 1 Kings 8. 28. & 9. 5.
Job 8. 5. & 9. 15. Ps. 6. 9. & 30 8. & 55. 1. & 142. 1. & 119. 170. Dan. 6. 11. & 9. 20. Hos. 12. 4. Zech. 12. 10. Eph. 6. 18. Phil. 4. 6. 1 Tim. 2. 1. & 5. 5. Heb 5. 7.
SUPPLY of Spirit of Jesus C. Phil. 1. 19.
Phil 4. 19 my God shall s. all your need
2 Cor. 9. 12. *supplieth*, Eph. 4 16.
SUPPORT weak, Acts 20. 34. 1 Thess. 5. 14.
SUPREME, 1 Pet. 2. 13.
SURE, Gen. 23. 17. 1 Sam. 25. 38.
2 Sam. 23. 5. cov. ord. in all th. and s.
Neh. 9 38. we make a s. covenant
Ps. 19. 7. testim of L. is s. making wise
93. 5. thy testimonies are very s.
111. 7. all his commands are very s.
Prov. 11. 15. hateth suretyship is s.
19. to sows righte. shall be a s. reward

Is. 22. 23. 25. s. place, 28. 16. s. foundat.
32. 18. s. dwellings, 33. 16. water be s.
55. 3. s. mercies of David, Acts 13. 34.
John 6. 69. we believe and are s. that thou art that C. the Son of the living G.
Rom. 4. 16. prom. might be s. to all seed
2 Tim. 2. 19. foundation of G. ſtands s.
2 Pet. 1. 10. make calling and election s.
19. have a more s. word of prophecy
SURETY be for thy ſervant, Pſ. 119. 122.
Heb. 7. 22. Jeſus made s. of better teſta.
SURFEITING and drunken. Luke 21. 34.
SURPRISED hypocrites, Is. 33. 14.
SUSTAIN, Pſ. 55. 22. Prov. 18. 14.
Pſ. 3. 5. *ſuſtained*, Is. 59. 16.
SWALLOW, Pſ. 84. 3. Jer. 8. 7.
Exod. 15. 12. earth s. them, Num. 16. 32.
Pſ. 124. 3. they had s. us up quick
Is. 25. 8. s. up death in vict. 2 Cor. 5. 4.
Mat. 23. 24. ſtrain at gnat and s. a camel
2 Cor. 2. 7. be s. up of overmuch ſorrow
SWEAR, Num. 30. 2. Deut. 6. 13.
Is. 45. 23. to me every tongue ſhall s.
65. 16. ſhall s. by the God of truth
Jer. 4. 2. ſhall s. L. lives in truth, 12. 16.
Zeph. 1. 5. s. by L. and s. by Malcham
Mat. 5. 34. s. not at all, Jam. 5. 12.
Pſ. 15. 4. *ſwears* to his own hurt
Eccl. 9. 2. that s. as he that fears an oath
Zech. 5. 3. every that s. ſhall be cut off
Jer. 23. 10. bec. of *ſwearing* land mourn
Hoſ. 4. 2. by s. and lying they break out
10 4. s. falſely in making a covenant
Mal. 3. 5. I'll be a witneſs againſt falſe s.
SWEAT, Gen. 3. 19. Luke 12. 44.
SWEET, Job 20. 12. Pſ. 55. 14.
Pſ. 104. 34. meditation of him ſhall be s.
119. 103. how s. are thy words to my
Prov. 3. 24. ſleep ſhall be s. Jer. 31. 26.
9. 17. ſtolen waters are s. 20. 17.
13. 19. deſire accompliſhed is s. to ſoul
27. 7. to hungry every bitter is s.
Eccl. 5. 12. ſleep of labouring man is s.
11. 7. light is s. and to behold the ſun
Song 2. 3. his fruit was s. to my taſte
14. s. is thy voice and count. comely
5. 16. his mouth is moſt s. he is altog.
Is. 5. 20. put bitter for s. and s. for bitter
Phil. 4. 18. odour of a s. ſmell
Rev. 10. 9. in mouth s. as honey, 10.
Pſ. 19. 10. *ſweeter* than honey, 119. 101.
Judg. 14. 14. *ſweetneſs*, Prov. 16. 21. & 27. 9.
SWELLING, Jer. 12. 5. 2 Pet. 2. 18.
SWIFT, Deut. 28. 49. Job 9. 26.
Eccl. 9. 11. race is not to s. nor battle
Rom. 3. 15. feet s. to ſhed blood, Pr. 6. 18.
Jam. 1. 19. s. to hear ſlow to ſpeak
2 Pet. 2. 1. bring on themſ. s. deſtruction
Job 7. 6. days *ſwifter* than ſhuttle, 9. 25.
Pſ. 147. 15. *ſwiftly*, Joel 3. 4.
SWIM, 2 Kings 6. 6. Pſ. 6. 6. Ezek. 47. 5.
SWORD, Exod. 32. 27. Lev. 26. 25.
Gen. 3. 24. cherubims and flaming s.
Deut. 33. 29. s. of thy excellency
Judg. 7. 20. s. of Lord and of Gideon
2 Sam. 12. 10. s. ſhall never depart
Pſ. 17. 13. from wicked which is thy s.
149. 6. two edged s. in their hands
Song 3. 8. every one has s. on thigh
Jer. 9. 16. I'll ſend a s. after them
15. 2. ſuch as for s. to s. 43. 11.
Ezek. 21. 13. what if s. contemn rod
Zech. 11. 17. s. ſhall be on his arm
13. 7. awake O s. againſt my ſhepherd
Mat. 10. 34. not to ſend peace but a s.
Luke 2. 35. a s. ſhall pierce into thy
Rom. 13. 4. he beareth not s. in vain
Eph. 6. 17. s. of ſpirit is word of God
Heb. 4. 12. word ſharper than two s.
Rev. 1. 16. went ſharp two edged s. 19. 15.
Pſ. 55. 21. *ſwords*, 59. 7. Prov. 30. 14.
Is. 2. 4. Ezek. 32. 27. Joel 3. 10.
Gen. 22. 16. by myſelf have I *ſworn*
Pſ. 24. 4. nor s. deceitfully
119. 106. I have s. and will perform it
SYNAGOGUE, Pſ. 74. 8 Mat. 6. 5. & 23. 6 Luke 7. 5. John 9. 22. & 16. 20. Acts 15. 21. Rev. 2. 9. & 3. 9.

T

TABERNACLE, Exod. 26. 1. & 29. 43.
Job 5. 24. thy t. ſhall be in peace
Pſ. 15. 1. who ſhall abide in thy t.
27. 5. in ſecret of his t. ſhall hide
Prov. 14. 11. t. of upright ſhall flouriſh
Is. 33. 20. t. that ſhall not be taken down
Am. 9. 15. raiſe up t. of David, Acts 15. 16.
2 Cor. 5. 1. if earthly houſe of this t.
4. we that are in this t. do groan
Heb. 8. 2. miniſter of the true t.
2 Pet. 1. 13. I'm in t. 14. put off t.
Rev. 21. 3. t. of God is with men on
Job 12. 6. *tabernacles* of robbers proſper
Pſ. 84. 1. how amiable are thy t.
118. 15. ſalvation is in t. of righteous
Heb. 11. 9. dwell. in t. with Iſaac and Jac.
TABLE, Exod. 25. 23. Job 36. 16.
Pſ. 23. 5. prepared a t. before me
69. 22. let their t. become a ſnare
128. 3. olive plants round about thy t.
Prov. 3. 3. write them on the t. of heart
Song 1. 12. while king ſits at his t.
Jer. 17. 1. ſin graven on t. of heart
Mal. 1. 7. t. of the Lord is contemptible
Mat. 15. 27. crumbs fall from maſters t.
1 Cor. 10. 21. part. of L. t. and t. of devils
Deut. 10. 4. *tables*, 5. Heb. 9. 4. 2 Chr. 4. 8. 19. Is. 28. 8. Ezek. 40. 41.
Hab. 2. 2. write make it plain on t.
Acts 6. 2. leave word of God and ſerve t.
2 Cor. 3. 3. not in t. of ſt. but fleſh t. of h.
TAKE you for a people, Exod. 6. 7.
Exod. 20. 7. not t. name of the L. in vain
34. 9. pardon t. us for thy inheritance
Pſ. 27. 10. when--L. will t. me up
51. 11. t. not holy ſpirit from me
116. 13. I'll t. cup of ſalvation and
119. 43. t. not word of truth out of
Hoſ. 14. 2. t. with you words and ſay t.
Mat. 16. 24. t. up his croſs and follow me
18. 16. t. with thee one or two more
23. would t. account of his ſervants

20. 14. t. that thine is, and go thy way
26. 26. t. eat, this my body, 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Luke 12. 19. t. thy eaſe, eat, drink, and
Eph. 6. 13. t. whole armour of God, 17.
Rev. 3. 11. that no man t. thy crown
Exod. 23. 25. *take away*, Joſh. 7. 13.
2 Sam. 24. 10. 1 Chr. 17. 13. Job 7. 21.
& 32. 22. & 36. 18. Pſ. 58. 9. Iſ. 58. 9.
Jer. 15. 15. Hoſ. 1. 6. & 4. 11. & 14. 2.
Amos 4. 2. Mal. 2. 3. Luke 17. 31. John
1. 29. 1 John 3. 5. Rev. 22. 19.
Deut. 4. 9. *take heed*, 11. 16. & 27. 9.
2 Chr. 19. 6. Pſ. 39. 1. Iſ. 7. 4. Mal. 2.
15. Mat. 6. 1. & 16. 6. & 18. 10. & 24.
4. Mark 4. 24. & 13. 33. Luke 8. 18.
& 12. 15. 1 Cor. 10. 12. Col. 4. 17.
Heb. 3. 12. 2 Pet. 1. 19.
Deut. 32. 41. *take hold*, Pſ. 69. 24. Iſ. 27.
5. & 56. 4. & 64. 7. Zech. 1. 6
Pſ. 83. 3. *taken* crafty counſel againſt thy
119. 111 teſtim. have I t. as my herit.
Iſ. 53. 8. he was t. from priſ. and judgm.
Lam. 4. 20. anointed of L. t. in their pits
Mat. 21. 43. kingdom of G. t. from you
24. 40. one ſhall be t. the other left
Mark 4. 25. ſhall be t. that which he hath
Acts 1. 9. t. up into heaven 11. 22.
2 Tim. 2. 26. t. captive by him
Iſ. 6. 7. thy iniquity is *taken away*
16. 10. gladneſs- 57. 1. merciful men--
Luke 10. 42. part not be--from her
2 Cor. 3. 16. vail when return to Lord
Pſ. 40. 12. my iniq. *taken hold* of me
119. 143. trouble and ang. have--of me
Prov. 1. 19. *taketh away*, John 1. 29. &
10. 18. & 15. 2. *taketh from*, 16. 22.
Pſ. 119. 9. by *taking* heed thereto accord.
Mat. 6. 27. who by t. thought can add
Rom. 7. 8. ſin t. occaſion by com. 11.
Eph. 6. 16. above all t. ſhield of faith
TALE, Pſ. 90. 9. Ez. 22. 29. Luke 24. 11.
Lev. 19. 16. *tale-bearer*, Prov. 11. 13. &
18. 8. & 20. 19. & 26. 20. 22.
TALENTS, Mat. 18. 24. & 25. 15. 25.
TALK of them when ſitteſt, Deut. 6. 7.
1 Sam. 2. 3. t. no more ſo exc. proudly
Job 13. 7. for G. t. deceitfully for him
Pſ. 37. 30. tongue t. of judgment
71. 24. tongue t. of thy righteouſneſs
77. 12. medit. of works, t. of thy doings
105. 2. t. ye of all his wondrous works
145. 11. ſhall ſp. of gl. t. of thy power
Jer. 12. 1. let me t. with thee of judgm.
John 14. 30. I'll not t. much with you
Eph. 5. 4. filthineſs, nor fooliſh *talking*
Tit. 1. 10. unruly and vain *talkers*
TAME, Mark 5. 4. Jam. 3. 7. 8.
TARRY, 1 Chr. 19. 5. 2 Kings 14. 10.
Pſ. 101. 7. liar not t. in my ſight
Prov. 23. 30. that t. long at wine
Iſ. 46. 13. my ſalvation ſhall not t.
Jer. 14. 8. turns aſide to t. for a night
Hab. 2. 3. tho' t. wait come, not t.
Mat. 26. 38. t. here and watch with me
John 21. 22. that he t. till I come
1 Cor. 11. 33. to eat t. one for another
Pſ. 68. 12. ſhe that *tarried* at home
Mat. 25. 5. while bridegroom t. all ſlum.
Luke 2. 43. child J. t. behind in Jeruſal.
Acts 22. 16. why t. thou? ariſe be bapt.
Pſ. 40. 17. make no *tarrying*, 70. 5.
TASTE, Exod. 16. 31. 1 Sam. 14. 43.
Job 6. 6. is any t. in white of an egg
Pſ. 34. 8. O t. and ſee that Lord is good
119. 103. ſweet are thy words to my t.
Song 2. 3. his fruit was ſweet to my t.
Jer. 48. 11. his t. remained in him
Mat. 16. 28. ſome ſhall not t. of death
Luke 14. 24. none bidden ſhall t. of my ſ.
John 8. 52. keep my ſaying never t. death
Col. 2. 21. touch not, t. not, handle not
Heb. 2. 9. ſhould t. death for every man
6. 4. t. heav. gift, 5. t. good word of G.
1 Pet. 2. 3. if have t. that L. is gracious
TATLERS, 1 Tim. 5. 13.
TEACH, Exod. 4. 12. Lev. 10. 11.
Deut. 4. 9. t. them thy ſons, 6. 7. & 11. 19.
33. 10. they ſhall t. Jacob thy judgm.
1 Sam. 12. 23. t. good way, 1 Kings 8. 36.
2 Chr. 17. 7. to t. in the cities of Judah
Job 21. 22. ſhall any t. God wiſdom
Pſ. 25. 8. t. ſinners in way, 9. meek t.
34. 11. I'll t. you the fear of L. 32. 8.
51. 13. I'll t. tranſgreſſors thy way
90. 12. ſo t. us to number our days
Iſ. 2. 3. he'll t. of his ways, Mic. 4. 2.
Jer. 31. 34. t. no more every man neighb.
Mat. 28. 19. go and t. all nations baptiz.
John 9. 34. born in ſins doſt thou t. us
14. 26. H. G. ſhall t. you all th. and br.
1 Cor. 4. 17. as I t. every where in chu.
1 Tim. 2. 12. I ſuffer not woman to t.
3. 2. given to hoſpitality apt to t.
2 Tim. 2. 2. faithful men able to t. others
Heb. 5. 12. teachers, need one to t. you
1 John 2. 27. need not any man t. you
Job 34. 32. what I ſee not *teach me*
Pſ. 25. 4.--thy paths 5, 27. 11.--thy way,
86. 11. & 119. 12.--thy ſtatutes, 26. 64.
68. 124. 135; 66.--good judgment
108.--thy judg. 143.--to do thy will
2 Chr. 30. 22. *taught* good knowl. of L.
Pſ. 71. 17. thou haſt t. me from youth
119. 171. when haſt t. me thy ſtatutes
Eccl. 12. 9. wiſe t. people knowledge
Iſ. 29. 13. fear of me t. by precepts of m.
54. 13. all thy children ſhall be t. of L.
John 6. 45. they ſhall be all t. of God
Acts 20. 20. t. you publ. and from houſe.
Gal. 6. 6. him t. in word commun. things
1 Theſſ. 4. 9. yourſ. are t. of G. to love
Pſ. 94. 12. *teacheſt* him out of thy law
Mat. 22. 16. t. way of God in truth
Rom. 2. 21. t. another t. not ſelf
Job 36. 22. who *teacheth* like him
35. 11. who t. us more than beaſts
Pſ. 18. 34. t. my hands to war, 144. 1.
94. 10. he that t. man knowledge
Iſ. 48. 17. L. thy Red. t. thee to profit
1 Cor. 2. 13. words mans wiſd. t. H. G. t.
1 John 2. 27. anointing t. you all things
Hab. 2. 18, *teacher*, John 3. 2, Rom. 2.

20. 1 Tim. 2. 7. 2 Tim. 1. 11.
Pſ. 119. 99. *teachers*, Iſ. 30. 20.
2 Tim. 4. 3. heap up to themſelves t.
Tit. 2. 3. be t. of good things
Heb. 5. 12. ought to be t. of others
2 Chr. 15. 3. without *teaching* prieſt
Mat. 15. 9. t. for doctr. command. of men
28. 20. t. them to obſerve all things
Col. 1. 28. t. every man in all wiſdom
3. 16. t. and admoniſhing one another
Tit. 2. 12. t. us that denying ungodlineſs
TEAR, Pſ. 50. 22. Hoſ. 5. 14. Job 16. 9.
TEARS, Job 16. 20. Pſ. 6. 6. Iſ. 38. 5.
Pſ. 56. 8. put my t. in thy bottle, 39. 12.
80. 5. feedeſt them with bread of t.
126. 5. ſow in t. ſhall reap in joy
Iſ. 25. 8. wipe all t. from off faces
Jer. 9. 1. my eyes a fountain of t.
Luke 7. 38. waſh his feet with t.
Acts 20. 19 with many t. and tempt. 31.
2 Cor. 2. 4. of anguiſh wrote with many t.
2 Tim. 1. 4. mindful of thy t. filled joy
Heb. 5. 7. with ſtrong cry and t. to him
12. 17. tho' ſought it carefully with t.
Rev. 7. 17. wipe all t. from eyes, 21. 4.
TEATS, Iſ. 32. 12. Ezek. 23. 3. 21.
TEETH white with milk, Gen. 49. 12.
Job 4. 10. t. broken, Pſ 3. 7. & 58. 6.
Song 4. 2. t. are like flock of ſheep, 6. 6.
Jer. 31. 29. childr. t. ſet on edge, Ez. 18. 2.
Amos 4. 6 cleanneſs of t. in all cities
Mat. 8. 12. weeping and gnaſhing of t.
22. 13. & 24. 51. & 25. 30. Pſ. 112. 10.
TELL it not in Gath, 2 Sam. 1. 20.
Pſ. 48. 13. t. it to generation following
56. 8. thou t all my wanderings
Prov. 30. 4. what name if thou canſt t.
Mat. 8. 4. ſee thou t. no man, 16. 20.
18. 15. t. him his fault, 17. t. church
John 3. 8. canſt not t. whence it cometh
4. 25. Meſſiah cometh he'll t. us all th.
8. 14. ye cannot t. whence I come
2 Cor. 12. 2. in or out of body I cannot t.
Gal. 4. 16. am I enemy bec. I t. you truth
Phil. 3. 18. have told now t. you weeping
TEMPERANCE, Acts 24. 25. Gal. 5. 23.
2 Pet. 1. 6.
1 Cor. 9. 25. *temperate*, Tit. 1. 8. & 2. 2.
TEMPLE, 1 Sam. 1. 9. 1 Kings 6. 5.
Pſ. 29. 9. in his t. ev. one ſpeak of glory
Jer. 7. 4. t. of the L. t. of L. are theſe
Mal. 3. 1. L. ſuddenly come to his t.
Mat. 12. 6. one greater than t. is here
John 2. 19. deſtroy this t. and in 3 days
21. he ſpake of t. of his body
Acts 7. 48. M. High dwells not in t. made
1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are t. of God if defile, 17.
6. 19. your bodies are t. of Holy Ghoſt
9. 13. live of things of t.
2 Cor. 6. 16. what agr. t. of G. with idols
ye are the t. of the living God
Rev. 7. 15. ſerve him day and n. in his t.
11. 19. t. of G. was opened in heaven
21. 22. ſaw no t. L. G. and Lamb are t.
Song 4. 3. thy *temples*, 6. 7.
TEMPORAL, 2 Cor. 4. 18.
TEMPT Abraham God did, Gen. 22. 1.
Exod. 17. 2. wherefore do ye t. the L.
Deut. 6. 16. not to t. L. your God as t.
Iſ. 7. 12. I'll not aſk nor will I t. the L.
Mal. 3. 15. that t. God are delivered
Mat. 4. 7. thou ſhalt not t. the L. thy G.
22. 18. why t. you me, ſhew me peny
Acts 5. 9. agreed toge. to t. Spirit of God
15. 10. why t. ye God to put a yoke
1 Cor. 7. 5. that Satan t. not for incont.
10. 9. neither let us t. Chriſt as ſome t.
Exod. 17. 7. becauſe they *tempted* the L.
Numb. 14. 22. t. me now ten times
Pſ. 78. 18. t. G. in their heart, 106. 14.
41. turned back and t. God
56. t. and provoked the Moſt High G.
95. 9. when fathers t. me, Heb. 3. 9.
Mat. 4. 1. wilderneſs to be t. of the devil
Luke 10. 25. lawyer t. him ſaying
1 Cor. 10. 13. not ſuffer you to be t. above
Gal. 6. 1. leſt thou alſo be t.
1 Theſſ. 3. 5. tempter hath t. you
Heb. 2. 18. ſuffered being t. ſuccour t.
4. 15. in all points t. as we are
11. 37. were ſawn aſunder were t.
Jam. 1. 13. no man ſay when t. I'm t. of G.
G. t. no man nor can be t. with evil
14. every man is t. when led away
Mat. 16. 1. *tempting* him, 19. 3. & 22. 25.
Luke 11. 16. John 8. 6.
Pſ. 95. 8. as in day of *temptation*
Mat. 6. 13. lead us not into t. Luke 11. 4.
Luke 4. 13. had ended all the t.
8. 13. in time of t. fall away
1 Cor. 10. 13. no t. taken you but com.
will with t. make a way to eſcape
Gal. 4. 14. deſpiſed not my t. in fleſh
1 Tim. 6. 9. be rich fall into t. and
Heb. 3. 8. in day of t. in wilderneſs
Jam. 1. 12. bleſſed that endures t.
Rev. 3. 10. keep thee from hour of t.
Deut. 4. 34. *temptations*, 7. 19 Luke 22.
28. Acts 20. 19. Jam. 1. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 6.
2 Pet. 2. 9.
Mat. 4. 3. *tempter*, 1 Theſſ. 3. 5.
TENDER heart, 2 Kings 22. 19. Eph. 4. 32.
Luke 1. 78. t. mercy, Jam. 5. 11.
TENDETH, Prov. 10. 16. & 11. 19. & 19.
23. & 11. 24. & 14. 23. & 21. 5.
TENTS of Shem dwell in, Gen. 9. 27.
Num. 24. 5. how goodly thy t. O Jacob
1 Kings 12. 16. to your t. O Iſr. 2 Sam. 20. 1.
Pſ. 84. 10. them dwell in t. of wickedn.
120. 5. woes me dwell in t. of Kedar
Song 1. 8. feed kids beſide ſhepherds t.
TERRESTRIAL celeſtial, 1 Cor. 15. 40.
TERRIBLE, Exod. 34. 10. Deut. 1. 19.
Deut. 7. 21. a mighty G. and t. 10. 17.
Neh. 1. 5. & 4. 14. & 9. 32. Jer. 20. 11.
Deut. 10. 21. hath done t. th. 2 Sam. 7. 23.
Job 37. 22. with God is t. majeſty
Pſ. 45 4. right hand teach t. things
47. 2. Lord Moſt High is t. 68. 35.
65. 5. by t. things in righte. anſwer us
66. 3. how t. in working doing, 5.
76. 12. he is t. to kings of earth

99. 3. praiſe great and t. name for holy
Song 6. 4. t. as army with banners
Iſ. 64. 3. didſt t. things we looked not for
Joel 2. 11. day of L. t. 31. Zeph. 2. 11.
Heb. 12. 21. ſo t. was the ſight that Moſes
1 Chr. 17. 21. *terribleneſs*, Jer. 49. 16.
Job 7. 14. *terrify*, Phil. 1. 28.
TERROR, Gen. 35. 5. Deut. 32. 25.
Job 31. 23. deſtr. from G. was a t. to me
Iſ. 33. 18. thy heart ſhall meditate t.
Jer. 17. 17. be not a t. to me in day of
20. 4. a t. to ſelf and all, Ezek. 26. 21.
Rom. 13. 3. rulers not t. to good works
2 Cor. 5. 11. knowing t. of L. we perſw.
1 Pet. 3. 14. be not afraid of their t.
Job 6. 4. *terrors*, 18. 11. 14. & 27. 20. Pſ.
55. 4. & 73. 19. & 88. 15. 16.
TESTAMENT, Mat. 26. 28. Luke 22. 20.
1 Cor. 11. 25. 2 Cor. 3. 6. 14. Gal. 4.
15. Heb. 7. 22. & 9. 15. 16. 17. 18. Rev.
11. 19.
Heb. 9. 16. death of *teſtator*, 17. t. liveth
TESTIFY, Deut. 8. 19. & 32. 46. Neh. 9.
26. 34. Pſ. 50. 7. & 81. 8.
Num. 35. 30. one witneſs not t. ag. any
Iſ. 59. 12. our ſins t. againſt us, Jer 14. 7.
Hoſ. 5. 5. pride of Iſrael t. to his face, 7. 10.
John 3. 11. we t. what we have ſeen and
5. 39. ſearch ſcrip. they t. of me, 15. 26.
Acts 20. 24. t. the goſpel of grace of G. 21.
1 John 4. 14. ſeen and t. that F. ſent Son
2 Chr. 24. 19. *teſtified*, Neh. 13. 15. Acts
23. 11. 1 Tim. 2. 6. 1 John 5. 9.
Heb. 11. 4. *teſtifying*, 1 Pet. 5. 12.
2 Kings 11. 12. gave him the *teſtimony*
Pſ. 78. 5. he eſtabliſhed a t. in Jacob
Iſ. 8. 16. bind up t. ſeal law among
20. to law and t. if they ſpeak not
Mat. 10. 18. for a t. againſt them
John 3. 32. no man receiveth his t.
Acts 14. 3. gave t. to word of his grace
2 Cor. 1. 12. the t. of our conſcience
Heb. 11. 5 before tranſlation had this t.
Rev. 1. 9. t. of Jeſus C. 12. 17. & 19. 10.
11. 7. when they ſhall have finiſh. th. t.
Pſ. 25. 10. keep his *teſtimonies*, 119. 2.
Pſ. 93. 5. *thy teſtimonies*, 119. 14. 24. 31.
46 59. 95. 111. 129. 144.
THANK, 1 Chr. 16. 4. & 29. 13. Mat. 11.
25. Luke 6. 31. 33. & 17. 9. & 18. 11.
John 11. 41. Rom. 1. 8. & 7. 25. 1 Cor.
1. 4. 2 Theſſ. 2. 13. 1 Tim. 1. 12.
Pſ. 100. 4. be *thankful*, Acts 24. 3. Rom.
1. 21. Col. 3. 15.
1 Pet. 2. 19. this is *thank-worthy*
Dan. 6. 10. gave *thanks*, Mat. 26. 27.
Mark 8. 6. Luke 22. 17. Rom. 14. 6.
2 Cor. 9. 15. t. to G. for unſpeakable gift
2. 14. & 8. 16 1 Cor. 15. 57.
Eph. 5. 4. *giving of thanks*, 20. 1 Tim. 2.
1. Heb. 13. 5.
1 Theſſ. 3. 9. what t. can we render to G.
Lev. 7. 12. *thankſgiving*, Neh. 11. 17. Pſ.
26. 7. & 50. 14. & 100. 4. & 107. 22.
& 116. 17. Iſ. 51. 3. Phil. 4. 6. 1 Tim.
4. 3. Rev. 5. 12.

THEATRE, Acts 19. 29.
THINE is day, night, Pſ. 74. 16.
Pſ. 119. 94 I am t. O ſave thou me
Iſ. 63. 19. we are t. thou never bareſt
Mat. 20. 14. take that t. is, and go way
John 17. 6. t. they were and thou gaveſt
10. all mine are t. and t. are mine
THINK on me for good, Neh. 5. 19.
Job 31. 1. cov. with eyes why t. on a maid
Jer. 29. 11. I know th. I t. toward you
Rom. 12. 3. not t more highly t. ſoberly
1 Cor. 8. 2. t. that he knows any thing
Gal. 6. 3. t. himſelf ſomething is nothing
Eph. 3. 20. above all we aſk or t.
Phil. 4. 8. t. on theſe things
Gen. 5. 20. ye *thought* evil againſt me
Pſ. 48. 9. we t. of thy loving kindneſs
50. 21. thou t. I was like thyſelf
73. 16. when I t. to know this it
119. 59. I t. on my ways and turned
Mal. 3. 16. for them that t. on his name
Mark 14. 72. when he t. thereon he wept
1 Cor. 13. 11. I t. as a child ſpake as a ch.
Phil. 2. 6. t. it no robbery to be equal G.
Pſ. 139. 2. underſtandeſt my t. afar
Prov. 24. 9. t. of fooliſhneſs is ſin
Eccl. 10. 20. curſe not king in thy t.
Mat. 6. 25. take no t. for life, Luke 12. 22.
34. take no t. for morrow t. ſufficient
Mark 13. 11. take no t. before hand what
2 Cor. 10. 5. bring every t. into captivity
Gen. 6. 5. imagina. of *thoughts* of heart
Judg. 5. 15. there were great t. of heart
1 Chr. 28. 9. underſtand. all imagin. of t.
29. 18. keep this in imagination of t.
Pſ. 10. 4. God is not in all his t.
33. 11. t. of his heart to all generations
40. 5. many are thy t. to us ward
94. 11. L. knows t. of men are vain
19. in multitude of my t. within me
119. 113 I hate vain t but law I love
139 17. how precious are thy t. to me
23. try me and know my t.
Prov. 12. 5. t. of the righteous are right
15. 26. t. of wicked are abomina. to L.
16. 3. thy t. ſhall be eſtabliſhed
Iſ. 55. 7. unrighteous man forſaketh his t.
8. my t. are not your t. but, 9.
59. 7. their t. are t. of iniquity
66. 18. I know their works and t.
Jer. 4. 14. how long ſhall vain t. lodge
29. 11. t. I think tow. you t. of peace
Mic. 4. 12. know not t. of L. nor counſel
Mat. 15. 19. out of heart proceeds evil t.
Luke 2. 35. t. of many hearts be revealed
24. 38. why do t. ariſe in your hearts
Rom. 2. 15. their t. accuſe or excuſe ano.
1 Cor. 3. 20. Lord knows t. of wiſe vain
Heb. 4. 12. diſcerner of t. and intents of
James 2. 4. become judges of evil t.
THIRST, Deut. 28. 48. & 29. 19.
Pſ. 42. 2. my ſoul t. for G. the living G.
63. 1. ſoul t. for thee, 143. 6.
Iſ. 49. 10. they ſhall not hunger nor t.
55. 1. ho every one that t. come ye to
Mat. 5. 6. bleſſed which hunger and t. aft.

John 4. 14. ſhall never t. 6. 35.
7. 37. if any t. let him come and draw
Rom. 12. 20. if he t. give him drink
Rev. 7. 16. hunger nor t. no more
THORNS in your ſides, Numb. 33. 55.
Judges 2. 3. Gen. 3. 18.
Joth. 23. 13. ſhall be t. in your eyes
2 Sam. 23. 6. all as t. thruſt away
Jer. 4. 3. ſow not among t.
12. 13. ſown wheat, but ſhall reap t.
Hoſ. 2. 6. hedge up thy way with t.
Mat. 7. 16. do men gather grapes of t.
13. 7. ſome fell among t. and t. 22.
Heb. 6. 8. that which bears t. and briers
THREATNING, Eph. 6. 9. Acts 4. 29. & 9. 1. 1 Pet. 2. 23.
THREE, 2 Sam. 24. 12. Prov. 30. 15. 18. 21. 29. Amos 1. 3. 13. & 2. 1. 1 Cor. 14. 27. 1 John 5. 7. 8. Rev. 16. 13.
THRESH, Iſ. 41. 15. Jer. 51. 33. Iſ. 21. 10. Mic. 4. 13. Hab. 3. 12. 1 Cor. 9. 10.
Lev. 26. 5. *threſhing* reach to vintage
THROAT is open ſepulchre, Pſ. 5. 9.
69. 3. my t. is dried eyes fail
Prov. 25. 2. put a knife to thy t.
Jer. 2. 25. withhold t. from thirſt
L. THRONE is in heaven, Pſ. 11. 4.
94. 20. t. of iniquity have fellowſhip
Prov. 25. 5. t. is eſtabliſhed by righteouſn.
Iſ. 66. 1. heaven is my t. and earth footſt.
Jer. 14. 21 do not diſgrace t. of thy gl.
Lam. 5. 19. thy t. remains from generat.
Dan. 7. 9. thy t. were caſt down
Mat. 19. 28. when Son of man ſit on t. ye alſo ſhall ſit on twelve t. judging 12 tr.
25. 31. ſhall ſit on t. of his glory
Col. 1. 16. whether they be t. or domin.
Heb. 4. 16. come boldly to t. of grace
Rev. 3. 21. on my t. my F. in his t.
20. 11. a great white t. and he that ſat
22. 3. t. of G. and Lamb ſhall be in it
Job 26. 9. *his throne*, Pſ. 89. 14. 29. 44. & 97. 2. & 103. 19. Prov. 20. 28. & 25. 5. Dan. 7. 9. Zech. 6. 13.
Pſ. 45. 6. *thy throne*, 89. 4. Heb. 1. 8.
Iſ. 22. 23. *glorious throne*, Jer. 17. 12.
THRUST, Exod. 11. 1. Job 32. 13. Luke 13. 28. John 20. 25. Acts 16. 37.
THUNDER, Job 26. 14. & 40. 9. Pſ. 29. 3. & 81. 7. Mark 3. 17.
Rev. 4. 5. *thunderings*, 8. 5. & 10. 3. & 11. 19. & 16. 18. & 19. 6.
TIDINGS evil, Exod. 33. 4. Pſ. 112. 7.
Luke 1. 19. ſhew thee glad t. 8. 1. Acts 13. 32. Rom. 10. 15.
TIME may eſt be found, Pſ. 36. 6.
37. 19. evil t. 41. 1. t. of trouble
69. 13. accept. t. Iſ. 49. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 2.
89. 47. remember how ſhort my t. is
Eccl. 3. 1.---8. *a time* to every purpoſe--to be born--die -plant--pluck up--kill --heal--break down--build up--weep--laugh--mourn--dance--caſt away ſt. --gather--embrace--refrain--get--loſe --keep--caſt away--rent -ſew--ſilence --ſpeak--love--hate--of war--of peace
9. 11. t. and chance happeneth to all
Ezek. 16. 8. thy t. was a t. of love
Dan. 7. 25. till a t. times and divid. of t.
12. 7. for a t. times and half a t.
Amos 5. 13. evil t. Mic. 2. 3.
Luke 19. 44. kneweſt not t. of thy viſitat.
John 7. 6. my t. is not yet come
Acts 17. 21. ſpent time in nothing elſe
Rom. 13. 11. high t. awake out of ſleep
1 Cor. 7. 29. t. is ſhort have wives be as
2 Cor. 6. 2. accepted t. day of ſalvation
Eph. 5. 16. redeem the t. Col. 4. 5.
1 Pet. 1. 17. paſs t. of ſojourning
Rev. 10. 6. t. ſhall be no longer
12. 12. great wrath has ſhort t.
14. for a t. times and half a t.
Pſ. 31. 15. my *times* are in thy hand
Luke 21. 24. till t. of Gentiles be fulfill.
Acts 1. 7. not for you to know t.
3. 19. t. of refreſhing ſhall come, 21.
17. 26. determined t. before appointed
1 Tim. 4. 1. in latter t. ſome depart
2 Tim. 3. 1. in laſt days perilous t. come
Pſ. 34. 1. bleſs Lord *at all times*
62. 8. truſt in--ye people pour out
106. 3. keep judgm. do righteouſn.--
119. 20. longing to thy judgment--
Prov. 5. 19. her breaſts ſatisfy thee--
17. 17. a friend loveth--ſticketh
TIN, Num. 31. 22. Iſ. 1. 25. Ezek. 22. 18.
TITHES, Gen. 14. 20. Mal. 3. 8. Amos 4. 4. Mat. 23. 23. Luke 18. 12.
TITLE or jot paſs from law, Mat. 5. 18.
TOGETHER, Pſ. 2. 2. Prov. 22. 2.
Rom. 8. 28. all things work t. for good
1 Cor. 3. 9. labourers t. with God
2 Cor. 6. 1. workers t. with him beſeech
Eph. 2. 5. quickened us t. with Chriſt
6. raiſed us up t. made us ſit t. in C. J.
TOKEN of cov. Gen. 9. 12. 13. & 17. 11.
Pſ. 86. 17. ſhew me a t. for good
Phil. 1. 28. evident t. of perdition
2 Theſſ. 1. 5. manifeſt t. of right judgm.
Job 21. 29. do ye not know their t.
Pſ. 65. 8. afraid at thy t. 135. 9.
Iſ. 44. 25. fruſtrateth the t. of liars
TONGUE, Exod. 11. 7. Joſh. 10. 21.
Job 5. 21. hide from ſcourge of t.
20. 12. hide wickedneſs under t.
Pſ. 34. 13. keep thy t. from evil
Prov. 10. 20. t. of juſt as choice ſilver
12. 18. t. of wiſe is health, 31. 26.
19. a lying t. is but for a moment
15. 4. wholeſome t. is tree of life
18. 21. death and life in power of t.
21. 23. keepeth t. keepeth ſoul
25. 15. ſoft t. breaketh bones
Iſ. 30. 27. his lips t. a devouring fire
50. 4. Lord given me t. of learned
Jer. 9. 5. taught t. to ſpeak lies
18. 18. let us ſmite him with t.
James 1. 26. bridleth not t. religion vain
3. 8. t. can no man tame, 5.
1 Pet. 3. 10. refrain t. from evil lips
1 John 3. 18. not love. in t. but indeed
Pſ. 35. 28. *my tongue*, 39. 1. & 45. 1. &

51. 14. & 71. 24. & 119. 172. & 137. 6. & 139. 4. Acts 2. 26.
Pſ. 31. 20. *tongues*, 55. 9. Mark 16. 17. Acts 19. 6. 1 Cor. 12. 10. 28. & 14. 23.
TOOK me out of womb, Pſ. 22. 9.
Phil. 2. 7. t. on him form of ſervant
Heb. 10. 34. t. joyfully ſpoiling of goods
TOPHET, Iſ. 30. 33. Jer. 7. 31. 32.
TORCH, Zech. 12. 6. Nah. 2. 3. 4.
TORMENT us before time, Mat. 8. 29.
Luke 16. 28. left come to this place of t.
Rev. 18. 7. ſo much t. and ſorrow her
Luke 16. 24. I am *tormented* in th. flame
25. comforted and thou art t.
Heb. 11. 37. deſtitute afflicted t.
Rev. 14. 11. ſmoke of t. aſcends up
TORN, Hoſ. 6. 1. Mal. 1. 13. Mark 1. 26.
TOSS, Iſ. 22. 18. Jer. 5. 22. James 1. 6.
Pſ. 109. 23. I am *toſſed* up and down
Prov. 21. 6. treaſ. by a lying is vanity t.
Iſ. 54. 11. afflicted t. with tempeſts
Eph. 4. 14. children t. to and fro with
TOUCH not my anointed, Pſ. 105. 15.
Job 5. 19. in ſeven no evil t. thee
Iſ. 52. 11. t. no unclean thing
Mat. 9. 21. if may but t. his garments
14. 36. only t. hem of garment
Mark 10. 13. children. that he ſhould t. th.
Luke 11. 46. yourſelves t. not burdens
John 20. 17. t. me not for I am not yet
1 Cor. 7. 1. good not to t. a woman
2 Cor. 6. 17. t. not the unclean thing
Col. 2. 21. t. not taſte not handle not
1 Sam. 10. 26. hearts God hath *touched*
Job 19. 21. hand of God hath t. me
Zech. 2. 8. that t. you t. apple of eye
Luke 8. 45. who t. me, 46. t. me for virt.
1 John 5. 18. wicked one *toucheth* him not
TOWER high God is, Pſ. 18. 2. & 144. 2.
Pſ. 61. 3. ſtrong tower, Prov. 18. 10.
Song 4. 4. t. of David, 7. 4. t. of iv. of Leb.
Iſ. 5. 2. built a t. Mat. 21. 33.
TRADITION, Mat. 15. 3. Gal. 1. 14. Col. 2. 8. 2 Theſſ. 2. 15. & 3. 6. 1 Pet. 1. 18.
TRAIN, Prov. 22. 6. Iſ. 6. 1.
TRAITOR, Luke 6. 16. 2 Tim. 3. 4.
TRAMPLE, Iſ. 63. 3. Mat. 7. 6.
TRANCE, Numb. 24. 4. Acts 10. 10. & 11. 5. & 22. 17. 2 Cor. 12. 2. 3. 4.
TRANQUILITY, Dan. 4. 27.
TRANSFIGURED, Mat. 17. 2. Mark 9. 2.
TRANSFORMED, Rom. 12. 2. 2 Cor. 11. 14. 15.
TRANSGRESS comm. of L. Num. 14. 41.
1 Sam. 2. 24. ye make Lords people to t.
2 Chron. 24. 20. why t. ye command of
Neh. 1. 8. if ye t. I will ſcatter you
13. 27. great evil to t. againſt our God
Pſ. 17. 3. purpoſed that mouth ſhall not t.
25. 3. aſhamed that t. without cauſe
Prov. 28. 21. for piece of bread man will t.
Amos 4. 4. come to Bethel and t.
Mat. 15. 2. why do diſciples t. tradition
3. why t. comm. of G. by your tradition
Rom. 2. 27. by circumciſion doſt t. law
Deut. 26. 13. not *tranſgreſſed* thy comm.
Joſh. 7. 11. have t. my coven. Judg. 2. 20.
Iſ. 43. 27. teachers have t. againſt me
Jer. 2. 8. paſtors alſo t. againſt me
Lam. 3. 42. we have t. and rebelled
Ezek. 2. 3. they and their fathers have t.
Dan. 9. 11. all Iſrael have t. thy law
Hoſ. 6. 7. they like men have t. coven.
Hab. 2. 5. he *tranſgreſſeth* by wine
1 John 3. 4. that commits ſin t. law
Exod. 34. 7. forgiving iniquity *tranſgreſſion* and ſin, Num. 14. 18.
1 Chron. 10. 13. Saul died for his t.
Ezra. 10. 6. I mourned bec. of t. of them
Job. 13. 23. make me to know my t.
Pſ. 19. 13. innocent from great t.
32. 1. bleſſed he whoſe t. is forgiven
89. 32. viſit their t. with rods and iniq.
107. 17. fools becauſe of t. are afflicted
Prov. 17. 9. he that covers t. ſeeks love
Iſ. 53. 8. for t. of my people was he ſtrick.
58. 1. ſhew my people their t.
59. 13. in t. and lying againſt the Lord
20. to that turn from t. of Jacob
Dan. 9. 24. to finiſh t. make end of ſin
Amos 4. 4. at Gilgal multiply t.
Mic. 3. 8. to declare to Jacob his t.
6. 7. give firſt born for my t. ſin
7. 18. paſſeth by t. of remnant of
Rom. 4. 15. where no law is no t.
1 John 3. 4. ſin is the t. of the law
Exod. 23. 21. not pardon *tranſgreſſions*
Lev. 16. 21. all their t. in all their ſins
Joſh. 24. 19. he'll not forgive your t.
Job 31. 33. I covered my t. as Adam
36. 9. ſhew them their t. wherein exc.
Pſ. 25. 7. remember not my t. againſt me
32. 5. I ſaid I will confeſs my t.
39. 8. deliver me from all my t.
51. 1. blot out my t. 3. acknowl. my t.
65. 3. our t. thou ſhalt purge them aw.
103. 12. ſo far removed our t.
Iſ. 43. 25. I am he that blotteth out thy t.
44. 22. blotted out as thick cloud thy t.
53. 5. he was wounded for our t.
59. 12. our t. are multiplied before thee
Ezek. 18. 31. caſt away all your t.
Gal. 3. 19. law was added becauſe of t.
Heb. 9. 15. for the redemption of the t.
Pſ. 51. 13. teach *tranſgreſſors* thy way
59. 5. be not merciful to any wicked t.
119. 158. I beheld t. and was grieved
Prov. 13. 15. the way of t. is hard
Iſ. 48. 8. waſt called a t. from the womb
53. 12. he was numbered with t. and made interceſſion for t. Mark 15. 28.
Hoſ. 14. 9. the t. ſhall fall therein
James 2. 9. convinced of law as t.
11. if kill art become t. of the law
TRAVAIL, Iſ. 53. 11. Gal. 4. 19. 27.
Job. 15. 20. wicked t. with pain
Pſ. 7. 14. he *travaileth* with inquity
Iſ. 66. 7. bef. ſhe *travailed* ſhe brought forth, 8.
Iſ. 42. 14. *travailing* woman, Hoſ. 13. 13.
Iſ. 13. 8. & 21. 3. Jer. 31. 8. Rev. 12. 2.
TRAVEL, Eccl. 1. 13. & 2. 23. 26. & 4. 4. 6. 8. & 5. 14. 2 Theſſ. 3. 8.

Job 15. 20. *travelleth*, Pr. 6. 11. & 24. 34.
Is. 21. 13. *travelling*, 63. 1.
TREACHEROUS, Is. 21. 2. & 24. 16.
Jer. 9. 2. assembly of t. men
Is. 21. 2. *treacherously*, 24. 16. & 33. 1.
48. 8. knew thou wouldst deal t.
Jer. 3. 20. as wife t. departs from husband
so have ye dealt t. with me
12. 1. wherefore all happy that deal t.
Hos. 3. 7. have dealt t. against Lord, 6. 7.
Mal. 2. 15. let none deal t. against wife
TREAD wicked in place, Job 40. 12.
Ps. 7. 5. let him t down my life
44. 5. through thy name we'll t. down
Is. 1. 12. required this to t. my courts
Is. 63. 3. I'll t. them in my anger, 6.
Hos. 10. 11. Ephraim loves to t out corn
Rev. 11. 2. holy city shall t. under foot
Deut. 25. 4. not muzzle of ox that *treads* out corn, 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18.
Is. 22. 5. *treading*, Amos 5. 11.
TREASURE, Prov. 15. 6. 16. & 21. 20.
Deut. 28. 12. Lord open his good t.
Exod. 19. 5. peculiar t. Ps. 135. 4.
Ps. 17. 14. fillest with thy hiding t.
Is. 33. 6. fear of the Lord is his t.
Mat. 6. 21. where your t. is there is heart
12. 35. good man out of good t. of heart
13. 52. brings forth out of his good t.
19. 21. shall have t. in heaven
Luke 13. 21. lays up t. for himself and
2 Cor. 4. 7. have this t. in earthen vessels
Deut. 32. 24. sealed up am. my *treasures*
Prov. 2. 4. searchest for as hid t.
10. 2. t of wickedness profit nothing
21. 6. getting t by a lying tongue
Mat. 6. 19. lay not up t. on earth
20. lay up for yourselves t. in heaven
Col. 2. 3. in whom hid all t. of wisdom
Heb. 11. 26. gr. riches than t. of Egypt
Rom. 2. 5. *treasurest* up wrath
TREE, Gen. 2. 16. 17. & 3. 22.
Ps. 1. 3. like t. planted by rivers of wat.
37. 35. wick. spread himself like bay t.
52. 8. I'm like green olive t. in house
Prov. 3. 18. she is a t. of life to them
11. 30. fruit of righteousness is t. of life
Is. 6. 13. shall be eaten as a teil t.
56. 3. let not eunuch say I'm a dry t.
Jer. 17. 8. as a t. planted by waters
Mat. 3. 10. t. that brings not forth good
7. 17. good t. brings forth good fruit
12. 33. make t. good; t. known by fr.
1 Pet. 2. 24. in his own body on the t.
Rev. 2. 7. give to eat of t. of life
22. 2. t. of life which bare twelve man.
14. may have right to t. of life
Ps. 104. 16. *trees* of Lord are full of sap
Is. 61. 3. called t. of righteousness, 41. 19.
Ezek. 47. 12. by river all t. for meat
Mark 8. 24. I see men as t. walking
Jude 12. t. whose fruit withereth
TREMBLE at comm. of God, Ezra 10. 3.
Ps. 99. 1. Lord reigns let people t.
Eccl. 12. 3. keepers of house t.
Is. 66. 5. ye that t. at this word, 2.
Jer. 5. 22. will ye not t. at my presence
10. 10. at his wrath earth shall t.
Dan. 6. 26. men t. and fear bef. G. of Dan.
James 2. 19. devils believe and t.
1 Sam. 4. 13. heart *trembled* for ark of G.
Ezra 9. 4. every one that t. at word of G.
Acts 24. 25. Felix t. and answered
Job 37. 1. *trembleth*, Ps. 119. 120. Is. 66. 2.
1 Sam. 3. 17. people followed *trembling*
Deut. 28. 65. L. shall give thee a t. heart
Ezra 10. 9. t. because of this matter
Ps. 2. 11. serve God rejoice with t.
Ezek. 12. 18. drink water with t. 26. 16.
Hos. 13. 1. when Ephraim spake t.
Zech. 12. 2. make Jerusalem a cup of t.
1 Cor. 2. 3. in fear and in much t.
Eph. 6. 5. with fear t. and in singleness
Phil. 2. 12. work out salvation with t.
TRESPASS, Lev. 26. 40. Ezra 9. 6. 1 Kings 8. 31. Mat. 18. 15. Luke 17. 3.
Ezra 9. 15. *trespasses*, Ezek. 39. 26.
Ps. 68. 21. goeth on still in his t.
Mat. 6. 14. if ye forgive men their t.
18. 35. if forg. not every one his br. th. t.
2 Cor. 5. 19. not imputing their t. to th.
Eph. 2. 1. dead in t. and sins
Col. 2. 18. hath forgiven you all t.
TRIAL, Job 9. 23. Ezek. 21. 13. 2 Cor. 8. 2. Heb. 11. 36. 1 Pet. 1. 7. & 4. 12.
TRIBES, Numb. 24. 2.
Ps. 105. 37. not one feeble among their t.
122. 4. whither t. go up to the t. of L.
Hab. 3. 9. according to oaths of the t.
Mat. 24. 30. shall t. of earth mourn
Acts 26. 7. unto which promise our 12 t.
TRIBULATION, art in, Deut. 4. 30.
Judges 10. 14. let them del. you in t.
1 Sam. 26. 24. deliver me out of all t.
Mat. 13. 21. when t. or persecut. ariseth
24. 21. then shall be great t. such as
29. immed. after the t. Mark 13. 34.
John 16. 33. in world shall have t.
Acts 14. 22. must through much t. enter
Rom. 2. 9. t. and anguish on every soul
5. 3. t. works patience experience
8. 35. separate us from love shall t.
12. 12. rejoicing in hope patient in t.
2 Cor. 1. 4. comfort us in all our t.
7. 4. exceeding joyful in all our t.
1 Thess. 3. 4. that we should suffer t.
2 Thess. 1. 6. recomp. t. to them that
Rev. 1. 9. brother and companion in t.
2. 9. I know thy works and t.
10. ye shall have t. ten days
22. cast into great t except repent
7. 14. have come out of great t.
Rom. 5. 3. glory in *tribulations*
1 Sam. 10. 19. saved you out of all t.
Eph. 3. 13. faint not at my t.
2 Thess. 1. 4. patience in all t. ye endure
TRIBUTE, Gen. 49. 15. Numb. 31. 28.
Prov. 12. 24. slothful shall be under t.
Mat. 17. 24. doth not your Master pay t.
22. 17. is it lawful to give t. to Cesar
Rom. 13. 7. t. to whom t. is due
TRIMMED, Mat. 25. 7. Jer. 2. 33.

TRIUMPH, 2 Sam. 1. 20. Pſ. 25. 2.
Pſ. 92. 4. I'll t. in works of hands
106. 47. give thanks t. in thy praiſe
2 Cor. 2. 14. alway cauſeth us to t. in C.
Exod. 15. 1. L. hath *triumphed* glori. 21.
Job 20. 5. *triumphing*, Col. 2. 15.
TRODDEN down ſtrength, Judges 5. 21.
Pſ. 119. 118. t. down all that err
Iſ. 63. 3. I have t. wine preſs alone
Luke 21. 24. Jeruſalem ſhall be t. down
Heb. 10. 29. t. under foot Son of God
TROUBLE, 2 Chron. 15. 4. Neh. 9. 32.
Job 5. 6. neither doth t. ſpring out of
7. man is born to t as ſparks
14. 1. of few days and full of t.
Pſ. 9. 9. Lord is a refuge in times of t.
22. 11. t. is near and none to help
27. 5. in time of t. he'll hide
37. 39. their ſtrength in time of t.
46. 1. God is a preſent help in t.
60. 11. giveth us help from t.
91. 15. I'll be with him in t.
119. 143. t. and anguiſh take hold
143. 11. bring my ſoul out of t.
Prov. 11. 8. righteous is deliver. out of t.
12. 13. juſt ſhall come out of t.
Iſ. 26. 16. in t. they have viſited thee
33. 2. be our ſalvation in time of t.
Jer. 8. 15. looked for health behold t.
14. 8. hope and Saviour thereof in t.
19. time of healing and behold t.
30. 7. even time of Jacob's t.
Dan. 12. 1. ſhall be a time of t. ſuch
1 Cor. 7. 28. ſuch ſhall have t. in the fleſh
Pſ. 88. 3. my ſoul is full of *troubles*
25. 17. t. of my heart are enlarged
34. 17. delivered them out of all their t.
71. 20. ſhewed me great and ſore t.
Exod 14. 24. L. *troubled* hoſt of Egypt.
Pſ. 30. 7. didſt hide thy face and I was t.
77. 3. I remembered God and was t.
Iſ. 57. 20. wicked are like a t. ſea
John 12. 27. now is my ſoul t. what ſhall
14. 1. let not your hearts be t. 27.
2 Cor. 4. 8. we are t. on every ſide, 7. 5.
2 Theſſ. 1. 7. to you who are t. reſt with
Job 23. 16. Almighty *troubleth* me
1 Kings 18. 17. art thou he that t. Iſrael
Prov. 11. 17. t. his own fleſh, 29 t. houſe
Luke 18. 15. becauſe this widow t. me
Gal. 5. 10. he that t. you ſhall bear judg.
Job 5. 17. *troubling*, John 5. 4.
TRUCE breakers, 2 Tim. 3. 4.
TRUE, Gen. 42. 11. 2 Sam. 7. 28.
Pſ. 19. 9 judgments of Lord t. Neh. 9. 13.
119. 160. thy word is t. from beginning
Prov. 14. 25. t. witneſs, Jer. 42. 5.
Ezek. 18. 8. t. judgment, Zech. 7. 9.
Mat. 22. 16. we know thou art t.
Luke 16. 11. t. riches, John 1. 9. t. light
John 4. 23. t. worſhippers, 6. 32. t. bread
7. 28. he that ſent me is t.
8. 14. record is t. 15. 1. t. vine
2 Cor. 1. 18. as God is t. our word was
6. 8. as deceivers and yet t.
Phil. 4. 8. whatſoever things are t.
1 John 5. 10. may know him that is t.
Rev. 3. 7. ſaith he that is t. 15. t. witn.
19. 11. was called faithful and t.
TRUTH, Gen. 24. 27. Exod. 18. 21.
Exod. 34. 6. abundant in goodneſs and t.
Deut. 32. 4. a God of t. without iniquity
Pſ. 15. 2. ſpeaks t. in his heart
25. 18. all paths of L. are mercy and t.
51. 6. deſireſt t. in inward parts
91. 4. his t. is thy ſhield and buckler
117. 2. his t. endures for ever
119. 30. I have choſen way of t.
142. law is t. 151. commandm. are t.
Prov. 12. 19. lips of t. ſhall be eſtabliſhed
16. 6. by mercy and t. iniquity is purg.
23. 23. buy the t. and ſell it not
Iſ. 59. 14 t. is fallen in the ſtreets
Jer. 4. 2. ſwear in t. judgm. and righteouſ.
9. 3. they are not valiant for t.
Dan. 4. 37. all whoſe ways are t.
Zech. 8. 16. ſpeak ev. man t. to neighb.
Mal. 2. 6. law of t. was in his mouth
John 1. 14. full of grace and t. 17.
8. 32. know t. and t. ſhall make free
14. 6. I am the way, t. and life
17. Spirit of t. 16. 13. guide into t.
17. 17. ſanctify them through thy t. 19.
18. 37. bear witneſs to t. 38. what is t.
Acts 26. 25. words of t. and ſoberneſs
Rom. 1. 18. hold t. in unrighteouſneſs
25. changed the t. of God into a lie
2. 2. judgment of G. is according to t.
20. haſt form of t. in the law
1 Cor. 5 8. unleav. br. of ſincerity and t.
2 Cor. 13. 8 nothing againſt t. but for t.
Gal. 3. 1. ſhould not obey the t. 5. 7.
Eph. 4. 16. ſpeaking t. in love, 25.
21. taught by him as t. as in Jeſus
5. 9. fruit of the Spirit is in all t.
6 14. having loins girt about with t.
2 Theſſ. 2. 10. received not the love of t.
1 Tim. 3. 15. pillar and ground of t.
6. 5. corrupt deſtitute of the t.
2 Tim. 2. 18. concerning t. have erred
25. to the acknowledging of the t.
3. 7. never able to come to knowl. of t.
8. reſiſt t. reprobates concerning faith
4. 4. turn away their ears from t.
James 3. 14. glory not nor lie ag. the t.
1 Pet 1. 22. purified ſouls in obeying t.
2 Pet. 1. 12. eſtabliſhed in the preſent t.
1 John 1. 8. t. not in us, 5. 6. Spirit is t.
Joſh. 24. 14. *in truth*, 1 Sam. 12. 24. Pſ.
145. 18. Jer. 4 2. John 4. 24. 1 Theſſ.
2. 13. 1 John 3. 18. 2 John 4.
Pſ. 25. 5. *thy truth*, 26. 3. & 43. 3. & 108.
4. John 17. 17.
TRUMP, 1 Cor. 15. 52. 1 Theſſ. 4. 16.
TRUMPET, Exod. 19. 16. Pſ. 81. 3.
Jer. 27. 13. great t. ſhall be blown
58. 1. lift up thy voice like a t.
Mat. 6. 2. do not ſound a t. when
Numb. 10. 2. *trumpets*, Joſh. 6. 4. Pſ. 98.
6. Rev. viii. ix.
TRUST put in him, 1 Chron. 5. 20.
Job 4. 18. put not t. in ſervants, 15. 15.

8. 14. his t. is a ſpiders web
Pſ. 4. 5. put your t. in the Lord
9. 10. know thy name will put their t.
40. 4. bleſſed is man makes L. his t.
71. 5. thou art my t. from my youth
141. 8. in thee is my t. leave not
Prov. 22. 19. that thy t. may be in Lord
1 Tim. 6. 20. keep that comm. to thy t.
Job 13. 15. tho' he ſlay I'll t in him
Pſ. 37. 3. t in L. and do good, ſo dwell
5. t. in him and he'll bring to paſs
40. L. help, ſave, becauſe they t. in him
55. 23. bloody not live -I'll t. in thee
62. 8. t. in him at all times ye people
115. 8. 9. 10. 11. t. in L. O Iſr. Aaron
118. 8. better t. in L. than put confi. 9.
119. 42. for I t. in thy word
125. 1. they that t. in the L. ſhall be
Prov. 3. 5. t. in the L. with all thy heart
Iſ. 26. 4. t. in L. for ever for in Lord is
50. 10. let him t. in name of Lord
Jer. 7. 4. t. not in lying words
9 4. t. not in brother, friend, Mic. 7. 5.
Mark 10. 24. hard for that t in riches
2 Cor. 1. 9. ſhould not t. in ourſ. but in G.
Phil. 3. 4. whereof to t. in fleſh, I more
Pſ. 22. 4. our fathers *truſted* in thee
28. 7. my heart t. in him and I am
52. 7. t. in abundance of his riches
Luke 18. 9 certain which t. in themſ.
Eph. 1. 12. who firſt t. in Chriſt, 13.
Pſ. 32. 10. that *truſteth* in the L. mercy
34. 8. bleſſed is the man that t. in him
57. 1. be merciful my ſoul t. in thee
84. 12. bleſſed is man that t in thee
86. 2. ſave ſervant that t. in thee
Jer. 17. 5. curſed be man that t. in man
7. bleſſed is man that t. in Lord
1 Tim. 1. 5. widow indeed t. in God
Pſ. 112. 7. heart fixed *truſting* in Lord
TRY, judges 7. 4. Job 12. 11. Jer. 6. 26.
2 Chr. 32. 31. God left him to t. him
Job 7. 18 t. them in every moment
Pſ. 2. 4. his eye-lids t. children of men
26. 2. t. my reins and heart
139. 23. t. me and know my heart
Jer. 9. 7. I'll melt and t. them
17. 10. I Lord ſearch heart and t. reins
Lam. 3. 40. let us ſearch and t. our ways
Dan. 11. 45 ſhall fall to t. them
Zech. 13. 9. I'll t. them as gold is t.
1 Cor. 3. 13. fire ſhall t. every mans work
1 Pet. 4. 12. firy trial which is to t you
1 John 4. 1. t. ſpirits for many falſe pro.
Rev. 3. 10. to t. them that dwell on earth
2 Sam. 22. 31. word L. is *tried*, Pſ. 18 30.
Pſ. 12. 6. word of L. as ſilv. t. in furnace
17. 3 t. me, 66. 10 t us as ſilver is t.
105. 19. untill word of Lord t. him
Jer. 12. 3. t. my heart toward thee
Dan. 12. 10. many ſhall be purif. and t.
Heb. 11. 27. Abraham when he was t.
Jam. 11. 12. when he is t. he ſhall receive
1 Pet. 1. 7 though it be t. with fire
Rev. 2. 2. haſt t. them; found liars
10. caſt into priſon that they may be t.
3. 18. buy of me gold t. in fire
1 Chr. 29. 17. know thou *trieſt* hearts
Jer. 11. 2. thou t. reins and heart
20. 12. that t. righteous and ſeeſt
Pſ. 7. 9. righteous God *trieth* reins
11. 5. his eyes ſee Lord t. righteous
Prov. 17. 3. pot for ſilver Lord t. hearts
1 Theſſ. 2. 4. but G. who t. our hearts
Jam. 1 3 *trying* of our faith works
TUMULT, Pſ. 65. 7. 2 Cor. 12. 20.
TURN from their ſin, 1 Kings 8. 35.
2 Kings 17. 13. t. from your evil ways
Job 23. 13. who can t him
Prov. 1. 23. t. you at my reproof
Song 2. 17. t. my well beloved be
Iſ. 31. 6 t. to him from whom children
Jer. 18. 8. t. from their evil I'll repent
31. 18. t. thou me and I ſhall be turned
Lam. 5. 21. t. us unto thee O Lord
Ezek. 3. 19. t. not from his wickedneſs
18. 30. t. yourſelves from your tranſgr.
32. t. yourſelves and live ye, 33. 9. 11.
& 14. 6 Hoſ. 12. 6 Joel 2. 12. Zech. 9. 12.
Zech. 1. 3. t. to me and I will t. to you
Mal. 4. 6. t. hearts of fathers to children
Acts 26. 18. to t. them from darkn. to l.
20. repent t to G. do works meet for
2 Pet. 2. 21. to t. from holy commandm.
2 Chr. 30. 6. *turn again*, Pſ. 60. 1. & 80.
3. 7. 19. & 85. 8. Lam. 3. 40. Mic. 7.
19 Zech. 10. 9. Gal 4. 9.
1 Sam. 12. 20. *turn aſide*, Pſ. 40. 4. Iſ. 30.
11. Lam. 3. 35. Amos 2. 7. & 5. 12.
Pſ. 119. 37. *turn away*, 39. Song 6. 5. Iſ.
58. 13. 1 Tim. 3. 5 Heb. 12. 25.
Deut. 4 20. *turn to the Lord*, 20. 10.
2 Chron. 15. Pſ. 4. 22. 27. Lam. 3. 40.
Hoſ. 14. 2. Joel 2. 13. Luke 1. 16.
2 Cor. 3 16.
Pſ. 9. 17. wicked ſhall be *turned* to hell
30. 11. t. my mourned into dancing
119. 5. t. my feet to thy teſtimonies
Iſ. 53. 6. t every one to his own ways
63. 10. t. to be their enemy fought
Jer. 2 27. t. their back to me, 32. 33.
8. 6. every one t to his own courſe
31. 18. turn thou me and I ſhall be t.
Hoſ. 7. 8. Ephraim is cake not t.
11. 8. my heart is t. within me
John 16. 20. your ſorrow ſhall be t. to joy
1 Theſſ. 1 9 t from idols to living God
James 4. 9. laughter be t into mourning
2 Pet. 2. 22. the dog is t to his vomit
Deut. 9. 12. *turn aſide*, Pſ. 78. 57. Iſ. 44.
20 1 Tim. 1. 6. & 5. 15
1 Kings 11. 3. *turned away*, Pſ. 66. 20. &
78. 38. Iſ. 5. 23. & 9. 12. & 10. 4. Jer.
5. 25.
Pſ. 44 18. *turned back*, 78. 9. 41. Iſ. 42.
17. Jer. 4. 8. Zeph. 1. 6.
Job 15. 13. *turneſt*, Pſ. 9. 3.
Pſ. 146. 9. way of wicked *turneth* upſide
Prov. 15. 1. ſoft anſwer t. away wrath
21. 1. Lord t. kings heart as rivers
Iſ. 9. 13. people t. not to him ſmit. 'em
Jer. 14. 8. t. aſide to tarry for a night

James 1. 17. with whom no shad. of *t--ing*
Jude 4. t. grace of God into lasciviousn.
TURTLE, Lev. 1. 14. & 5. 7. 11. & 12. 6. Ps. 74. 19. Song 2. 12. Jer. 8. 7.
TUTORS, Gal. 4. 2.
TWAIN, Mat. 5. 41. & 19. 5. Eph. 2. 15.
TWICE, Gen. 41. 32. Ex. 16. 22. Numb. 20. 11. 1 Kings 11. 9. Job 33. 34. & 40. 5. Ps. 62. 11. Mark 14. 30.
Luke 18. 12. t. dead, Jude 12.
TWINKLING, 1 Cor. 15. 52.

V

VAIL, Gen. 24. 65. Song 5. 7.
Is. 25. 7. destroy v. spread over all nations
Mat. 27. 51. v. was rent from top to bott.
2 Cor. 3. 13. Moses put v. over his face
15. v. is on their heart, 14. 16.
Heb. 6. 19. entereth within the v.
10. 20 through the v. that is his
VAIN, Exod. 5. 7. & 20. 7.
Deut. 32. 7. it is not v. thing for you
1 Sam. 12. 21. turn not after v. things
Job 11. 12. v. man would be wise
Ps. 39 6. every man walks in v. shew
60. 11. v. is help of man, 108. 12.
119. 113. I hate v. thoughts but law
127. 2. it is vain to rise up early and sit
Jer. 4. 14. how long v. thoughts lodge
Mal. 3. 14. said it is v. to serve God what
Mat. 6. 7. use not v. repetitions
Rom. 1. 21. became v. in their imaginat.
1 Cor. 3. 20. thoughts of wise are v.
Eph. 5. 6. deceive you with v. words
Col. 2. 8. spoil you through vain philos.
James 1. 26. this man's religion is v.
1 Pet. 1. 18. from your v. conversation
Ps. 73. 13. cleansed heart *in vain*
89. 47. why made all men--
127. 1. labour--waketh--
Is. 45. 19. I said not seek me--
49. 4. laboured--spent strength--
Jer. 3. 23--is salvation hoped for from
Mat. 15 9.--do they worship me
Rom. 13. 4. bears not sword--
1 Cor. 15. 58. your labour is not--
2 Cor. 6. 1. receive not grace of God--
Phil 2. 16. not run--nor laboured--
James 4. 6. think you scripture saith--
2 Kings 17. 15. followed *vanity* became v.
Job 7. 3. made to possess months of v.
16. I'd not live alway my days are v.
Ps. 12. 2. speak v. every one to neighbour
24. 4. nor lift up his soul to v.
39. 5. man at best state altogether v.
11. surely every man is v.
62. 9. men of low degree are v.
94. 11. man's thoughts they are v.
119. 37. turn eyes from beholding v.
144. 4. man is like to v. his days as shad.
8. whose mouth speaketh v. 11.
Prov. 22. 8. sow iniquity shall reap v.
Eccl. 1. 2. v. of vanities all is v. 14. & 3. 19. & 2. 1, & 4. 8. & 12. 8.
11. 10. childhood and youth are v.
Is. 5. 18. draw iniquity with cords of v.
40. 17. less than nothing and v.
41. 29. are all v. wind confusion
Hab. 2. 11. weary themselves for v.
Rom. 8. 20. creature made subject to v.
Eph. 4. 17. walk in the v. of their mind
2 Pet. 2. 18. speak swelling words of v.
Ps. 31. 6. hate them regard lying *vanities*
Jer. 10. 8. stock is a doctrine of v.
14. 22. can v. of Gentiles give rain
Jonah 2. 8. that observe lying v. forsake.
Acts 14. 15. turn from these v. to God
VALIANT, Song 3. 7. Is. 10. 13.
Jer. 9. 3. they are not v. for truth
Heb 11. 34. thro' faith waxed v. in fight
Ps. 60. 12. *valiantly*, 108. 13. & 118. 15. 16. Numb. 24. 18.
VALUE, Job 13. 4. Mat. 10. 31.
VAPOUR, Jer. 10. 13. Jam. 4. 14.
VARIABLENESS, Jam. 1. 17.
VARIANCE, Mat. 10. 35. Gal. 5. 20.
VAUNT, Judg. 7. 2. 1 Cor. 13. 4.
VEHEMENT, Song 8. 6. 2 Cor. 7. 11.
VENGEANCE taken, Gen. 4. 15.
Deut. 32. 37. to me belongs v. 41. 43. Ps. 94. 1. Rom. 12. 19. Heb. 10. 30.
Ps. 58. 10. rejoice when he sees the v.
99. 8. tookest v. of their inventions
Is. 34. 8. day of L. v. 61. 2. Jer. 51. 6. 11.
Jer. 11. 20. let me see thy v. on, 20. 12.
Luke 21. 22. these be days of v. Is. 63. 4.
2 Thess. 1. 8. in flaming fire taking v.
Jude 7. suffering v. of eternal fire
VERILY, Gen. 42. 21. Jer. 15. 11. It is often used by Christ as well as *verily verily*, John 1. 51. & 3. 3. 5. 11. & 5. 19. 24. 25. & 6. 26.
VERITY, Ps. 111. 7. 1 Tim. 2. 7.
VERY, Prov. 17. 9. Mat. 4. 24. John 7. 26. & 14. 11. 1 Thess. 5. 23.
VESSEL, Ps. 2. 9. & 31. 12. Jer. 18. 4.
Jer. 22. 28. v. where. no pleas. Hos. 8. 8.
48. 11. not been emptied from v. to v.
Acts 9. 15. a chosen v. to me to bear
Rom. 9. 21. one v. to honour and anoth.
22. v. of wrath fitted to destruction
23. riches of glory on v. of mercy
2 Cor. 4. 7. this treasure in earthen v.
1 Thess. 4. 4. possess his v. in sanctifica.
2 Tim. 2. 21. shall be a v. to honour
1 Pet. 3. 7. honour to wife as weaker v.
VEXED, Job 27 2. Ps. 6. 2. 3. 10.
Is. 63. 10. rebelled and v. his holy spirit
2 Pet. 2. 7. Lot v. with filthy conversa. 8.
VIAL, Rev. 5. 8. & 16. 1. & 21. 9.
VICTORY thine O Lord, 1 Chr. 29. 11.
Ps. 98. 1. hand and arm gotten him the v.
Is. 25. 8. swallow up death in v.
Mat. 12. 20. send forth judgment to v.
1 Cor. 15. 54. death is swallowed up in v.
55. death where sting, grave where v.
57. thanks to God who giveth us v.
1 John 5. 4 this is the v. that overc. w.
VIGILANT, 1 Tim. 3. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 8.
VILE thy brother seem, Deut. 25. 3.
1 Sam. 3. 13. sons made themselves v. and he
2 Sam. 6. 22. I'll yet be more v. than
Job 40. 4. I am v. what shall I answer

Pſ. 15. 4. in whoſe eyes v. perſ. is cont.
Iſ. 32. 6. v. perſon will ſpeak villany
Jer. 15. 19. take forth precious from v.
Rom. 1. 26. gave them up to v. affections
Phil. 3. 21. who ſhall change our v. body
VINE, 1 Kings 4. 25. Mic. 4. 4.
Deut. 32. 32. their v. is the v. of Sodom
Pſ. 128. 3. wife ſhall be as a fruitful v.
Jer. 2. 21. planted thee a noble v.
Hoſ. 10. 1. Iſrael is an empty v.
14. 7. revive and grow as the v.
Mat 26. 29. I'll not drink of fruit of v.
John 15. 1. I am true v. F. huſbandman
5. I am the v. ye are the branches
Pſ. 80. 15. *vineyard*, Prov. 24. 30. Song 1. 6. Iſa. 5. 1. 7. Mat. 20. 1. & 21. 33. Luke 13. 6. 1 Cor. 9. 7. Song 8. 11. 12.
VIOLENCE, Lev. 6. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 3.
Gen. 6. 11. earth was filled with v. 2. 12.
Pſ. 72. 14. redeem their ſoul from v.
73. 6. v. covers them as garment
Hab. 1. 12. cry out to thee of v. and ſpoil
Mat. 11. 12. kingd. of heaven ſuffers v.
Luke 3. 14. do v. to no man be content
Heb. 11. 34. quenched v. of fire
VIRGIN, Iſa. 7. 14. 2 Cor. 11. 2.
Song 1. 3. *virgins*, Rev. 14. 4.
VIRTUE, Mark 5. 30. Luke 6. 19.
Phil. 4. 8. if any v. think on theſe
2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to glory and v.
5. add to faith v. and to v. knowledge
Prov. 12. 4. *virtuous* woman, 30 10.
VISIBLE and inviſible, Col. 1. 16.
VISAGE, Iſ. 52. 14. Lam. 4. 8.
VISION, 1 Sam. 3. 1. Pſ. 89. 19. Mat. 17. 9. Acts 10. 19. & 16. 9.
Prov. 29. 18. where no v. people periſh
Hab. 2. 2. write v. 3. v. for app. time
Ezek. 13. 16. ſee *viſions* of peace for
Hoſ. 12. 10. I have multiplied v.
Joel 2. 28. young men ſee v. Acts 2. 17.
2 Cor. 12. 1. I'll come to v. and revelati.
VISIT you, Gen. 5. 24. 25. Exod. 13. 19.
Job 7. 18. ſhouldſt v. him every moment
Pſ. 106. 4. v. me with thy ſalvation
Jer. 5. 9. ſhall not I v. for theſe th. 9. 9.
Lam. 4. 22. v. iniquity, Jer. 14. 10. & 23. 2. Hoſ. 2. 13. & 8. 13.
Acts 7. 23. v. his brethren, 15. 36.
15. 14. pleaſed God to v. Gentiles
Jam. 1. 27. to v. fatherleſs and widow
Exod. 3. 16. I have *viſited* you and
Pſ. 17. 3. thou haſt v. me
Iſ. 26. 16. in trouble have they v. thee
Mat. 25. 36. ſick and in priſon ye v. me, 43.
Luke 1. 68. v. and redeemed his people
78. day-ſpring from high hath v. us
Pſ. 8. 4. *viſiteſt*, 65. 9. Heb. 2. 8.
Exod. 20. 5. *viſiting*, iniq. of fath. on ch. 34. 7. Numb. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.
UNACCUSTOMED, Jer. 31. 18.
UNADVISEDLY, Pſ. 106. 33.
UNAWARES, Deut. 4. 42. Pſ. 35. 8. Luke 21. 34. Heb. 13. 2. Jude 4.
UNBELIEVERS, Luke 12. 46. 2 Cor. 6. 14.
UNBELIEVING, Acts 14. 2. 1 Cor. 7. 12. 15. Tit. 1. 15. Rev. 21. 8.
Mat. 13. 58. did not many mighty works becauſe of their UNBELIEF, 17. 20.
Mark 6. 6. marvelled becauſe of their u.
9. 24. I believe help thou my u.
16. 14. upbraided them with their u.
Rom. 4. 20. he ſtaggered not through u.
11. 20. becauſe of u. were broken off
32. G. hath concluded them all in u.
1 Tim. 1. 13 I did it ignorantly in u.
Heb. 3. 12. left be in you evil heart of u.
19. could not enter in becauſe of u.
UNBLAMEABLE, Col. 1. 22. 1 Theſſ. 3. 13.
1 Theſſ. 2. 10. u. behaved ourſelves
UNCERTAIN, 1 Cor. 14. 8. 1 Tim. 6. 17.
UNCIRCUMCISED, Exod 6. 12. 30. Jer. 6. 10. & 9. 25. 26. Acts 7. 51.
UNCIRCUMCISION, Rom. 2. 25. 26. 27. & 3. 30. & 4. 10. 1 Cor. 7. 18. 19. Gal. 2. 7. & 5. 6. & 6. 15. Col. 2. 13 & 3. 11.
UNCLEAN, Lev. v. xi. xiii. xv. Num. xix.
Lev. 10. 10. putdiff. between u. and clean
Iſ. 6. 5. wo is me I am a man of u. lips
Lam. 4. 15. depart ye it is u.
Ez. 22. 26. not diff. between u. and clean
44. 23. to diſcern between u. and clean
Hag. 2. 13. if one u. by dead body touch
Acts 10. 28. not call any common or u.
Rom. 14. 14. nothing is u. of itſelf u.
1 Cor. 7. 14. elſe were your children u.
Eph. 5. 5. nor u. perſon hath any inher.
Num. 5. 19. *uncleanneſs*, Ezra 9. 11.
Zech. 13. 1. fountain opened for ſin and u.
Mat. 23. 27. are within full of u.
Rom. 6. 19. members ſervants to u.
Eph. 4. 19. to work all u. with greedineſs
5. 3 all u let it not once be named
1 Theſſ. 4. 7. G. hath not called us to u.
Ezek. 36. 29. ſave you from all your u.
UNCLOTHED, 2 Cor. 5. 4.
UNCOMELY, 1 Cor. 7. 36. & 12. 23.
UNCONDEMNED, Acts 16. 37. & 22. 25.
UNCORRUPTNESS, Tit. 2. 7.
UNCOVER, Lev. xviii. 1 Cor. 11. 5. 13.
UNCTION, 1 John 2. 20. 27.
UNDEFILED in way, Pſ. 119. 1.
Song 5. 2. my dove my u. 6. 9.
Heb. 7. 26. holy harmleſs u. ſeparate
13. 4. marriage is honour. and bed u.
Jam. 1. 27. pure religion u. before God
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance incorruptible u.
UNDER their God, Hoſ. 4. 12.
Rom. 3. 9. all u. ſin, 7. 14. Gal. 3. 22.
6. 14. u. law, 15. 1 Cor. 9. 20. Gal. 3. 23. & 4. 4.
1 Cor. 9. 27. I keep u. my body
Gal. 3. 10. of works of law u. curſe
UNDERSTAND not ſpeech, Gen. 11. 7.
Neh. 8 7. cauſed people to u. law, 13.
Pſ. 19. 12. who can u. his errors
107. 43. ſhall u. loving kindneſs of L.
119. 100. I u. more than ancients
Prov. 2. 5. ſhalt u. fear of the Lord, 9.
8 5. u. wiſdom, 14. 8. u. his way, 20. 24.
19. 25. u. knowl. 28. 5. u. all things
Iſ. 32. 4. heart of raſh ſhall u. knowledge

Dan. 12. 10. wiſe ſhall u. wicked not u.
1 Cor. 13. 2. knowl. and u. all myſteries
Pſ. 139. 2. thou *underſtandeſt* my thoughts
Acts 8. 30. u. thou what thou readeſt
1 Chr. 28. 9. *underſtands* all imaginations
Pſ. 49. 20. in honour and u. not is like
Prov. 8. 9. plain to him that u. 14. 6.
Jer. 9. 24. glory in that he u. me
Mat. 13. 19. hears word u. it not, 23.
Rom. 3. 11. none that u. and ſeeks af. G.
Exod. 31. 3. wiſdom and *underſtanding*
Deut. 4. 6. this is your wiſdom and u.
1 Kings 3. 11. aſked for thyſelf u.
6. 24. G. gave Solomon wiſdom and u.
7. 14. was filled with wiſdom and u.
1 Chr. 12. 32. men that had u. of times
2 Chr. 26. 5. had u. in viſions of God
Job 12. 13. he hath counſel and u.
20. he taketh away the u. of aged
17. 4. hid their hearts from u.
28. 12. where is the place of u.
28. to depart from evil is u.
32. 8. Almighty gives them u.
38. 36. who hath given u. to heart
39. 17. imparted to her u.
Pſ. 47. 7. ſing praiſes ſing praiſes with u.
49. 3. meditation of heart ſhall be of u.
119. 34. give me u and I ſhall keep
99. I have more u. than my teachers
104. through thy precepts I get u.
130. it gives u. to the ſimple
147. 5. his u. is infinite
Prov. 2. 2. apply thy heart to u.
11. 4. u. ſhall keep thee
3. 5. lean not to thine own u.
13. happy that gets u. 4. 5. get u. 7.
8. 1. doth not u. 14. I am u. I am ſtr.
9. 6. go in the way of u.
10. knowledge of holy u.
14. 29. ſlow to wrath is of great u.
16. 22. u. is a well-ſpring of life
19. 8. that keeps u. ſhall find good
21. 30. no u. nor counſel againſt Lord
23. 23. buy truth and buy u
24. 3. by u. a houſe is eſtabliſhed
30. 2. I have not u. of man nor knowl.
Eccl. 9. 11. nor riches to men of u.
Iſ. 11. 2. ſpirit of wiſdom and u.
3. make him of quick u. in fear of L.
27. 11. it is a people of no u.
40. 28. is no ſearching of his u.
Jer. 51. 15. ſtretch. out heav. by his u.
Mat. 15. 16. are ye alſo without u.
Mark 12. 33. love him with all u.
Luke 2. 47. aſtoniſhed at his u.
24. 45. then opened he their u.
Rom. 1. 31. without u. unthankful
1 Cor. 1. 19. brings to nothing u. of prud.
14. 14. my u. unfruitf. 15. pray with u.
20. in malice children, in u. be men
Eph. 1. 18. eyes of u. being enlightened
4. 18. having u. darkened alienated
Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. paſſeth all u.
Col. 1. 9. filled with all ſpiritual u.
2. 2. riches of full aſſurance of u.
2 Tim. 2. 7. give thee u. in all things
1 John 5. 20. given us an u. to know
Pſ. 111. 10. *good underſtanding*, Prov. 3.
4. & 13. 15.
Prov. 1. 5. a *man of underſtanding*, 10.
23. & 11. 12. & 15. 21. & 17. 27.
Deut. 32. 29. O that they *underſtood*
Pſ. 73. 17. then u. I their end
Dan. 9. 2. u. by books number of years
Mat. 13. 51. have ye u. all theſe things
John 12. 16. theſe th. u. not his diſciples
1 Cor. 13. 11. when a child I u. as a child
2 Pet. 3. 16. ſomethings hard to be u.
UNDERTAKE for me, Iſ. 38. 14.
UNDONE, Iſ. 6. 5. Mat. 23. 23.
UNEQUAL your ways, Ezek. 18. 25.
2 Cor 6. 14. be not *unequally* yoked
UNFAITHFUL, Prov. 25. 19. Pſ. 78. 57.
UNFEIGNED, 2 Cor. 6. 6. 1 Tim. 1. 5.
2 Tim. 1. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 22.
UNFRUITFUL, Mat. 13. 22. 1 Cor. 14.
14. Eph. 5. 11. Tit. 3. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 8.
UNGODLY men, 2 Sam. 22. 5.
2 Chr. 19. 2. ſhouldſt help the u.
Job 16. 11. G hath delivered me to u.
24. 18. not fit to ſay to princes ye u.
Pſ. 1. 1. walketh not in counſel of u.
4. u. not ſo, 5. u. not ſtand in judgm.
6. way of u. men ſhall periſh
3 7. haſt broken teeth of the u.
43. 1. plead my cauſe againſt u. nation
73. 12. theſe are u. that proſper
Prov. 16. 27. u. man digs up evil
19. 28. an u. witneſs ſcorns judgment
Rom. 4. 5. God that juſtifies the u.
5. 6. in due time Chriſt died for the u.
1 Tim. 1. 9. law not for right. but for u.
1 Pet. 4. 18. where ſhall u. appear
2 Pet. 2. 5. flood on world of u.
6. example to them afterward live u.
3. 7. day of judg. and perdit. of u. men
Jude 4. u. men turn grace of God
15. convince u. of their u deeds
18. ſcoffers walk after u. luſts
Rom. 1. 18. wrath r. againſt all *ungodlineſs*
11. 26 turn away u. from Jacob
2 Tim. 2. 16. increaſe to more u.
Tit. 2. 12. denying u. and worldly luſts
UNHOLY, Lev. 10. 10. 1 Tim. 1. 9.
2 Tim. 3. 2. Heb. 10. 29.
UNITE, Pſ. 86 11. Gen. 49. 6.
Pſ. 133. 1. brethr. to dwell tog. in *unity*
Eph. 4. 3. endeav. to keep u. of ſpirit
13 till we all come to u. of faith
UNJUST deliver from, Pſ. 43. 1.
Prov. 11. 7. hope of u. periſheth
28. 8. by uſury and u. gain incr. ſubſt.
29. 27. u. man is abomination to juſt
Zeph. 3. 5. u. knoweth no ſhame
Mat. 5. 45. rain on juſt and u.
Luke 16. 8. Lord commended u. ſteward
10. u. in leaſt is u. in much
18. 6. hear what u. judge ſaith
11. I am not as extortioners u.
Acts 24. 15. reſurrect. both of juſt and u.
1 Cor. 6. 1. go to law before u. 6.
1 Pet. 3. 18. once ſuffered juſt for u.

2 Pet. 2. 9. reſerve u. to day of judgm.
Rev. 22. 11. is u. let him be u. ſtill
Pſ. 82. 2. will ye judge *unjuſtly*,
Iſ. 26. 10. in land of uprightneſs deal u.
UNKNOWN God, Acts 17. 23. Gal. 1. 22.
1 Cor. 14. 2. ſpeak in u. tongue, 4. 27.
2 Cor. 6. 9. as u. and yet well known
UNLAWFUL, Acts 10. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 8.
UNLEARNED, Acts 4. 13. 1 Cor. 14. 16. 23. 24. 2 Tim. 2. 23. 2 Pet. 3. 16.
UNLEAVENED, Ex. 12. 39. 1 Cor. 5. 7.
UNMERCIFUL, Rom. 1. 31.
UNMINDFUL, Deut. 32. 18.
UNMOVEABLE, 1 Cor. 16. 58.
UNPERFECT, Pſ. 139. 16.
UNPREPARED, 2 Cor. 9. 4.
UNPROFITABLE talk, Job 15. 3.
Mat. 25. 30. caſt u. ſervant into utter
Luke 17. 10. we are u. ſervants
Rom. 3. 12. are altogether become u.
Tit. 3. 9. they are u. and vain
Philem. 11. was to thee u. but now
Heb. 13. 17. with grief is u. for you
UNPUNISHED, Prov. 11. 21. & 16. 5. & 17. 5. & 19. 5. 9. Jer. 25. 29. & 30. 11. & 46. 28. & 49. 12.
UNQUENCHABLE, Mat. 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.
UNREASONABLE, Acts 25. 27. 2 Th. 3. 2.
UNREBUKEABLE, 1 Tim. 6. 14.
UNREPROVEABLE, Col. 1. 22.
UNRIGHTEOUS decrees, Iſ. 10. 1.
Iſ. 55. 7. the u. man his thoughts
Luke 16. 11. not been faithf. in u. mam.
Rom. 3. 5. is G. u. who takes vengeance
1 Cor. 6. 9. u. ſhall not inherit k. of G.
Heb. 6. 10. G. is not u. to forget your w.
Lev. 19. 15. ſhall do no *unrighteouſneſs*
Pſ. 92. 15. L. is upright no u. in him
Jer. 22. 13. wo to builds his houſe by u.
Luke 16. 9. friends of mammon of u.
John 7. 18. ſame is true no u. in him
Rom. 1. 18. who hold the truth in u.
2. 8. obey not truth but obey u.
6. 13. yield members inſtruments of u.
9. 14. is there u. with God, God forbid
2 Cor. 6. 14. fellowſhip has right. with u.
2 Theſſ. 2. 10. deceiveableneſs of u.
12. belie. not truth but had pleaſ. in u.
Heb. 8. 12. I'll be merciful to their u
2 Pet. 2. 15. Balaam loved wages of u.
1 John 1. 9. to cleanſe us from all u.
5. 17. all u. is ſin, ſin not to death
UNRULY, 1 Theſſ. 5. 14. Tit. 1. 6. 10. Jam. 3. 8.
UNSAVOURY, Job 6. 6. Jer. 23. 13.
UNSEARCHABLE things doth, Job 5. 9.
Pſ. 145. 3. his greatneſs is u.
Prov. 25. 3. heart of kings is u.
Rom. 11. 33. how u. are his judgments
Eph. 3. 8. preach u. riches of Chriſt
UNSEEMLY, Rom. 1. 27. 1 Cor. 13. 5.
UNSKILFUL in word of right. Heb. 5. 13.
UNSPEAKABLE, 2 Cor. 9. 15. & 12. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 8.
UNSPOTTED, Jam. 1. 27.
UNSTABLE, Gen. 49. 4. Jam. 1, 8.
2 Pet. 2. 4. u. ſouls, 3. 16. u. wreſt
UNTHANKFUL, Luke 6. 35. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
UNTOWARD generation, Acts 2. 40.
UNWASHEN, Mat. 15. 20. Mark 7. 2. 5.
UNWISE, Deut. 32. 6. Hoſ. 13. 14. Rom. 11. 14. Eph. 5. 17.
UNWORTHY, Acts 13. 46. 1 Cor. 6. 2.
1 Cor. 11. 27. eats and drinks *u--ly*, 29.
VOCATION worthy of, Eph. 4. 1.
VOICE is v. of Jacob, Gen. 27. 22.
Gen. 4. 10. v. of br. blood crieth to me
Exod. 5. 2. who is L. I ſhould obey his v.
Pſ. 5. 3. my v. ſhalt thou hear in morn.
18. 13. Higheſt gave his v. hailſtones
42. 4. to houſe of G. with v. of joy and
95. 7. to-day if you'll hear his v.
103. 20. hearkening to v. of his word
Eccl. 12. 4. riſe up at the v. of the bird
Song 2. 14. let me hear thy v. 8. 13.
Iſ. 30. 19. gracious at v. of thy cry
50. 10. obeys v. of his ſervant, let truſt
Ezek. 33. 32. of one that has pleaſant v.
John 5. 25. dead ſhall hear v. of Son, 28.
10. 3. ſheep hear his v. 4. 16. 27.
Gal. 4. 20. I deſire to change my v.
1 Theſſ. 4. 16 deſcend with v. of archang.
Rev. 3. 20. if any man hear my v.
Acts 13. 27. *voices*, Rev. 4. 5. & 11. 19.
VOID of counſel, Deut. 32. 28.
Pſ. 89. 39. made v. coven. of thy ſervant
119. 126. time to work made v. thy law
Iſ. 55. 11. my word ſhall not return v.
Acts 24. 18. conſcience v. of offence
Rom. 3. 31. do we make v. law through
1 Cor. 9. 15. make my glorying v.
VOLUME, Pſ. 40. 7. Heb. 10. 7.
VOMIT, Job 20. 15. Prov. 23. 8. & 26. 11. Iſ. 19. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 22.
VOW Jacob vowed, Gen. 28. 20. & 31. 13. Num. 6. 2. & 21. 2. & xxx. 1 Sam. 1. 11. 2 Sam. 15. 7. 8.
Pſ. 65. 1. to thee ſhall v. be performed
76. 11. v. and pay to L. Deut. 23. 21. 22.
Eccl. 5. 4. a v. defer not to pay, 5.
Iſ. 19. 21. ſhall v. a v. to L. Pſ. 132. 2.
Jonah 2. 9. I'll pay that I have vowed
Job 22. 27. ſhalt pay thy *vows*
Pſ. 22. 25. I'll pay my v. before them
50. 14. pay thy v. to Moſt High
56. 12. thy v. O God are upon me
61. 5. heard my v. 8. perform my v.
Prov. 20. 25. after v. to make enquiry
31. 2. ſon of my v. 1 Sam. 1. 11.
Jonah 1. 16. offered ſacrifice and made v.
UPBRAID, Judg. 8. 15. Mat. 11. 20. Mark 16. 14. Jam. 1. 5.
UPHOLD me with free ſpirit, Pſ. 51. 12.
Pſ. 119. 116. u. me according to thy word
Prov. 29. 23. honour ſhall u. humble
Iſ. 41. 10. I'll u. thee with right hand
42. 1. behold my ſervant whom I u.
63. 5. my fury it *upheld* me
Pſ. 37. 17. Lord *upholdeth* the righteous
41. 12. thou u. me in my integrity
63. 8. thy right hand u. me
145. 14. Lord u. all that fall

Heb. 1. 3. *upholding* all by word of
UPRIGHT in heart, Pſ. 7. 10.
Pſ. 11. 7. pleaſant count. doth behold u.
18. 23. I was u. before him
25. with u. wilt ſhew thyſelf u.
19. 13. I ſhall be u. and innocent
25. 8. good and u. is Lord he'll teach
37. 37. behold u. end of that man
64. 10. all u. in heart ſhall glory
112. 2. generation of u. ſhall be bleſſed
4. to the u. light ariſeth in darkneſs
140. 13 u. ſhall dwell in thy preſence
Prov. 2. 21. u. ſhall dwell in the land
10. 29. way of L. is ſtrength to u.
11. 3. integrity of u. ſhall guide them
6. righteouſneſs of u. ſhall deliver them
20. u. in way are his delight
12. 6. mouth of u. ſhall deliver them
13. 6. righteouſneſs keeps u in the way
14. 11. tabernacle of u. ſhall flouriſh
15. 8. prayer of u. is his delight
28. 10. u. ſhall have good th. in poſſeſ.
Eccl. 7. 29. God made man u. but
Song 1. 4. the u. love thee
Hab. 2. 4. his ſoul is not u. in him
Pſ. 15. 2. that walks *uprightly*, 84. 11.
Prov. 2. 7. & 10. 9. & 15. 21. & 28. 18.
Mic. 2. 7. Gal. 2. 4.
Pſ. 58. 1. judge *uprightly*, 75. 2.
Iſ. 33. 15. ſpeaketh u. Amos 5. 10.
Deut 9. 5. not for *uprightneſs* of heart
1 Chr. 29. 17. thou haſt pleaſure in u.
Job 33. 23. to ſhew to man his u.
Pſ. 25. 21. let integr. and u. preſerve me
143. 10. lead me to the land of u.
Iſ. 26. 7. way of juſt is u.
10. in land of u. he'll deal unjuſtly
URIM and Thummim, Exod. 28. 30. Lev. 8. 8. Num 27. 21. Deut. 33. 8. 1 Sam. 28. 6. Ezra 2. 63. Neh. 7. 65.
US, Gen. 1. 26. & 3. 22. & 11. 7. Iſ. 6. 8. & 9. 6. Rom 4. 24. 2 Cor. 5. 21. Gal. 3. 13. 1 Theſſ. 5. 10. Heb. 6. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 21. & 4. 1. 1 John 5. 11.
USE, Rom. 1. 26. Eph. 4. 29. Heb. 5. 14.
1 Cor. 7. 31. u. this world as not abuſing
Gal. 5. 13. u. not liberty for cloke
1 Tim. 1. 8. law is good if u. it lawfully
Tit. 3. 14. maintain good w. for neceſ. u.
Pſ. 119. 132. as thou u. to do to them fear
Jer. 22. 13. u neighb. ſerv. without wages
1 Cor. 9. 15. I have u. none of theſe th.
Col. 2. 22. *uſing*, 1 Pet. 2. 16.
USURP, 1 Tim. 2. 12.
USURY, Exod. 22. 25. Lev. 25. 36. 37. Deut. 23. 19. 20. Neh. 5. 7 10. Pſ. 15. 5. Prov. 28. 8. Iſa. 24. 2. Jer. 15. 10. Ezek. 18. 8. 13. 17. & 22. 12. Mat. 25. 27. Luke 19. 23.
UTTER, Pſ. 78. 2. & 94. 4.
Pſ. 106. 2. who can u. mighty acts of L.
2 Cor. 12. 4. words not lawful for me to u.
Pſ. 19. 2. day unto day u. ſpeech
Rom. 8. 26. groanings cannot be u.
Heb. 5. 11. many things hard to be u.
Acts 2. 4. as ſpirit gave them *utterance*
Eph. 6. 19. that u. may be given me
Col. 4. 3. God would open door of u. to
Deut. 7. 2. *utterly*, Pſ. 89. 33. & 119. 8. 43. Song 8. 7. Jer. 14. 19.
1 Theſſ. 2. 16. *uttermoſt*, Heb. 7. 25.

W

WAGES, Lev. 19. 13. Ezek. 29. 18.
Jer. 22. 13. neighb. ſervice without w.
Hag. 1. 6. earneth w. to put it into bag
Mal. 3. 5. oppreſs hireling in his w.
Luke 3. 14. be content with your w.
Rom 6. 23. w. of ſin is death
WAIT till change come, Job 14. 14.
Pſ. 25. 14. on thee I w. all the day
27. 14. w. on Lord w. I ſay on the Lord
37. 34. w. on Lord and keep his way
62. 5. w. thou only on G. my expect.
104. 27. theſe w. on thee that thou
130. 5. I w. for Lord my ſoul doth w.
145. 15. eyes of all w. upon thee
Prov. 20. 22. w. on Lord and he'll ſave
Iſ. 8. 17. I'll w. on L. that hideth his face
30. 18. will Lord w. to be gracious
bleſſed are they that w. for him
40. 20. w. on Lord ſhall renew ſtrength
Lam. 3. 25. good to them that w. for him
26. quietly w. for ſalvation of the Lord
Hoſ. 12. 6. w. on thy God continually
Mic. 7. 7. I'll w. for God of my ſalvation
Hab. 2. 3. w for it, it will ſurely come
Zeph. 3. 8. w. on me till I riſe to prey
Luke 12. 36. like men that w. for Lord
Gal. 5. 5. through Spirit w. for hope of
1 Theſſ. 1. 10. w. for his Son from heaven
Gen 49. 18. I *waited* for thy ſalvation
Pſ. 40. 1. I w. patiently for Lord my God
Iſ. 25. 9. our God we have w. for him
26. 8. in way of thy judgm. we w. for
33. 2. be gracious to us we w. for thee
Zech. 11. 11. poor of flock that w. on me
Mark 15. 43. w. for kingdom of God
1 Pet. 3. 20. long-ſuffer. of G. w. in days
Pſ. 33. 20. our ſoul *waiteth* for L. 40. 1.
65. 1. praiſe w. for thee in Zion
130. 6. my ſoul w. for Lord more than
Iſ. 64. 4. prepared for him that w. for him
Prov. 8. 34. *waiting* at poſts of my doors
Luke 2. 25. w. for conſolation of Iſrael
Rom. 8. 23. w. for the adoption redempt.
1 Cor. 1. 7. w. for coming of our L. J. C.
2 Theſſ. 3. 5. to a patient w for Chriſt
WAKETH. Pſ 127. 1. Song 5. 2.
Pſ. 77. 4. holdeſt mine eyes *waking*
Iſ. 50. 4. *waketh*, Joel 3. 12.
WALK in my law, Exod. 16. 4.
Gen. 24. 40. L. before whom I w. 48. 15.
17. 1. w. before me and be thou perfect
Lev. 26. 12. I'll w. among you
21. if ye w. contr. I w. contrary, 23.
Deut. 5. 33. w. in ways of Lord, 8. 6. & 10. 12. & 11. 22. & 13. 5. & 28. 9.
18. 4 ye ſhall w. after Lord your God
Pſ. 23. 4. though I w. through valley of
84. 11. no good thing fr. them th. w. upr.
116. 9. I'll w. before L. in land of living
119. 3. do no iniq. they w. in his ways

Is. 2. 3. we'll w. in paths, 5. w. in light
40. 31. shall w. and not be faint
50. 11. w. in light of your fire and of
Jer. 23. 14. they commit adult. and w. in
Dan. 4. 37. w. in pride he is able to abase
Hos. 14. 9. the just shall w. in them
Mic. 6. 8. w. humbly with thy God
Amos 3. 3. can two w. together except
Zech. 10. 12. w. up and down in his name
Luke 13. 33. I must w. to day and to-morr.
John 8. 12. follows me not w. in darkn.
11. 9. w. in day he stumbles not
Rom. 4. 12. w. in steps of that faith
6. 4. w. in newness of life
8. 1. w. not after flesh but after Spir. 4.
2 Cor. 5. 7. we w. by faith not by sight
10. 3. tho' w. in flesh not war after flesh
Gal. 6. 16. as many as w. acc. to this rule
Eph. 2. 10. good works that w. in them
4. 1. w. worthy of vocation • called
5. 15. walk circumspectly not as fools
Phil. 3. 17. mark them who w. so as ye
Col. 1. 10. that ye might w. worthy of L.
1 Thess. 2. 12. ye would w. worthy of G.
4. 1. how ye ought to w. and please G.
1 John 1. 7. if we w. in the light as he
2. 6. ought so to w. as he walked
3 John 4. that my childr. w. in truth, 3.
Rev 3. 4. shall w. with me in white for
16. 15. lest he w. naked and see shame
21. 24. nations of saved w. in light
Eccl. 11. 9. w. in way of thy heart
Is. 30. 21. this is the way w. in it
John. 12. 35. w. in light while have light
Rom. 13. 13. let us w. honestly as in day
Gal. 5. 16. w. in Spirit and not fulfil lust
25. if live in Spirit let us w. in Spirit
Eph. 5. 2. w. in love as Christ loved us
8. light in Lord w. as children of light
Phil. 3. 16. let us w. by same rule
Col. 2. 6. as received Christ so w. in him
4. 5. w. in wisdom tow. them without
Gen. 6. 9. Noah *walked* with God
5. 22. Enoch w. with G. and was not, 24.
Ps. 55. 14 w. to house of G. in company
81. 12. w. after their own counsel
13. O that Israel had w. in my ways
Is. 9. 2. people that w. in darkness
2 Cor. 10. 2. as if we w. according to flesh
12. 18. w. we not in the same Spirit
Gal. 2. 14. saw they w. not uprightly
Eph. 2. 2. in time past we w. Col. 3. 7.
1 Pet. 4. 3. we w. in lasciviousness
Is. 43. 2. when thou *walkest* through fire
Rom. 14. 15. now w. thou not charitably
Ps. 15. 2. he that *walketh* uprightly
39. 6. every man w. in vain shew
Prov. 10. 9. w. uprightly w. surety
13. 20. w. with wise men shall be wise
Is. 50. 10. w. in darkness and hath no light
Jer. 10. 23. not in man that w. to direct
Mic. 2. 7 words do good to w. uprightly
2 Th. 3. 6. from ev. brother that w. disord.
1 Pet. 5. 8. w. about seeking to devour
Rev. 2. 1. w. in midst of 7. golden candlest.
Gen. 3. 8. voice of L. *walking* in garden
Is. 57. 2. each one w. in his own uprightn.
Jer. 6. 28. grievous revolt. w. with sland.
Mic. 2. 11. if man w. in Spir. and falsh. lie
Luke 1. 6. w. in all commandm. of Lord
Acts 9. 31. w. in fear of L. and comf. of H G.
2 Cor. 4. 2. not w. in craftiness
2 Pet. 3. 3. w. after own lusts, Jude 16,
2 John 4. found thy children w. in truth
WALL, Ps. 62. 3. Prov. 18. 11. Song 2.
9. & 8. 9. 10. Is. 26. 1. & 60. 18.
WANDER, Numb. 14. 33. Ps. 119. 10.
Lam. 4. 14. *wandered*, Heb. 11. 37.
Prov. 21. 16. *wandereth*, 27. 8.
1 Tim. 5. 13. *wandering*, Jude 13.
Ps. 56. 8. thou tellest my *wanderings*
WANT, Deut. 28 48. Job 31. 19.
Ps. 23. 1. Lord is my shepherd I'll not w.
34. 9. no w. to them that fear him
Prov. 6. 11. thy w. as armed man, 24. 34.
2 Cor. 8. 14. a supply for your w.
Phil. 4. 11. not speak in respect of w.
James 1. 4. entire *wanting* nothing
WANTONNESS, Rom. 13. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 18.
WAR, Exod. 13. 7. & 17. 16 Ps. 27. 3.
Job 10. 17. changes and w. are against me
Ps. 18. 34. teach. my hands to w. 144. 1.
120. 7. I'm for peace they are for w.
Prov. 20. 18. with good advice make w.
Eccl. 8. 8. is no discharge in this w.
Is. 2. 4. not learn w. any more, Mic. 4. 3.
Mic. 3. 5. they prepare w. against him
2 Cor. 10. 3. we do not w. after flesh
1 Tim. 1. 18. mightst w. a good warfare
2 Tim. 2. 4. no man that w. entangleth
1 Pet. 2. 11. fleshly lusts w. against soul
Rev. 11. 7. beast shall make w. ag. them
12. 7. there was w. in heaven Michael
17. 14. these make w. with the Lamb
19. 11. in right. doth judge make w.
Numb. 21. 14. in book of *wars* of Lord
Ps. 46. 9. makes w. to cease to ends of e.
Mat. 24. 6. hear of w. and rumours of w.
James 4. 1. whence come w. and fight.
Is. 37. 8. *warring*, Rom. 7. 23.
WARFARE, Is. 40. 2. 1 Cor. 9. 7. 2 Cor.
10. 4. 1 Tim. 1. 18.
WARN, 2 Chron. 19. 10. Acts 10. 22.
Ps. 19. 11. by them is thy servant w.
Ezek. 3. 19. if thou w. wick. he turn not
33. 3. blow trumpet and w. peop. 9. 21.
Mat. 3. 7. who hath w. you to flee
Acts 20. 31. I ceased not to w. every one
1 Cor. 4. 14. as my beloved sons I w. you
1 Thess 5. 14. w. them that are unruly
Heb. 11. 7. Noah being *warned* of God
Jer. 6. 10. to whom I give *warning*
Col. 1. 28. teaching every man w. ev. m.
WASH, Lev. 6. 27. xiv. xv. xvi.
Job 9. 30. if I w. myself in snow water
Ps. 26. 6. I'll w. my hands in innocence
51. 2. w. me thoroughly from iniquity
7. w. me and I shall be whiter than sn.
58. 10. righteous w. his feet in blood
Is. 1. 16. w. ye make you clean put on
Jer. 2. 22. though thou w. with nitre and
4. 14. w. thy heart from wickedness

Luke 7. 38. w. his feet with tears
John 13. 5. began to w. diſciples feet
8. if I w. thee not thou haſt no part
10. needeth not ſave to w. feet
14. ought to w. one anothers feet
Acts 22. 16. be baptized and w. away ſins
Job 9. 6. I *waſhed* ſteps with butter
Song 5. 3. w. my feet how defile them
Iſ. 4. 4. w. away filth of daughters of
Ezek. 16. 4. neither waſt w. in water
9. I thoroughly w. away thy blood
1 Cor. 6. 11. ye are w. juſtified ſanctified
Heb. 10. 22. bodies w. with pure water
Rev. 1. 5. w. us from ſins in his blood
7. 14. w. robes and made white in bl.
Eph. 5. 26. *waſhing*, Tit. 3. 5.
WASTE, Pſ. 80. 13. Mat. 26. 8.
Luke 15. 13. *waſted*, 16. 1. Gal. 1. 13.
Job 14. 10. *waſteth*, Prov. 19. 26.
Prov. 18. 9. *waſter*, Iſ. 54. 16.
Iſ. 59. 7. *waſting* and deſtruction, 60. 18.
WATCH, Neh. 4. 9. Job 7. 12.
Job 14. 16. doſt thou not w. over my ſin
Pſ. 102. 7. I w. and am as a ſparrow
130. 6. that w. for morn. w. for morn.
141. 3. ſet a w. before my mouth
Jer. 44. 27. I'll w. over them for evil
Mat. 24. 42. w. for ye know not, 25. 13.
26. 41. w. and pray that ye enter not
Mark 13. 33. take heed w. and pray, 37.
1 Cor. 16. 13. w. ye ſtand faſt in the faith
Col. 4. 2. w. in ſame with thankſgiving
1 Theſſ. 5. 6. let us w. and be ſober
2 Tim. 4. 5. w. thou in all things
Heb. 13. 17. they w. for your ſouls
1 Pet. 4. 7. be ſober w. unto prayer
Rev. 3. 3. if thalt not w. I'll come
Jer. 31. 28. like as I *watched* over them
20. 10. my familiars w. for my halting
Mat. 24. 43. he would have w. and
Pſ. 37. 22. wicked *watcheth* righteous
Ezek. 7. 6. the end w. for thee
Rev. 16. 15. bleſſed he that w. and keeps
Dan. 4. 13. *watcher* and holy one, 17. 23.
Pſ. 63. 6. *watches*, 119. 48. Lam. 2. 19.
Rev. 3. 2. be *watchful* ſtrengthen things
Prov. 8. 34. *watching* daily at my gates
Luke 12. 37. bleſſed ſerv. L. ſhall find w.
Eph. 6. 18. praying alw. w. with all perſ.
2 Cor. 6. 5. in *watchings*, 11. 27.
Iſ. 21. 11. *watchman*, Ezek. 3. 17. & 33. 7.
Song 3. 3. *watchmen*, 5. 7. Iſ. 22. 8. & 56. 10. & 62. 6. Jer. 31. 6.
WATER, Gen. 49. 4. Ex. 12. 9. & 17. 6.
2 Sam. 14. 14. we are as w. ſpilt on gr.
Job 15. 16. drinks up iniquity like w.
Pſ. 22. 14. I am poured out like w.
Iſ. 12. 3. draw w. out of wells of ſalvation
27. 3. I'll w. it every moment
30. 20. though L. give you w. of affict.
41. 17. when poor ſeek w. and find none
44. 3. I'll pour w. on thirſty and floods
55. 11. thou ſhalt be like a ſpring of w.
Lam. 1. 16. eye runs down with w. 3. 48.
Ezek. 36. 25. ſprinkle clean w. on you
Amos 8. 11. not thirſt for w. but word
Mat. 3. 11. I baptize you with w.
10. 42. cup of cold w. in name of diſc.
Luke 16. 24. dip tip of finger in w. and
John 3. 5. except man be born of w. and
23. baptized becauſe of much w. there
4. 14. it ſhall be in him a well of w.
7. 38. flow rivers of living w.
19. 34. came out w. and blood
Acts 8. 38. both went down into w.
10. 47. can any forbid w. that
Eph. 5. 26. cleanſe it with waſhing of w.
1 John 5. 6. he that came by w. and blood
8. three witneſs ſpirit w. and blood
Jude 12. clouds without w. carried
Rev. 7. 17. lead them to living fount. of w.
21. 6. of fountain of w. of life, 22. 1.
22. 17. let him take w. of life freely
Pſ. 23. 2. leads me beſide ſtill *waters*
69. 1. w. are come into my ſoul, 2.
124. 4. w. had overwhelmed us, 5.
Prov. 5. 15. draw w. out of own ciſtern
9. 17. ſtolen w. are ſweet, bread eaten
Eccl. 11. 1. caſt bread on w. ſhalt find
Song 4. 15. fount. of gard. well of liv. w.
Iſ. 32. 20. bleſſed that ſow beſide all w.
33. 16. bread given him his w. be ſure
35. 6. in wilderneſs w. break out, 43. 20.
54. 9. this is as w. of Noah unto me
55. 1. come ye to the w. buy wine
Jer. 2. 13. fountain of living w. 17. 13.
9. 1. O that my head were w.
Hab. 2. 14. kn. of L. as w. cov. ſea, Iſ. 11. 9.
Zech. 14. 8. liv. w. go out of Jer. Ez. 47. 1.
Rev. 1. 15. many w. 14. 2. & 17. 1. 15. & 19. 6.
Prov. 11. 25. *watereth* ſhall be *watered*
Iſ. 58. 11. ſoul like w. garden, Jer. 31. 12.
1 Cor. 3. 6. I planted, Apollos w. 7.
Pſ. 42. 7. at the noiſe of thy *water-ſpouts*
WAVERING, Heb. 10. 23. James 1. 6.
WAX, Exod. 32. 10. 11. 22. Pſ. 22. 14. & 68. 2. & 97. 5. Mat. 24. 12. Luke 12. 35. 1 Tim. 5. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 13.
WAY, Exod. 13. 21. & 23. 20. & 32. 8.
1 Sam. 12. 23. teach you good and right w.
1 Kings 2. 2. I go the w. of all the earth
Ezra 8. 21. ſeek of him a right w.
Pſ. 1. 6. Lord knoweth w. of righteous
2. 12. leſt ye periſh from the w.
49. 13. this their w. is their folly
67. 2. that thy w. may be known
78. 50. made a w. to his anger
119. 30. I have choſen the w. of truth
32. w. of command. 104. hate evil w.
Prov. 2. 8. Lord preſerves w. of his ſaints
10. 29. w. of L. is ſtrength to upright
14. 12. a w. ſeems right to man, 16. 25.
15. 9. w. of wick. is abomination to L.
24. w. of life is above to wiſe
Eccl. 11. 5. knoweſt not w. of Spirit
Iſ. 26. 7. w. of juſt is uprightneſs, 8.
30. 21. this is the w. walk ye in it
35. 8. high w. and w. called w. of hol.
40. 3. prepare w. of L. Luke 3. 4.
Iſ. 42. 9. make w. in wilderneſs, 16.
59. 8. w. of peace they know not

Jer. 6. 16. where is good w. and walk
10. 23. w. of man is not in himself
21. 8. set bef. you w. of life w. of death
32. 39. give them one heart one w.
50. 5. ask the w. to Zion with faces
Amos 2. 7. turn aside w. of meek
Mal. 3. 1. he shall prepare w. before me
Mat. 7. 13. broad is w. to destruction
14. narrow is w. that leadeth to life
22. 16. teacheſt w. of God in truth
John 1. 23. make straight w. of Lord
14. 4. w. ye kn. 6. I am the w. truth life
Acts 16. 17. serv. of G. shew us w. of salv.
18. 25. instructed in w of Lord, 26.
1 Cor. 10 13. with tempt. make w. to esc.
12. 31. I'll shew more excellent w.
2 Pet. 2. 2. w. of truth evil spoken of
1 Kings 8. 32. bring *his way* on his head
Job 17. 9. righteous shall hold on -
Pſ. 18. 30. as for God--is perfect
37. 23. delight in -34. on Lord keep--
119. 9. by what young man cleanse--
Pr. 14. 8. wisd. of prudent to underst.--
16. 9. man's heart deviseth--
Is. 55. 7. let wick. forsake--and thoughts
Pſ. 25. 8. teach sinners *in the way*
119. 14. I rejoiced---of thy testimonies
139. 24. lead me---everl. sting
Is. 26. 8 ---of thy judgments we waited
Mat. 5. 25. agree with adversary whsle---
21. 32. John came---of righteousness
Luke 1. 79. guide feet - of peace
Job 40. 19 he is chief of *ways* of God
Pſ. 84. 5. in whose heart are w. of them
Prov. 3. 17. her w. are w. of pleasantness
5. 21. w. of man are before eyes of L.
16. 2. w. of man are clean in own eyes
7. when a man's w. please the Lord
Jer. 7. 3. amend your w. and doings
Lam. 1. 4 w. of Zion mourn bec. none
3. 4. let us search and try our w.
Deut. 32. 4. *his ways*, Pſ. 145. 17. Is. 2.
3. Mic. 4. 2. Rom. 11. 33.
Pſ. 119. 5. *my ways*, 15. 26. 59. 168. 139.
& 39. 1. Pr. 23. 26 Is. 55. 8 & 49. 11.
Prov. 14. 14. *own ways*, Is 53. 6. & 58.
13 & 66. 3. Ezek. 36. 31. 32.
Job 21. 14. *thy ways*, Pſ. 25. 4. & 91. 11.
Prov. 3. 6. & 4. 26. Is. 63. 17. Ezek. 16.
62. Dan. 5. 23. Rev. 15. 3.
Is. 35. 8. *way-faring*, Jer. 14. 8.
WEAK, 2 Chron. 15. 7. Job 4. 3. Pſ 6. 2.
Is. 35. 3. strengthen ye the w. hands
Ezek. 16. 30. how w. is thy heart
Mat. 26. 41. spirit is willing fleth is w.
Rom. 4. 19 Abram being not w. in faith
14. 1. that is w. in faith receive you
1 Cor. 4. 10. we are w. but ye strong
9. 22. to the w. I became as w.
11. 30. for this cause many are w.
2 Cor. 11. 29. who is w. and I am not w.
12. 10. when I am w. then am I strong
1 Thess 5. 14 support the w. be patient
Is. 14. 12. *weaken*, Pſ. 10. 23. Job 12. 21.
2 Sam, 3. 1. *weaker*, 1 Pet. 3. 7.
1 Cor. 1. 25. *weakness*, 2. 3. & 15. 43.
2 Cor. 12. 9. & 13. 4. Heb. 11. 43.
WEALTH, Gen. 34. 29. Deut. 8. 17.
Deut. 8. 18. Lord gives power to get w.
Job 21. 13. spend their days in w. and
Pſ. 49. 6 that trust in their w. 10. leave w.
112. 3. w. and riches are in his house
Prov. 10. 15. r. m. w. his str. city, 18. 11.
13. 11. w gotten by vanity shall be dim.
22. w. of sinners is laid up for just
19. 4. w. maketh many friends
1 Cor. 10. 24. seek anothers w.
WEANED, Pſ. 131. 2. Is. 11. 8. & 28. 9.
WEAPON, Is. 13. 5. & 54 17. 2 Cor. 10. 4.
WEAR, Deut. 22. 5. 11. Dan. 7. 25. Mat.
11. 8. Jam. 2. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
WEARY of my life, Gen. 27. 46.
Job 3. 17. there w. be at rest
10. 1. my soul is w. of life, Jer. 4. 31.
Prov. 3. 11. neither be w. of his correct.
Is. 7. 13. w. men will ye w. my God
40. 28. the L. fainteth not neither is w.
31. wait on L. shall run and not be w.
43. 22. hast been w. of me O Israel
50. 4. to speak word in season to w.
Jer. 6. 11. w. with holding in, 20 9.
9. 5. w. themselves to commit iniquity
15. 6. I am w. with repenting
31. 25. I have satiated every w. soul
Gal. 6. 9 not w. in well-doing, 2 Th 3. 13.
Is. 43. 24. *wearied*, 57. 10. Jer. 12. 5.
Ezek. 24. 12. Mic. 6. 3. Mal. 2. 17. John
4. 6. Heb. 12. 3.
Eccl. 12. 12. *weariness*, Mal. 1. 13.
Job 7. 3. *wearisome* nights appointed
WEB, Job 8. 14. Is. 59. 5. 6.
WEDDING, Mat 22. 3. 8. 11. Luke 14. 8.
WEEK, Dan. 9. 27. Mat. 28. 1. Luke 18.
12 Acts 20. 7 1 Cor. 16. 2.
Jer. 5. 24. *weeks*, Dan. 9. 24.--26. & 10. 2.
WEEP, Job 30. 25. Is. 30. 19. & 33. 7.
Jer. 9. 1. & 13. 17. Joel 2. 17.
Luke 6. 23. blessed ye that w. now
23. 28. w. not for me but w. for
Acts 21. 13. what mean ye to w. and
Rom. 12. 15. w. with them that w.
1 Cor. 7. 30. that w. as though w. not
Jam. 5. 1. rich men w. and howl
Pſ. 126. 6. *weepeth*, Lam. 1 2.
1 Sam. 1. 8. why *weepest*, John 20. 13. 15.
Pſ. 30. 5. *weeping* may endure for a night
Is. 22. 12. L. call to w. mourning girding
Jer. 31. 9. come with w. and sup. 50. 4.
Joel 2. 12. turn to me with w.
Mal. 2. 13. covering altar of L. with w.
Mat. 8 12. w. and gnashing of teeth, 22.
13. & 24. 51. & 25. 30.
WEIGH the paths of the just, Is. 26. 7.
Job 31. 6. let me be w. in even balances
Prov. 16. 2. Lord *weigheth* the spirits
Dan. 5. 27. thou art *weighed* in balances
Prov. 11. 1. just *weight* is his delight, 16.
16. 11. just w. and balance are the L.
2 Cor. 4. 17. more exceed. eter. w. of gl.
Heb. 12. 1. laying aside every w. and sin
Lev. 19. 36. just balances just *weights*
Deut. 25. 13. divers w. Prov. 20. 10. 23.

Mat. 23. 23. omitted *weightier* matters
WELL, Pſ. 84. 6. Prov. 5. 15. & 10. 11. Song 4. 15. Iſa. 12. 3. John 4. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 17.
Gen. 4. 7. if doſt *well* be accepted, if not
Exod. 1. 20. G. dealt w. with midwives
Pſ. 119. 65. haſt dealt w. with thy ſervant
128. 2. it ſhall be w. with thee
Eccl. 8. 12. ſhall be w. with that fear G.
Iſ. 3. 10. ſay to righte. it ſhall be w. with
Rom. 2. 7. *well-doing*, Gal. 6. 9. 2 Theſſ. 3. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 15. & 3. 17. & 4. 19.
WENT, Pſ. 42. 4. & 119. 67. Mat. 21. 30.
WEPT, Neh. 1. 4. Pſ. 69. 10. Hoſ. 12. 4. Mat. 26. 75. Luke 19. 41. John 11. 35.
WHEAT, Pſ. 81. 16. Pr. 27. 22. Song 7. 2.
Jer. 12. 13. ſown w. but reap thorns
22. 28. what is chaff to the w.
Amos 8. 5. ſabbath gone, may ſet forth w.
Mat. 3. 12. gather w. into garner
Luke 22. 31. may ſift you as w.
John 12. 24. except corn of w. fall into
WHEEL, Pſ. 81. 13. Prov. 20. 26.
Ezek. 1. 16. w. in midſt of w. 10. 10.
10. 13. it was cried to them O w.
Exod. 14. 25. *wheels*, Judg. 5. 28. Ezek. ix. & x. Dan. 7. 9. Nah. 3. 2.
WHET, Deut. 32. 41. Pſ. 7. 12. & 64. 3.
WHISPERER ſeparateth, Prov. 16. 28.
WHIT, John 7. 23. & 13. 10. 2 Cor. 11. 5.
WHITE, Lev. 13. 3. 4. Num. 12. 10.
Job 6. 6. is any taſte in w. of an egg
Pſ. 68. 14. w. as ſnow, Dan. 7. 9.
Eccl. 9. 8. let garments be always w.
Song 5. 10. my beloved is w. and ruddy
Iſ. 1. 18. ſins ſhall be w. as ſnow
Dan. 11. 35. ſhall fall to make them w.
12. 10. many purified and made w.
Mat. 17. 2. his raiment was w. 28. 3.
Rev. 2. 7. give him a w. ſtone
3. 4. walk with me in w. raim. 5. 18. & 4. 4. & 7. 9. 13. & 15. 16. & 19. 8. 14.
Mat. 23. 27. *whited*, Acts 23. 3.
Pſ. 51. 7. *whiter* than, Lam. 4. 7.
WHOLE, Pſ. 6. 2. & 119. 10. Iſa. 54. 5. Mic. 4. 13. Zech. 4. 14. Mat. 16. 26. Eph. 6. 11. 1 John 1. 2. & 5. 19.
Job 5. 18. wounds and hands makes *whole*
Mat. 9. 12. w. need not a phyſician Luke 5. 31.
Mark 5. 34. faith made w. 10. 52. Luke 8. 48. & 17. 19.
John 5. 4. made w. of whatſoever diſeaſe
6. wilt be made w. 14. art made w.
Acts 9. 34. Jeſus Chriſt maketh thee w.
Jer. 46. 28. *wholly*, 1 Theſſ. 5. 23. 1 Tim. 4. 15.
Prov. 15. 4. *wholeſome*, 1 Tim. 6. 3.
WHORE, Lev. 19. 29. & 21. 7. 9. Deut. 22. 21. & 23. 17. 18. Prov. 23. 27. Ez. 16. 28. Rev. 17. 1. 16.
Jer. 3. 9. *whoredom*, Ezek. xvi. Hoſ. 2. 2. 4. & 4. 11. 12. & 5. 3. 4.
Eph. 5. 5. *whoremonger*, 1 Tim. 1. 10. Heb. 13. 4. Rev. 21. 8. & 22. 15.
WICKED, Exod. 23. 7. Deut. 15. 9. & 25. 1.
Gen. 18. 25. wilt deſtroy righte. with w.
1 Sam. 2. 9. w. ſhall be ſilent in darkneſs
Job 21. 30. w. is reſerved to day of deſtr.
34. 18. is fit to ſay to a king thou art w.
Pſ. 7. 11. G. is angry with w. every day
9. 17. w. ſhall be turned into hell
11. 6. on w. he'll rain ſnares
58. 3. w. are eſtranged from womb
119. 155. ſalvation is far from w.
145. 20. all w. ſhall be deſtr. 147. 6.
Prov. 11. 5. w. ſhall fall by his own w.
21. w. ſhall not be unpuniſhed, 31.
21. 12. God overthrows the w.
28. 1. w. flee when none purſueth
Eccl. 7. 17. be not overmuch w.
Iſ. 55. 7. let w. forſake his way
57. 20. w. like troubled ſea
Jer. 17. 9. heart is deſperately w.
25. 31. he'll give w. to ſword
Ezek. 3. 18. warn the w. 33. 8. 9. 11.
Dan. 12. 10. w. ſhall do *wickedly*
Gen. 19. 7. do not ſo w. Neh. 9. 33.
1 Sam. 12. 25. if ye ſtill do w.
Job 13. 7. will ye ſpeak w. for God
Pſ. 18. 21. not w. departed from God
Gen. 6. 5. G. ſaw *wickedneſs* it was great
39. 9. how can I do this great w.
1 Sam. 24. 13. w. proceeds from wicked
Job 4. 8. that ſow w. reap the ſame
Pſ. 7. 9. let w. of wicked come to end
45. 7. loveſt righteouſn. and hateſt w.
Prov. 8. 7. w. is an abomination to me
10. 2. treaſures of w. profit not in day
13. 6. w. overthroweth ſinners
Eccl. 8. 8. neither ſhall w. deliver thoſe
Iſ. 9. 18. w. burns as fire ſhall devour
Jer. 2. 19. own w. ſhall correct thee
4. 14. O Jeruſ. waſh thy heart from w.
14. 20. we acknowledge our w.
Hoſ. 10. 13. ye have plowed w. and
Acts 8. 22. repent of this thy w.
1 John 5. 19. whole world lies in w.
WIDE, Deut. 15. 8. 11. Pſ. 35. 21. & 81. 10. Prov. 13. 3. Mat. 7. 13.
WIDOW, Mark 12. 42. 1 Tim. 5. 5. Deut. 10. 18. Pſ. 146. 9. Luke 18. 3. 5.
Pſ. 68. 5. *widows*, Jer. 49. 11. Mat. 23. 14. 1 Tim. 5. 3. Jam. 1. 27.
WIFE, Exod. 20. 17. Lev. 21. 13.
Prov. 5. 18. rejoice with w. of youth
18. 22. that finds a w. finds good thing
19. 14. a prudent w. is from the Lord
Eccl. 9. 9. live joyful with w. of youth
Hoſ. 12. 12. Iſrael ſerved for w. for w. he
Mal. 2. 15. none deal treach. ag. the w. of
Luke 17. 32. remember Lots w.
Eph. 5. 33. every man love w. as himſelf
Rev. 19. 7. his w. made herſelf ready
21. 9. ſhew thee bride the Lamb's w.
1 Cor. 7. 29. *wives*, Eph. 5. 25. 28. 33. Col. 3. 18. 19. 1 Tim. 3. 11. 1 Pet. 3. 1. 7.
WILDERNESS, Deut. 32. 10. Pr. 21. 19. Song 3. 6. & 8. 5. Iſ. 35. 1. 6. & 41. 18. 19. & 42. 11. & 43. 19. 20. Rev. 12. 6.
WILES, Num. 25. 18. Eph. 6. 11.

WILL, Lev. 1. 3. & 19. 5. & 22. 19.
Deut. 33. 16. good w. of dwelt in buſh
Mat. 7. 21. doth w. of my Father, 12. 50.
Luke 2. 14. good w. towards men
John 1. 13. not of w. of man w. of fleſh
4. 34. my meat is to do the w. of him
6. 40. this is w. of Him that ſent me
Acts 21. 14. we ceaſed ſaying w. of L. be
Eph. 5. 17. underſtand what w. of L. is
6. 7. with good w. doing ſervice
Acts 22. 14. *his will*, John 7. 17. Rom.
2. 18. Eph. 1. 5. 9. Col. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 2.
26. Heb. 13. 21. 1 John 5. 14. Rev. 17. 17.
Luke 22. 42. *my will*, Acts 13. 22.
John 5. 30. *own will*, 6. 38. Eph. 1. 11.
Heb. 2. 4. Jam. 1. 18.
Pſ. 40. 8. *thy will*, 143. 10. Mat. 6. 10. &
26. 42. Heb. 10. 7. 9.
Ezra 7. 18. *will of God*, Mark 3. 35. Rom.
1. 10. & 8. 27. & 12. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 1.
2 Cor. 8. 5. Gal. 1. 4. Eph. 1. 1. & 6.
6. Col. 1. 1. & 4. 12. 1 Theſſ. 4. 3. Heb.
10. 36. 1 Pet. 4. 2. 19. 1 John 2. 17.
Mat. 26. 39. not as I *will* but as
John 15. 7. aſk what ye w. and it ſhall
17. 24. I w. that thoſe haſt given me
Rom. 7. 18. to w. is preſent with me
9. 18. on whom he w. have mercy
Phil. 2. 13. works to w. and to do of
Rev. 22. 17. whoſoever w. let him take of
Rom. 9. 16. not of him that run. or *willeth*
Heb. 10. 26. if ſin *wilfully* after
Exod. 35. 5. whoſo is of *willing* heart
22. as many as were w. hearted
1 Chr. 28. 9. with perfect h. and w. mind
Pſ. 110. 3. people ſhall be w. in day of
Iſ. 1. 19. if ye be w. and obedient
Mat. 26. 41. ſpirit is w. fleſh weak
Luke 22. 42. if be w. remove this cup
John 5. 35. w. for a ſeaſon to rejoice in his
2 Cor. 5. 8. w. rather to be abſent
1 Tim. 6. 18. w. to communicate
Heb. 13. 18. w. in all to live honeſtly
2 Pet. 3. 9. not w. any ſhould periſh
Judg. 5. 2. *willingly* offered themſ. 9.
1 Chr. 29. 9. with perf. heart offered w.
Lam. 3. 33. Lord doth not afflict w.
Hoſ. 5. 11. he w. walked after the com.
1 Pet. 5. 2. not by conſtraint but w.
Col. 2. 23. wiſdom in *will-worſhip*
WILLOWS, Lev. 23. 40. Iſa. 44. 4.
WIN, Phil. 3. 8. *winneth*, Prov. 11. 30.
WIND, Job 7. 7. & 30. 15. Pſ. 103. 16.
Prov. 11. 29. inherit w. 27. 16. hideth w.
30. 4. gathered the w. Pſ. 135. 7.
Eccl. 11. 4. obſerves w. ſhall not ſow
Iſa. 26. 18. have brought forth w.
27. 8. he ſtayeth his rough w. in day of
Jer. 5. 13. prophets ſhall become w.
10. 13. brings w. out of treaſ. 51. 16.
Hoſ. 8. 7. ſown w. 12. 1. feeds on w.
John 3. 8. w. blows where it liſteth
Eph. 4. 14. carried about with every w.
2 Kings 2. 11. *whirl-wind*, Prov. 1. 27.
& 10. 25. Iſ. 66. 15. Hoſ. 8. 7. & 13. 3.
Nah. 1. 3. Hab. 3. 14. Zech. 7. 14. & 9. 14.
Ez. 37. 9. *winds*, Mat. 8. 27. Luke 8. 25.
WINDOWS, Gen. 7. 11. Eccl. 12. 3. Song
2. 9. Iſa. 60. 8. Jer. 9. 21.
WINE makes glad heart, Pſ. 104. 15.
Prov. 20. 1. w. is a mocker and ſtr. dr.
21. 17. loveth w. and oil not be rich
23. 30. tarry long at w. ſeek mixt w.
31. look not upon w. when it is red
31. 6. give w. to thoſe of heavy heart
Song 1. 2. thy love is better than w. 4.
Iſ. 5. 11. continue till w. inflame them
12. pipe and w. are in th. feaſts, 22. 13.
25. 6. w. on the lees well refined
28. 7. they have erred through w.
55. 1. buy w and milk, Song 5. 1.
Hoſ. 2. 9. take away my w. in ſeaſon
3. 1. love flagons of w.
4. 11. w. and new w. take away heart
Hab. 2. 5. he tranſgreſſeth by w.
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with w.
1 Tim. 3. 3. not given to w. 8. Tit. 1. 7. 8.
5. 23. uſe a little w. for ſtomachs ſake
Prov. 23. 20. *wine bibber*, Mat. 11. 19.
WINGS of God of Iſrael, Ruth 2. 12.
Pſ. 17. 8. hide me under ſhadow of thy w.
36. 7. & 57. 1. & 61. 4. & 91. 4.
18. 10. on w. of the wind, 2 Sam. 22. 11.
Prov. 23. 5. riches make themſelves w.
Iſ. 6. 2. each had ſix w. with twain
Mal. 4. 2. ariſe with healing in his w.
WINK, Job 15. 12. Pſ. 35. 19. Prov. 6.
13. & 10. 10. Acts 17. 30.
WINTER, Song 2. 11. Zech. 14. 8.
WIPE, 2 Kings 21. 13. Neh. 13. 14. Prov.
6. 33. Iſ. 25. 8. Rev. 7. 17. & 21. 4.
WISE, Gen. 41. 39. Exod. 23. 8. Deut.
16. 19.
Deut. 4. 6. this great nation is a w. peo.
32. 29. O that they were w. that they
Job 5. 13. takes w. in own craftineſs
11. 12. vain man would be w.
32. 9. great men are not always w.
Pſ. 2. 10. be w. O kings be taught
119. 7. making w. the ſimple
107. 43. whoſo is w. and will obſerve
Prov. 3. 7. be not w. in thy own eyes
35. w. ſhall inherit glory but ſhame
9. 12. if thou be w. be w. for thyſelf
13. 20. walks with w. ſhall be w.
26. 12. ſeeſt thou m. w. in own conc. 16.
Eccl. 7. 4. heart of w. is in houſe of mour.
9. 1. w. and their work in hand of G.
Iſ. 5. 21. wo to w. in their own eyes
Jer. 4. 22. they are w. to do evil but
Dan. 12. 3. w. ſhall ſhine as ſtars for
Hoſ. 14. 9. who is w. and he ſh. underſt.
Mat. 10. 16. be ye w. as ſerpents and
11. 25. hid theſe th. from w. and prud.
Rom. 1. 22. profeſſ. themſ. w. bec. fools
16. 19. w. to that which is good and
1 Cor. 3 18. ſeemeth w. in this world
4. 10. but ye are w. in Chriſt
Eph. 5. 15. not as fools but as w.
2 Tim. 3. 15. able to make thee w. to
Mat. 10. 42. *in no wiſe* loſe his reward
Luke 18. 17. ſhall--enter therein

John 6. 37. cometh I'll--caſt out
Rev. 21. 27. ſhall--enter into it
Deut. 4. 6. this is your *wiſdom*
1 Kings 4. 26. G. gave Solomon w. 5. 12.
Job 28. 28. fear of Lord that is w.
Prov. 4. 5. get w. get underſtanding
7. w is the principal thing, viii.
16. 16 better to get w. than gold
19. 8. gets w. loves his own ſoul
23. 4. ceaſe from thine own w.
23. buy truth w. and inſtruction
Eccl. 1. 18. in much w. is much grief
8. 1. a mans w. makes face to ſhine
Mat. 11. 19. w. is juſtified of her children
1 Cor. 1. 17. not with w. of words
24. Chriſt the w. of God, Luke 11. 49.
30. who of G. is made unto us w.
2. 6. we ſpeak w. among them perfect
3. 19. w. of this world is foolihneſs
2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleſhly w.
Col. 1. 9. might be filled with all w.
4. 3. walk in w. toward them without
Jam. 1. 5. if any lack w. aſk it of God
3. 17. w. from above is pure peace
Rev. 5. 12. worthy is Lamb to receive w.
13. 18. here is w. let him that, 17. 9.
Pſ. 111. 10. *of wiſdom*, Prov. 9. 10. & 10.
21. Mic. 6. 9. Col. 2. 3. Jam. 3. 13.
Pſ. 64. 9. *wiſely*, 101. 2. Eccl. 7. 10.
1 Kings 4. 31. *wiſer*, Job 35. 11. Pſ. 119.
98. Luke 16. 8. 1 Cor. 1. 25.
WITCH, Exod. 22. 18. Deut. 18. 10.
1 Sam. 15. 23. *witchcraft*, Gal. 5. 20.
WITHDRAW, Job 9. 13. & 33. 17. Prov.
25. 17 Song 5. 6. 2 Th. 3. 6. 1 Tim. 6. 5.
WITHHOLD not mercies, Pſ. 40. 11.
Pſ. 84. 11. no good th. will he w. from
Prov. 3. 27. w. not good from to whom
23. 13. w. not correction from child
Gen. 20. 6. *withheld*, 22. 12. Job 31. 16.
Job 42. 5. *withholden*, Jer. 5. 25.
Prov. 11. 24. *withholdeth*, 23. 2 Th. 2. 6.
WITHIN, Pſ. 40. 8. & 45. 13. Mat. 3. 9.
& 23. 26. Mark 7. 21. 2 Cor. 7. 5. Rev.
5. 1.
WITHOUT, Prov. 1. 20. & 24. 27. 1 Cor.
5. 12. 2 Cor. 7. 5. Col. 4. 5. Rev. 22. 15.
WITHSTAND, Eccl. 4. 12. Eph. 6. 13.
Acts 11. 17. what I that I could w. God
Gal. 2. 11. *withſtood*, 2 Tim. 4. 15.
WITNESS, Gen. 31. 44. 48. Lev. 5. 1.
Num. 35. 30. one w. not teſtify againſt
Deut. 17. 6. & 19. 15. 2 Cor. 13. 1.
Judg. 11. 10. L. be w. 1 Sam. 12. 5. Jer.
42. 5. & 29. 23. Mic. 1. 2. Mal. 2. 14.
Job 19. 19. my w. is in heaven
Pſ. 89. 37. as faithful w. in heaven
Prov. 14. 5. faithful w. will not lie
25. a true w. delivereth ſouls
24. 28. be not w. againſt neighbour
Iſ. 55. 4. given him for w. to people
Mal. 3. 5. I'll be a ſwift w. againſt
John 3. 11. ye receive not our w.
5. 36. greater w. 37. F. born w. of me
Acts 14. 17. left not himſelf without w.
1 John 5. 10. believes hath w. in himſelf
Rev. 1. 5. is the faithful w. 3. 15.
20. 4. beheaded for w. of Jeſus
Deut. 17. 6. two or three *witneſſes*, 19.
15. 2 Cor. 13. 1. Mat. 18. 16 Heb. 10.
28. 1 Tim. 5. 19. Num. 35. 30.
Joſh. 24. 22 w. ag. yourſelves we're w.
Iſ. 43 10. ye my w. ſaith L. 12. & 44. 8.
1 Theſſ. 2. 10. ye are w. and God alſo
1 Tim. 6. 12. bef. many w. witneſſed, 13.
Heb. 12. 1. ſo great a cloud of w.
Rev. 11. 2. power to my two w. to
WIZZARDS, Lev. 19. 31. & 20. 6. Iſa.
8. 19.
WOLF, Iſ. 11. 6. & 65. 25. Jer. 5. 6.
Ezek. 22. 27. *wolves*, Hab 1. 8. Zeph. 3.
3. Mat. 7. 15. & 10. 16. Acts 20. 29.
WOMAN, Gen. 2. 23. & 3. 15. Lev. 18.
22. 23. & 20. 13. Num. 30. 3.
Pſ. 48. 6. pain as of w. in travail, Iſa. 13.
8. & 21. 3. & 26. 17. & 42. 14. & 66. 7.
Jer. 4. 31. & 6. 24. & 13. 21. & 22. 23.
& 30. 6. & 31. 8. & 48. 41. & 49. 22.
24 & 50. 43.
Prov. 11. 16. gracious w. retains honour
12. 4. virtuous w. is crown to huſband
14. 1. wiſe w. builds her houſe but fool.
31. 10. a virtuous w. who can find
30. w. that fears L. ſhall be praiſed
Eccl. 7. 28. w. among all I not found, 26.
Iſ. 49. 15. can w. forget her ſucking child
54. 6. called thee as w. forſaken
Jer. 31. 22. a w. ſhall compaſs a man
Mat. 5. 28. looks on a w. to luſt after
15. 28. O w. great is thy faith, be it
26. 13. that this w. hath done be told
John 2. 4. w. what have I to do with thee
8. 3. bring a w. taken in adultery
19. 26. w. behold thy ſon
Rom. 1. 27. leaving natural uſe of w.
1 Cor. 11. 7. w. is the glory of man
Gal. 4. 4. God ſent his Son made of w.
1 Tim. 2. 11. I ſuffer not w. to teach
14. w. being deceived was in tranſgreſ.
Rev. 12. 1. w. clothed with ſun, 6. 16.
17. 18. w. thou ſaw is great city
Judg. 5. 24. bleſſed above *women* Jael
Prov. 31. 3. give not thy ſtrength to w.
Song 1. 8. faireſt among w. 5. 9. & 6. 1.
Iſ. 3. 12. children oppreſſors w. rule over
32. 11. tremble ye w. at eaſe
Jer. 9. 17. call for mourning w.
Lam. 4. 10. w. had ſodden their children
Mat. 11. 11. among them born of w.
Luke 1. 28. bleſſed art thou among w.
Rom. 1. 26. w. did leave natural uſe
1 Cor. 14. 34. let w. keep ſilence
1 Tim. 2. 9. that w. adorn themſelves
11. let w. learn in ſilence with
5. 14. that younger w. marry
2 Tim. 3. 6. lead captive ſilly w.
1 Pet. 3. 5. after this manner holy w.
Rev. 14. 4. virgins not defiled with w.
WOMB, Gen. 25. 23. & 29. 31.
Gen. 49. 25. bleſſings of w. and breaſt
1 Sam. 1. 5. the Lord had ſhut her w.
Pſ. 22. 9. took me out of the w.

10. I was caſt upon thee from w.
127. 3. fruit of w. is his reward
139. 13. covered me in mothers w.
Eccl. 11. 5. how bones grow in w.
Iſ. 44. 2. L. that formed thee from w.
66. 9. cauſe bring forth and ſhut the w.
Hoſ. 9. 14. give them miſcarrying w.
Luke 1. 42. bleſſed is fruit of thy w.
11. 27. bleſſed is w. that bare thee
23. 29. bleſſed are w. never bare
WONDER, Deut. 13. 1. & 28. 46. Pſ. 71. 7. Iſa. 29. 14. Rev. 12. 1.
Acts 13. 41. w. and periſh, Hab. 1. 5.
Exod. 3. 20. *wonders*, 7. 3. & 15. 11.
1 Chr. 16. 12. remember his w. Pſ. 105. 5.
Job 9. 10. God doth w. Pſ. 77. 11. 14.
Pſ. 78. 11. they forgat his w. Neh. 9. 17.
88. 10. wilt thou ſhew w. to dead
136. 4. who alone doth great w.
Dan. 12. 6. how long to end of theſe w.
Joel 2. 30. ſhew w. in heaven, Acts 2. 19.
John 8. 48. except ſee ſigns and w.
Acts 2. 43. many w. were done, 6. 8.
Rom. 15. 19. thro' mighty ſigns and w.
2 Theſſ. 2. 9. with power. ſigns, lying w.
Rev. 13. 13. he doth great w. fire
Zech. 3. 8. men *wondered* at
Iſ. 59. 16. I w. was no interceſſor, 63. 3.
Luke 4. 21. w at gracious words which
Rev. 13. 3. all the world w. after the beaſt
17. 6. I w. with great admiration
Job 37. 14. *wondrous* works, Pſ. 26. 7. & 75. 1. & 105. 2. & 119. 27. & 145. 5. & 71. 17. & 78. 32. & 106. 22.
Pſ. 72. 18. w. things, 86. 10. & 119. 18.
Judg. 13. 19. *wonderouſly*, Joel 2. 16.
Deut. 28. 59. plagues *wonderful*
Job 42. 3. uttered things too w. for me
Pſ. 119. 129. thy teſtimonies are w.
139. 6. ſuch knowledge is too w. for me
Prov. 30. 18. three things too w. for me
Iſ. 9. 6. his name ſhall be called W.
25. 1. done w. th. 28. 29. w. in counſel
Jer. 5. 30. a w. thing is committed
Pſ. 139. 14. *wonderfully*, Lam. 1. 9.
WOOD, hay, ſtubble, 1 Cor. 3. 12.
2 Tim. 2. 20. alſo veſſels of w. and earth
WORD, Num. 23. 5. Deut. 4. 2.
Deut. 8. 3. by every w. man live, Mat. 4. 4.
30. 44. w. is very nigh, Rom. 10. 8.
Pſ. 68. 11. L. gave w. and great company
119. 49. remember w. to thy ſervant
Pr. 15. 23. w. ſpoken in due ſeaſ. how good
25. 11. w. fitly ſpoken is like apples
Iſ. 29. 21. make man offender for a w.
30. 21. ſhall hear a w. behind thee
44. 26. confirm. the w. of his ſervants
50. 4. how to ſpeak a w. in ſeaſon
Jer. 5. 13. prophets w. is not in them
44. 16. w. thou'ſt ſpoken we'll not do
Mat. 8. 8. ſpeak w. only my ſervant healed
12. 36. of every idle w. men ſpeak
Luke 4. 36. what a w. is this for
24. 19. mighty in deed and in w.
John 1. 1. in the beginning was the W. and the W. was with G. and W. was G.
14. W. was made fleſh and dwelt
15. 3. clean thro' w. I've ſpoken
Acts 13. 15. if any have w. of exhortation
26. to you is w of ſalvation ſent
17. 11. received w. with all readineſs
20. 32. to G. and to W. of his grace
1 Cor. 4. 20 kingdom of G. not in w. but
Gal 6. 6. taught in w. communicate
Eph. 5. 26. waſhing of water by the w.
Col. 3. 16. let w. of Chriſt dwell in you
17. whatſo. ye do in w. or deed do all
1 Theſſ. 1. 5. goſpel came not in w. only
2 Theſſ. 2. 17. ſtabliſh you in ev. good w.
3. 14. if any obey not our w. note that
1 Tim. 5. 17. labour in w. and doctrine
2 Tim. 4. 2. preach w. be inſtant in ſeaſ.
Tit. 1. 9. holding faſt the faithful w.
Heb. 4. 2. w preached did not profit th.
5. 13. is unſkilful in w. of righteouſneſs
13. 22. ſuffer the w. of exhortation
James 1. 21. receive with meekn. ingr. w.
22. be doers of w. 3. 2. offend not in w.
1 Pet. 3. 1. if any obey not w. be won by
2 Pet. 1. 19. more ſure w. of prophely
1 John 1. 1. hands handled of w. of life
5. 7. Father W. and H. G. three are one
Rev. 3. 10. haſt kept w. of my patience
12. 11. overcame by w. of their teſtim.
Pſ. 130. 5. in *his word* do I hope, 119. 81. 147. 19. ſheweth---to Jacob ſtatutes
Jer. 20. 9.--- was in my heart as fire
John 5. 38. have not-- abiding in you
Acts 2. 41. gladly received---and baptiſm
John 8. 37. *my word*, 43. Rev. 3. 8.
Iſ. 8. 20. *this word*, Rom. 9. 9.
Pſ. 119. 11. *thy word* have I hid in heart
50. for---hath quickned me,
105.---is a lamp unto my feet
140.--is very pure, 160 --is true fr. beg.
138. 2. magnified---above all thy name
Jer. 15. 16.---was joy and rej. of my heart
John 17. 6. I kept --17.---is truth
Pr. 30. 5. *word of God*, Iſ. 40. 8. Mark 7. 13. Rom. 10. 17. 1 Theſſ. 2. 13 Heb. 4. 12 & 6. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 23. Rev. 19. 13.
2 Kings 20. 19. *word of the Lord*, Pſ. 18. 30. & 33. 4. 2 Theſſ. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 1. 25.
Pſ. 119. 43. *word of truth*, 2 Cor. 6. 7. Eph. 1. 13. Col. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 15. James 1. 18.
Job 23. 12. eſteemed *words* of his mouth
Prov. 15. 26. w. of pure are pleaſant w.
19. 7. he purſueth them with w.
22. 17. bow down ear hear w. of wiſe
Eccl. 10. 12. w. of wiſe are gracious
12. 10. to find out acceptable w.
11. w. of wiſe are as goads, and nails
Jer. 7. 4. truſt ye not in lying w.
44. 28. know whoſe w. ſhall ſtand
Dan. 7. 25. ſpeak great w. againſt M. H.
Hoſ. 6. 5. ſlain them by w. of mouth
14. 2. take with you w and ſay to him
Zech. 1. 13. good w. comfortable w.
Mat. 26. 44. ſtrayed ſaying ſame w.
Luke 4. 22. gracious w. that proceed
John 6. 63. w. I ſpeak are ſpirit and life

68. thou haſt the w. of eternal life
17. 8. I have given them w. th. gave me
Acts 7. 22. Moſes mighty in w. deeds
15. 24. troubled you with w. 18. 15.
20. 35. remember w. of Lord Jeſus
26. 25. ſpeak w of truth and ſoberneſs
1 Cor. 2. 4 not with inticing w. of man's
2 Tim. 1. 13. hold faſt form of ſound w.
2. 14. ſtrive not about w. to no profit
Rev. 1. 3. hear w. of this prophecy, 22. 16.
Pſ. 50. 17. *my words*, Iſ. 51. 16. & 59. 21.
Jer 5. 14. Mic. 2. 7. Mark 8. 38. & 13.
31. John 5. 47. & 15. 7.
1 Theſſ 4. 18. *theſe words*, Rev. 21. 5.
Pſ. 119 103. *thy words*, 130. 139. Prov.
23. 8. Eccl. 5. 2. Ez. 33. 31. Mat. 12. 37.
WORK, Gen. 2. 3. Ex. 20. 10. & 31. 14.
Deut. 33. 11. accept w. of his hands
Job 1. 10. haſt bleſſed w. of his hands
10. 3. wilt deſpiſe w. of thy hands
14. 15. a deſire to w. of thy hands
36. 9. he ſhews them their w.
Pſ. 8. 3. heavens the w. of thy fingers
9. 16. wicked ſnared in w. of his hands
19. 1. firmament ſheweth his handy w.
101. 3. I hate w. of them that turn aſ.
143. 5. muſe on w. of thy hand
Eccl. 8. 14. according to w. of wicked
17 I beheld all the w of God
12. 14. G. bring every w. into judgm.
Iſ. 10. 12. performed his whole w.
28. 21. do his ſtrange w. ſtrange act
29. 16 ſhall w. ſay of him that made it
45. 11. concern. w. of my hands com.
49. 4. my w. is with my God
64. 8 we are called w. of thy hands
Jer. 10. 15. idols vanity and w. of errors
18. 3. potter wrought a w. on wheels
Hab. 1. 5 a w. in your days, Acts 13. 41.
Mark 6. 5. could do no mighty w. there
John 17. 4. finiſhed w. gaveſt me to do
Acts 5. 38. if this w. be of men it will
13. 2. for w. whereto I called them
Rom. 2. 15. ſhew. w. of law. written
11. 6. otherwiſe w. is no more w.
1 Cor. 3. 13. every man's w. made man.
9. 1. are you not my w. in the Lord
Eph. 4. 12. for w of miniſtry edifying
2 Theſſ. 1. 11. w. of faith with power
2. 17. ſtabliſh you in every good w.
2 Tim. 4. 5. do w. of evangeliſt
James 1. 4 let patience have perfect w.
25. doer of the w. ſhall be bleſſed
1 Pet. 1. 17. judgeth acc. to ev. man's w.
Pſ. 104. 23. *his work*, 62. 12. & 111. 3.
Prov. 24. 29. Iſ. 40. 10. Job 36. 24.
Pſ. 90. 16. *thy work*, 92. 4. Prov. 24. 27.
Jer. 31. 16. Heb. 3. 2.
Ex. 32. 16. *work of God*, Pſ. 64. 9. Eccl.
7. 13. & 8. 17. John 6. 29. Rom. 14. 20.
Pſ. 28 5. *work of the Lord*, Iſ. 5. 12. Jer.
48. 10. 1 Cor. 15. 58. & 16. 10.
Pſ. 17. 4. concerning *works* of men
92. 4. triumph in w. of thy hands
111. 7. w. of his hands are verity
138. 8. forſake not w. of thy hands
Prov. 31. 31. let her own w. praiſe her
Iſ. 26. 12. wrought all our w. in us
Dan. 4. 37. all whoſe w. are truth
John 5. 20. ſhew him greater w.
10. 32. for which of w. do ye ſtone me
38. believe the w. that Father is in me
14. 11. believe me for the w. ſake
12. greater w ſhall he do I go to Father
Acts 26. 20 w. meet for repentance
Rom. 3. 27. by what law? of w. nay but
4. 6. G. imputes righteouſn. with. w.
9. 11. not of w. but of him that calleth
32. ſought as by w. of the law
11. 6. then it is no more of w.
13. 12. let us caſt off w. of darkneſs
Gal. 2. 16. by w. of law no fleſh juſtified
3. 2. received ye Spirit by w. of law
10. as many as of w. of law are under
5. 19. w. of fleſh are manifeſt
Eph. 2. 9 not of w. 10. to good w.
5. 11. with unfruitful w. of darkneſs
Col. 1. 21. enem. in mind by wicked w.
1 Theſſ. 5. 13. in love for w. ſake
2 Tim. 1. 9. not according to our w.
Tit. 1. 16 in w. they deny him
3 5. not by w. of righteouſneſs which
Heb. 6. 1. repent. from dead w. and of
9. 14. purge conſcience from dead w.
James 2. 14. and have not w. can faith
20. faith without w. is dead, 17. 26.
21. juſtified by w. 24. 25.
22. by w. was faith made perfect
1 John 5. 8. Son of G. deſtroy w. of dev.
Rev. 9. 20. I repented not of the w of th.
18. according to her w. 20. 12. 13.
Pſ. 33. 4. *his works*, 73. 11. & 103. 22. &
104. 31. & 106. 13. & 107. 22. & 145. 9.
17. Dan. 9. 14. Acts 15. 18. Heb. 4. 10.
Pſ. 106. 35. *their works*, Iſ. 66. 18. Jonah
3. 10. Mat. 12. 3. 5. 2 Cor. 11. 15. Rev.
14. 13. & 20. 12. 13.
Deut. 15. 10. *thy works*, Pſ. 66. & 73. 28.
& 92. 5. & 104. 24 & 143. 5. Prov. 16.
3. Eccl. 9. 7. Rev. 11; 111.
Pſ. 40 5. *wonderful works*, 78. 5. & 107.
8. & 111. 4. Mat. 7. 22. Acts 2. 11.
Job 37. 14. *works of God*, Pſ. 66. 5. & 78.
7. Eccl. 11. 5. John 6. 28. & 9. 3.
Pſ. 46. 8. w. of the Lord, 111. 2.
1 Sam. 14. 6. may be Lord 'll *work* for us
Pſ. 119. 126. it is time for thee L. to w.
Iſ. 43 13. I will w. and who ſhall let it
Mat. 7. 23. depart ye that w. iniquity
John 6. 28. might w. the works of God
9. 4. I muſt w. works of him that ſent
Phil. 2. 12. w. out your own ſalvation
1 Theſſ. 4. 11. to w. with own hands
2 Theſſ. 2 7. myſtery of iniq. doth alr. w.
3. 10. if any w not neither ſhould he eat
Prov. 11. 18. wick. *work* to deceitful w.
Iſ 64. 5. meeteſt him that w. righteouſn.
John 5. 17. my F. w. hitherto and I w.
Acts 10. 35. that w. righteouſn. is accept.
Rom. 4. 4 to him that w. is reward
1 Cor. 12 6. ſame G. who w. all in all
2 Cor. 4. 17. w. for us a far more exceed.

Gal. 5. 6. faith which w. by love
Eph. 1. 11. who w. all things acc. to counſ.
2. 2. ſpirit that now w. in childr. of diſ.
Phil. 2. 13. it is God that w. in you both
1 Theſſ. 2. 13. effectually w. in you
Iſ. 28. 29. excellent in *working*
Mark 16. 20. L. w. with them and conf.
Rom. 7. 13. ſin w. death in me by good
1 Cor. 4. 12. w. with our own hands
9. 6. have not power to forbear w.
Eph. 1. 19 accord to w. of mighty pow.
3. 7. by effectual w. of his power
4. 28. w. with hands thing that is good
Phil. 3. 21. according to the w. whereby
2 Theſſ. 3. 11. w. not at all but buſy
Heb. 13. 21. w. in you that well pleaſing
2 Cor. 6. 1. *workers*, 11. 13. Phil. 3. 2.
Job 31. 3. *workers of iniquity*, 34. 8. 22.
Pſ. 5. 5. & 6. 8. & 28. 3. & 125. 5. &
141. 9. Prov. 10. 29. & 21. 15.
Mat. 10. 10. *workman*, 2 Tim. 2. 15.
Exod. 31. 3 *workmanſhip*, Eph. 2. 10.
WORLD, 1 Sam. 2. 8. 1 Chron 16. 30.
Pſ. 17. 14. from men of w. which
24. 1. w. is the Lords, 9 8. Nah. 1. 5.
50. 12. w is mine and fulneſs of it
Eccl. 3. 11. ſet w. in their heart
Iſ. 26. 9. inhabitants of w. learn righte.
Jer. 10. 12. eſtabliſhed w. by his wiſdom
51. 15. Pſ. 93. 1. & 96. 10
Mat. 16. 26. what profit. if gain whole w.
and loſe your own ſoul, Mark 8. 36.
Mat. 18. 7. wo to w because of offences
24. 3. what ſhall be end of w.
Mark 16. 15. go into all w and preach
Luke 20. 35. worthy to obtain that w.
John 1. 10. w. made by him kn. him not
29. Lamb of God takes away ſin of w.
31. 6. G ſo loved w. he gave his only S.
17. that w. thro' him might be ſaved
7. 7. w. cannot hate you but me
12. 47. not to judge w. but ſave w.
14. 17. whom w. cannot receive
19. w. ſeeth me no more but ye
31. w. may know that I love Father
15. 17. w. hate you love one anoth. 19.
16. 28. I leave w. and go to F. 17. 11.
17. 9. I pray not for w. but out of w.
16 are not of w. as I am not of w. 14.
23. w. may know thou haſt ſent me
Rom. 8. 19. all w. becauſe guilty bef. G.
1 Cor. 1. 21. w. by wiſdom knew not G.
Gal. 6. 14. w. is crucified and I to the w.
Col. 1. 6. preaching as in all w. Rom. 1. 8.
Tit. 1. 2. promiſed before the w. began
Heb. 2. 5. w. to come, 6. 5.
11. 38. of whom w. was not worthy
1 John 2. 2. propitiation for ſins of all w.
15. love not w. nor the things in w.
16. all in w. is luſt, luſt of eyes, pride of
17. w. paſſeth away and luſt of it
3. 1. ſons of G. w. knows us not
4. 5. of w. ſpeak of w. w. hears them
5. 19. whole w. lieth in wickedneſs
Rev. 3. 10. temptation come on all the w.
13. 3. all w. wondred after the beaſt
Mat. 12. 32. *this world*, John 8. 23. &
18. 36. Rom. 12. 2. 1 Tim. 6. 7.
Heb. 1. 2. *worlds* made, 11. 3.
WORM, Exod 16. 20. Iſ. 51. 8.
Job 25. 6. man that is a w. as a w.
Pſ. 22. 6. I am a w. no man reproach
Iſ. 41. 14 fear not thou w. Jacob
66. 24. w. ſhall not die, Mark 9. 44. 48.
Job 19. 26. w. deſtroy body, Acts 12. 23.
Deut. 29. 18. *wormwood*, Pr. 5. 4. Lam.
3. 15. 19. Amos 5. 7. Rev. 8. 11.
WORSE, Mat. 12. 45. John 5. 14. 1 Cor.
8 8. & 11. 17. 2 Tim. 3. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 20.
WORSHIP L. in beauty of holineſs, 1 Chr.
16. 29. Pſ. 29. 2. & 66. 4. & 96. 9. & 45.
11. & 95. 6. & 99. 5. Mat. 4. 10.
97. 7. w. him all ye gods
Mat. 15. 9. in vain do they w. me
John 4. 24. they that w. him muſt w. in
Acts 17. 23. whom ye ignorantly w.
24. 14. ſo w. I the God of my fathers
Phil. 3. 3. circumciſion w. God in ſpirit
Rev. 3. 9. come and w. before thy feet
13. 12. the earth to w. the firſt beaſt
19. 10. to w God, 22. 9.
Exod. 4. 31. *worſhipped*, 32. 8. Jer. 1.
16. 1 Chr. 29. 20. Rom. 1. 25. 2 Theſſ.
2. 4. Rev. 5. 14. & 7. 11. & 11. 16. &
13. 4.
WORTH, Job 24. 25. Prov. 10. 20.
Gen. 32. 10. I am not *worthy* of the leaſt
Mat. 8. 8. I not w. thou ſhould come
10. 10. workman is w. of meat
13. if houſe be w. let peace reſt
37. more than me is not w. of me
22. 8. that were bidden were not w.
Luke 3. 8. bring fruits w. of repentance
7. 4. he was w. for whom he ſhould do
10 7. labourer is w. of his hire
15. 19. no more w. to be called ſon, 21.
20. 35. counted w. to obtain reſurr.
21. 36. w. to eſcape all things
Acts 5. 41. w. to ſuffer ſhame for
Rom. 8. 18. not w. to be compared
Eph. 4. 1. walk w. of vocation
Col. 1. 10. walk w. of Lord fruitful in
1 Theſſ. 2. 12. walk w. of God who called
2 Theſſ. 1. 5. be counted w. of kingdom
11. God count you w. of this calling
1 Tim. 1. 15. w. of all acceptation, 4. 9.
5. 17. elders w. of double honour
18. labourer is w. of reward
6. 1. count maſters w of all honour
Heb. 3. 3. w. of more glory than Moſes
10. 29. puniſhm. ſhall he be thought w.
11. 38. of whom world was not w.
Rev. 3. 4. in white for they're w.
5. 12. w. is Lamb ſlain to receive
16. 6. blood to drink for they're w.
WOULD God, Exod. 16. 3. Num. 11. 29.
Acts 26. 29. 1 Cor. 4. 8. 2 Cor. 11. 1.
Neh. 9. 30. *would not*, Iſ. 30. 15. Mat.
18. 30. & 23. 30. 37. Rom. 11. 25.
Pſ. 81. 11. Iſrael w. none of me
Prov. 1. 25 w. none of my reproof
30. they w. none of my counſel

Mat. 7. 12. whatſoever ye w. that men
Rom. 7. 17. what I w. that I do not, 19.
Gal. 5. 18. cannot do things ye w.
Rev. 3. 15. I w. thou wert cold or hot
WOUND, Exod. 21. 25. Prov. 6. 33 Jer. 10. 19. & 15. 18. & 30. 12. 14. Mic. 1. 9.
Prov. 27. 6. *wounds*, Iſ. 1. 6. Jer. 30. 17.
Deut. 32. 39. I w. and I heal I kill and I
1 Cor. 8. 12. w. their weak conſcience
Rev. 13. 3. deadly w. was healed, 14.
Pſ. 69. 26. *wounded*, 109. 22. Song 5. 7.
Prov. 18. 14. a w. ſpirit who can bear
Iſ. 53. 5. he was w. for our tranſgreſſions
Job 5. 18. he w. and hands make whole
WRATH, Gen. 49. 7. Exod. 32. 10. 11.
Num. 16. 46. w. gone out from Lord
Deut. 32. 37. feared w of enemy
Neh. 13. 18. bring more w. on Iſrael
Job 5. 2. w. kills fooliſh man and envy
Pſ. 76. 10 w. of man ſhall praiſe thee, the remainder of w. ſhalt thou reſtrain
Pr. 16. 14. w of king as meſſenger of death
Iſ. 54. 8. in a little w. I hid my face
Hab. 3. 2. in w. remember mercy
Mat. 3. 7. flee from w. to come
Rom. 2. 5. treaſure up w. againſt day of
5. 9. ſaved from w. through him
12. 19. avenge not give place to w.
13. 5. not only for w. but conſcience
Eph. 2. 3. by nature children of w.
4. 26. let not ſun go down on your w.
1 Theſſ. 1. 10. delivered from w. to come
2. 16. w. is come on them to utmoſt
5. 9. not appointed us to w. but ſalvat.
1 Tim. 2. 8. holy hands without w.
Heb. 11. 27. not fearing w. of king
James 1. 19. ſlow to ſpeak ſlow to w.
20. w. of man works not righteouſn. of G.
Rev. 6. 16 from w. of the Lamb
12. 12. having great w. becauſe
14. 8. wine of w. of her fornicat. 18 3.
Ezra 8. 22. *his wrath*, Pſ. 2. 5. 12. & 78. 38. Jer. 7. 29. & 10. 10. Rev. 6. 17.
Numb. 25. 11. *my wrath*, Pſ. 95. 11. Iſ. 10. 6. & 60. 10. Ezek. 7. 14. Hoſ. 5. 10.
Pſ. 38. 1. *thy wrath*, 85. 3. & 88. 7. 16. & 89. 46. & 90. 9. 11. & 102. 10.
Pſ. 89. 38. *wroth*, Iſ. 54. 9. & 57. 17.
WREST, Exod. 23. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 16.
WRESTLE, Gen. 32. 24. 25. Eph. 6 12.
WRETCHED, Rom. 7. 24. Rev 3. 17.
WRINKLE, Job 16. 8. Eph 5. 27.
WRITE, Exod. 34. 1 27. Deut. 27. 3. Iſ. 30. 3. Jer. 30. 2. Hab. 2. 2.
Deut. 6. 9. w. them on poſts of houſe
Pr. 3. 31. w. them on table of heart, 7. 3.
Jer. 31. 33. I'll w it in hearts, Heb. 8. 10.
Pſ. 69. 28. not be *written* with righteous
102. 18. be w. for generation to come
Pr. 22. 10. have not I w. thee excell. th.
Eccl. 12. 10. which was w. was upright
Dan. 12. 1. delivered found w. in book
1 Cor. 10. 11. are w. for our admonition
2 Cor. 3. 2. our epiſtle w. in our hearts
3. w. not with ink but Spir. of living G.
Heb. 12. 23. are w. in heav. Luke 10. 20.
WRONG, Pſ. 105. 14. Jer. 22. 3. 13.
Mat. 20. 13. I do thee no w. didſt I not
1 Cor. 6. 7. why not rather take w. 8.
Col. 3. 25. that doth w. ſhall receive for
2 Cor. 7. 2. *wronged*, Philem. 18.
Prov. 8. 36. *wrongeth* his own ſoul
WROUGHT, 1 Sam. 6. 6. & 14. 45.
Pſ. 139. 15. curiouſly w. in loweſt parts
Iſ. 26. 12. w. all our works for us
Ezek. 20. 9. I w. for my name ſake, 22.
John 3 21. his works are w. in God
Rom. 7. 8. w. in me all manner of conc.
2 Cor. 5. 5. that hath w us for ſame
Eph. 1. 20 which he w. in Chriſt
1 Pet. 4. 3. to have w. will of Gentiles

Y

YEA, yea, nay, nay, Mat. 5. 37.
2 Cor. 1. 18. y. and nay, 20. y. and amen
YEAR accept. of L. Iſ. 61. 2. Luke 4. 19.
Iſ. 63. 4. y. of my redeemed is come
Jer. 11. 23. y. of viſitat. 23. 12. & 48. 44.
Job 10 5. *years* as mans days, 15. 20 y. hid.
Pſ. 90. 4. 1000. y. 2 Pet. 3. 8. Rev. 20. 2.
YESTERDAY, Job 8. 9. Heb. 13 8.
YIELD yourſelves to Lord, 2 Chr. 30. 8.
Pſ. 67. 6. land y. her increaſe, 85. 12.
Rom. 6. 13 nor y. members inſtruments of unrighteouſneſs y. yourſelves to G.
16. *yielded* members as ſervants, 19.
Heb. 12. 11. *yieldeth* peaceable fruits of
YOKE, Deut. 28. 48. 1 Kings 12 4.
Iſ. 9. 4. broken yoke of his burden
10. 27. y. ſhall be deſtroyed becauſe of
Lam. 1. 14. y. of my tranſgreſ. is bound
3 27. good a man to bear y. in youth
Mat. 11. 29. take my y. my y. eaſy, 30.
Gal. 5. 1. y. of bondage, Acts 15. 10.
2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally *yoked* tog.
YOU only have I known, Amos 3. 2.
Luke 10. 16. that heareth y. heareth me
13. 28. and y. yourſelves thruſt out
2 Cor. 12. 14. I ſeek not *yours* but y.
Eph. 2. 1. y. hath he quickned who
Col. 1. 21. y. ſometime alienated
Luke 6. 20. *yours* is the kingdom of God
1 Cor. 3. 22. all are y. and ye Chriſts, 23.
YOUNG have I been, now old, Pſ. 37 25.
Iſ. 49. 11. gently lead thoſe with y.
1 Tim. 5. 1. intreat *younger* men as br.
14. I will that y. women marry
1 Pet. 5. 5. ye y. ſubmit yourſelves to
Gen. 8 21. every imag. is evil fr. *youth*
1 Kings 18. 21. fear Lord from my y.
Job 13. 26. poſſeſs iniquities of my y.
Pſ. 25 7. remember not ſins of my y.
103 5. thy y. is renewed as eagles
Eccl. 11. 9. rejoice O young man in y.
10. childhood and y. are vanity
Jer. 2. 2. I remember kindneſs of thy y.
1 Tim. 4. 12. let no man deſpiſe thy y.
Prov. 7. 7. *youths*, Iſ. 40. 30.
2 Tim. 2. 22. flee *youthful* luſts

Z

ZEAL for Lord of hoſts, 2 Kings 10 16.
Pſ. 69. 9. 2. of thine houſe eaten me up

119. 139. my z. hath consumed me
Is. 9. 7. z. of L. 'll perform this, 37 32.
59. 17 I was clad with z. as a cloke
63. 15. where is thy z. and sounding of
Rom. 10. 2. z. for G. not according to kn.
2 Cor. 7. 11. what z. what revenge
Phil. 3. 6. concern z. persec. the church
Numb. 25. 13. he was *zealous* for his G.
Acts 32. 3. I was z. towards God as ye
Tit. 2. 14. people z. of good works
Rev. 3. 19. I rebuke be z. and repent
Gal. 4. 18. good to be *zealously* affected in a good thing

ZION, 2 Sam. 5. 7. 1 Kings 8. 1. for Jerusalem temple or church, 2 Kings 19. 31. Ps. 2. 6 & 9. 11 & 14. 7. & 48. 2, 11. 12. & 146. 10. & 147. 12 Is. 1. 27. & 2. 3. & 60. 14. & 62. 1. and about seventy other places.

FINIS.

BRITISH MUSEUM 7 62 MAY